

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

5

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

6

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>A & B BLINDS AND WINDOW COMPANY</u>						
7/12	See William Batty				1687	494	
	<u>A.B.G.CORP.</u>						
8/13		Roger D.Deschamps et ux.	Acush.	M.	1689	100	North Main(w)6 A.P.B.60 P.54
	<u>A G BETTENCOURT TRUCKING</u>						
10/10	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	1083	See B.1690 P.1034
10/11	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	1164	See B.1681 P.615
	<u>A.PONTES & SONS CONSTRUCTION INC.</u>						
6/11	(Pltff.)	Manuel D.Fagundes(Deft.)	Bris.	Attach.	1685	813	Third District Court
9/11	(Pltff.)	Jerry Lougganes,Inc.(Deft.)	Bris.	Attach.	1690	628	Third District Court
12/10	(Pltff.)	John Silva(Deft.)	Bris.	Attach.	1694	433	Third District Court
	<u>AARSHEIM</u>						
3/15	Knute A. } Shirley A. }	Hector Sansoucy et ux.	Dart.		1680	983	1)Judith(n)lot 11 P.B.43 P.27 2)Judith(n)part lot 12 same
	<u>ABDALA</u>						
6/17	Jorge et ali. Joseph See Jorge	Baheejie Joseph Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	33	See Record See B.1040 P.356
	<u>ABENE</u>						
9/13	Joseph M.et al.	Charles W.Abene et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	844	Babbitt(n)lots 123 & 124 P.B.19 P.63
	<u>ABESH</u>						
2/20	William et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	473	See B.1105 P.174
	<u>ABIC INDUSTRIES CORP.</u>						
7/1		Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1686	986	Philip Zahka Land Lots 1,3,4, 8-11 inc.P.B.81 P.8 See B.1645 P.1079
7/1		Philip A.Zahka	West.	Par. Release	1686	987	Philip Zahka Land Lots 1,3,4, 8-11 inc.P.B.81 P.8 See B.1645 P.1084
7/1	et ali.	Land Bank Trust by Tr.et al.	West.	Agree.	1686	993	Sodom Rd.See Record
	<u>ABLETT</u>						
5/24	Charles T.et ux.	Merton A.Hosmer et ux.	Dart.		1684	937	Horseneck Rd.(w)
5/24	Charles T.et ux.	Glengary Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1684	939	Division Rd (e)lot 9 P.B.85 P.109
5/24	Deenah E.et ux.	Merton A.Hosmer et ux.	Dart.		1684	937	Horseneck Rd.(w)
5/24	Deenah E.et ux.	Glengary Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1684	939	Division Rd.(e)lot 9 P.B.85 P.109

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ABRAHAM</u>						
	<u>ABRAHAMS</u>						
11/7	Deborah A. et ali.	Sidney Wainer et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	89	1) Rockdale Ave. (e) 12.15 rds. 2) Rockdale Ave. (e) 200.75 s. Grape 3.32 rds.
	<u>ABRAHAMS SEE ABRAHAM</u>						
	<u>ABRAMS</u>						
7/19	Saul	Florence Abrams Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	954	See Record See B.1668 P.1142
7/19	Saul	Florence Abrams Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	955	See Record See B.1053 P.144
7/19	Saul	Florence Abrams Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	956	See Record See B.900 P.386
	<u>ABRAMSON</u>						
12/9	Fisher Tr. et al.	Harry Zeitz Est.		Assgt.	1694	329	See B.1660 P.669
12/9	Fisher Tr. et al.	Fisher Abramson Exr. et al.	N.B.		1694	330	n.w. cor. Sixth & Union 1/8 int.
	<u>ABREU</u>						
3/15	Carole A.) John C.)	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	921	n. Rock O'Dundee Rd. 2 A. P.B. 85 P.132
	<u>ACUSHNET ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO., INC.</u>						
9/12		Louis S. Whitlow et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	692	1) Brownell (e) 161 s. Union 9.32 rds. lot 59 P.B.1 P.43(2) Cedar (w) 16.68 rds.
	<u>ACUSHNET FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
10/25		Amos D. Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	608	1) So. First (e) 286.42 s. Cove 2) First (e) 189.84 n. Cove Rd. .80 rd.
	<u>ACUSHNET SAW MILLS COMPANY</u>						
9/18		William C. Thompson Jr.	Acush.	M.	1690	1060	1) Mattapoissett Rd. (n) lot 34 P.B. 93 P.56(2) Mattapoissett Rd. (n.e.) Lot 35A same
11/13		John N. Fontes Jr. et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	304	Old Fall River Rd. (s) P.B. 85 P.3
12/11		Laurier R. Dumas	Acush.	M.	1694	520	Peckham Rd. (s) lot 3 P.B. 89 P.82
	<u>ACUSHNET, TOWN OF</u>						
5/16		Richard J. Almeida et al.	Acush.	Curb- ing Order	1684	410	Westland (n. & s.) fr. Middle Rd. to Bartlett St. P.B. 92 P.125
6/6		Raymond A. White et ali.	Acush.	Taking by Eminent Domain	1685	492	Widening of Middle Rd. P.B. 93 P.15
8/12		James Arruda et al. by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1177	Plat 5 Lot 9AA
8/12		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1178	Lot 4 First Dartmouth Realty Trust
8/12		Joseph Perreira by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1179	Lot 11 First Dartmouth Realty Trust
8/12		Augustus E. Kuhner et al. by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1180	Lot 7
8/12		Andre J. Fournier Tr. by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1181	Plot 16 Lot 1C
8/12		Andre J. Fournier Tr. by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1182	Plot 16 Lot 30
8/12		Alfred R.M. Braley Jr. et al. by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1183	Plot 25 Lots 4 & 5
8/12		Andre J. Fournier et al. by Collr.	Acush.	Taking	1688	1184	Plot 24 Lot 52
8/13		Alfred Cloper et ali.	Acush.	Taking by Eminent Domain	1689	117	Nye's Lane in re widening fr. Middle Rd.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ADAM SEE ADAMS</u>						
	<u>ADAMOWSKI</u>						
9/27	Frank P.	Esther S. Samuels	N.B.		1691	385	1)n.w.cor.Court & Francis 12 rds. 2)n.e.cor.Court & Rockdale Ave. 12 rds.
	<u>ADAMS</u>						
	<u>ADAM</u>						
3/26	Adeline L. et al. (Pltffs.)	Fernando Silva et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	319	Third District Court
11/6	Adeline L. et al. (Pltffs.)	Fernando Silva et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1693	20	1)Central Ave.(n)155.76 e. Ashley Blvd.15.04 rds. 2)Little Oak Rd.(n)lot 51 P.B.63 P.6 Third District Court
3/15	Don(Pltff.)	Daniel Conceicao(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	955	Third District Court
12/9	Earl L. et ux.	Mary M. Levesque by Mtgee.	N.B.		1694	374	n.e.cor.Maxfield & County 11.80 rds. See B.1509 P.341
3/26	Herve J. et al. (Pltffs.)	Fernando Silva et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	319	Third District Court
11/6	Herve J. et al. (Pltffs.)	Fernando Silva et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1693	20	1)Central Ave.(n)155.76 e. Ashley Blvd.15.04 rds. 2)Little Oak Rd.(n)lot 51 P.B.63 P.6 Third District Court
12/9	Judith A. et ux.	Mary M. Levesque by Mtgee.	N.B.		1694	374	n.e.cor.Maxfield & County 11.80 rds. See B.1509 P.341
6/21	Julia H. et al.	Frederick A. Padelford et al.		Dis.	1686	367	See B.1581 P.1162
6/21	Julia H. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	369	See B.1581 P.1160
12/24	Leonard J. et al.	James Sarlo et al.	West.	q.c.	1694	1192	Charlotte White Rd. (n)
6/21	Normand J. et al.	Frederick A. Padelford et al.		Dis.	1686	367	See B.1581 P.1162
6/21	Normand J. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	369	See B.1581 P.1160
	<u>ADAMSKY</u>						
5/20	Annie	Samuel Adamsky Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	629	See Record See B.1086 P.227
	<u>ADELAIDE FABRIC SHOP</u>						
12/23	See Walter Francis King				1694	1081	
	<u>ADES</u>						
9/11	Alan	Adele Ades	N.B.& Dart.	Reg. & Unreg.	1690	630	1)Registered Land(2)s.w.cor. Ryan & Brownell Ave. part lot 19 P.B.52 P.2
	<u>ADMINISTRATOR OF VETERAN'S AFFAIRS</u>						
3/5		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.		1680	153	Hillman(n)84.80 w.Park 10 rds.
5/6		Joseph N. Bergeron	N.B.	M.	1683	763	Hillman(n)84.80 w.Park 10 rds.
	<u>ADRIANO</u>						
4/11	Albert M.) Cynthia L.) et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	368	Farm(s)Plat 38 Lot 317 See B.1680 P.231
	<u>ADRIEN'S LOUNGE, INC.</u>						
3/15		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1680	901	See B.1674 P.328
11/29		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1693	1039	See B.1691 P.700

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>AETNA FINANCE COMPANY</u>						
12/13		Alfred C.Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	667	Parker(n)123.75 w.Chancery Lots B & C P.B.85 P.116
12/13		Norman J.DesRoches et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	668	Shawmut Ave.(e)117.05 n.Park 18.41 rds.P.B.35 P.14
	<u>AFFELDT</u>						
7/19	Agnes } Harold N.) et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1687	994	Lot 10 Costa St.See Record See B.1624 P.853
6/28	Harry W.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	860	See B.1625 P.1019
	<u>AFFONCE SEE AFFONSO</u>						
	<u>AFFONSO</u>						
	<u>AFFONCE</u>	<u>ALFONSE</u>					
	<u>AFONSO</u>	<u>ALFONSO</u>					
9/4	Americo S.et al.	Anthony R.Bettencourt et ux.	Acush.		1690	152	Main(n)33.51 rds.
8/19	Elaine A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	407	See B.1640 P.1158
9/19	Francis T.et al. (Defts.)	Antone Pinheiro(Pltff.)		Certi- ficate of Judgment	1690	1125	See B.1604 P.181
9/19	Francis T.(Deft.)	U.S.Furniture Mfg.Co.,Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	1127	See B.1644 P.493
9/23	Francis T.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	77	See B.1576 P.1174
9/23	Francis T.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1691	78	See B.1644 P.251
6/19	Joseph et ux.	Mary A.Perry et al.	N.B.& Dart.	q.c.	1686	152	cor.Rockdale Ave.(s.w.)& Kraseman(s)P.B.93 P.24
2/21	Leonard	Dubal Realty Corporation		Dis.	1679	604	See B.1650 P.792
3/26	Leonard	Leonel Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1681	338	Forest(s)11.44 rds.
6/19	Mary et ux. Thomas See Francis T.	Mary A.Perry et al.	N.B.& Dart.	q.c.	1686	152	cor.Rockdale Ave.(s.w.)& Kraseman(s)P.B.93 P.24
9/19	Vera(Deft.)	Candess Snow(Pltff.)		Certi- ficate of Judgment	1690	1126	See B.1685 P.965
9/19	Vera W.et al.	Antone Pinheiro(Pltff.)		Certi- ficate of Judgment	1690	1125	See B.1604 P.181
9/23	Vera W.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1691	78	See B.1644 P.251
	<u>AFONSO SEE AFFONSO</u>						
	<u>AGEY</u>						
3/13	John Rem. } Katarzyna } Life Est. } et Peter Rem. } ali.	Katarzyna Agey	N.B.		1680	796	So.Front(w)s.Delano
	<u>AGHAI</u>						
4/5	Dorothy et ux.	New England Components,Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1681	1153	Washington(s)Egypt Lane(e)9 A.+ P.B.81 P.41
1/29	Dorothy Elaine } Rahim } et	Joseph G.Charbonneau et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	574	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Tobey Lots 44-46 inc.P.B.14 P.19
4/5	Rahim et ux.	New England Components,Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1681	1153	Washington(s)Egypt Lane(e)9 A.+ P.B.81 P.41

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>AGOTHA</u>						
1/14	Paul S.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1677	958	See B.1610 P.990
	<u>AGUIAR</u>						
	<u>D'AGUIAR</u>						
4/19	Aldina et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	819	Gulf Rd.(West)(n.e.)Lot 21 P.B.74 P.24
9/10	Arthur D'	Andre J.Fournier et al.Trs. by Mtgee.	N.B.	Reg.& Unreg.	1690	580	n.w.cor.Holly & Belleville Ave See B.1663 P.1082
11/12	Arthur D'	James H.Howland		Dis.	1693	255	See B.1334 P.153
11/12	Arthur d'	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	256	See B.1334 P.150
4/29	Donatilde M.et ux.	Port A.Call, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	346	Ohio(n)355.68 e.Ashley Blvd. Lot A P.B.90 P.76
4/19	Euclides et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	819	Gulf Rd.(West)(n.e.)Lot 21 P.B.74 P.24
9/23	Everett et ux.	Gilbert Fernandes	West.		1691	99	Robert(e)5.6 A.
11/21	Everett et ux.	Gilbert Fernandes Jr.		Dis.	1693	729	See B.1691 P.101
11/21	Everett et ux.	Gilbert Fernandes	West.		1693	732	Robert(e)4.2 A.corrective deed
4/16	George P.et al.	Raymond Medeiros et al.	West.	Trust Deed	1683	518	George(n.e.)Lot 22 P.B.85 P.76
8/29	George P.et al.	Antonio Viveiros et al.	West.		1689	1025	George(n.e.)611.08 s.e.Briggs Rd. lot 21 P.B.85 P.76
3/8	Joseph et ux.	Richard Machado et ux.	West.		1680	524	Pine Hill Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.91 P.126
6/18	Joseph P.et ux.	Richard Machado et ux.	West.		1686	124	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.89
4/26	Laurenio A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	210	See B.1596 P.1130
4/29	Laurenio A.et ux.	Port A.Call, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	346	Ohio(n)355.68 e.Ashley Blvd. Lot A P.B.90 P.76
4/16	Lorraine et al.	Raymond Medeiros et al.	West.	Trust Deed	1682	518	George(n.e.)Lot 22 P.B.85 P.76
5/20	Manuel et al.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	580	Sawyer(s)Lot 48 P.B.81 P.21
3/8	Margaret et ux.	Richard Machado et ux.	West.		1680	524	Pine Hill Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.91 P.126
5/20	Maria C.et al.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	580	Sawyer(s)lot 48 P.B.81 P.21
8/13	Maria C.	Joseph Aguiar Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	83	See Record See B.862 P.209
9/5	Maria V.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	240	See B.1660 P.767
1/29	Mary C.	Maria I.Motta Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	598	See Record See B.1392 P.286
6/18	Noreen et ux.	Richard Machado et ux.	West.		1686	124	Sanford Rd.(w)lot 2 P.B.92 P.89
7/22	Sheila M.) Stephen L.)	Eugene M.Branchaud et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	1101	Rd.ld.fr.Hixes Meeting House to Hd.of Westport River(e)
9/23	Theresa et ux.	Gilbert Fernandes	West.		1691	99	Robert(e)5.6 A.
11/21	Theresa et al.	Gilbert Fernandes Jr.		Dis.	1693	729	See B.1691 P.101
11/21	Theresa et ux.	Gilbert Fernandes	West.		1693	732	Robert(e)4.2 A.corrective deed
	<u>AGWAY, INC.</u>						
7/22		Theophilo W.DuPonte et ux.	West.	M.	1687	1064	Drift Rd.(s.e.)33.60 A. P.B.84 P.56
	<u>AILLERY</u>						
8/23	Paul L.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	737	See B.1322 P.567

12

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>AIME'S CUSTOM CERAMICS</u>						
5/10	See Aime R. Caron				1683	1096	
	<u>AINSWORTH</u>						
9/13	Herbert A. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	778	See B.1493 P.17
	<u>AKIN</u>						
5/10	Petronella et ux.	Lucien Herve Martel et ux.	N.B.		1683	1113	Bowles(n)
2/21	Raymond W. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	590	See B.1529 P.289
5/10	Raymond W. et ux.	Lucien Herve Martel et ux.	N.B.		1683	1113	Bowles(n)
	<u>ALBERNAZ</u>						
7/1	Beverly) Michael) et ali.	Roy Nunes et ux.	West.		1686	950	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 4 P.B.84 P.67
	<u>ALBEROX CORPORATION</u>						
	<u>AL-BER-OX CORPORATION</u>						
4/5		Richard M. Hallett Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	1157	cor. Braley Rd. Ext. (n) & Industrial Park Rd. (n.e.) Lot G 5.3 A.P.B.60 P.69
	<u>ALBERT SEE ALBERTS</u>						
	<u>ALBERT E. PRATT, INC.</u>						
1/21		Edward Sylvia et al. by Mtgee.	West.		1678	170	Kirby Rd. (n.e.) Lot 4 P.B.83 P.74 See B.1638 P.1007
4/1		Harold Morris et al.		Dis.	1681	642	See B.1664 P.946
4/1		Raymond A. Pratt et al.	West.	q.c.	1681	643	10 parcels see record
4/1		Raymond A. Pratt et al.	West.	M.	1681	653	10 Parcels see record
6/3		Stephen P. McMullen et ali.	West.	M.	1685	177	Robert(w) Lot 13 P.B.64 P.54
6/3		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1685	180	See B.1448 P.421
7/10		John DeSilveria Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1687	349	Kirby Rd. (n.e.) Lot 4 P.B.83 P.74
	<u>ALBERT MEDEIROS & SONS CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.</u>						
4/2		Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	917	See B.1671 P.1155
4/2		Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	923	See B.1671 P.1150
8/19		William Ferreira Tr.	West.		1689	420	cor. Main Rd. (s.e.) & Holly Lane (s.w.) P.B.86 P.50
8/19		Ernest C. Nunes	West.		1689	426	Nunes & Cardoza Construction Co. Land Lot 40 P.B.87 P.57
	<u>ALBERT RODERIGUES CONTRACTING CORP.</u>						
10/1		Charles Philip Prefontaine et ux.	Acush.	M.	1691	573	Gammons Rd. (w) lot 2 P.B.89 P.85

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ALBERTS</u>						
	<u>ALBERT</u>						
8/26	J.Duncan } Marcia G. }	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	814	Baker Village Plan Lot 12 P.B.74 P.24
4/18	Richard S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	769	See B.1637 P.519
	<u>ALBINO</u>						
6/5	Harry F. } Linda G. } et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1685	388	see record See B.1681 P.861
	<u>ALBRITTON</u>						
2/5	Carlton C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	933	See B.1310 P.230
4/25	Carlton C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	52	See B.1678 P.930
	<u>ALCOBIA</u>						
3/22	Dianne C.S.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	178	1)Locust(s)Plat 71 Lot 284 2)County(w)Plat 71 Lot 286 See B.1679 Pp.813,814
4/23	Joseph N.) Mary G.)	Joseph N.Alcobia et al.	Dart.	q.c. Life Est. Rem.	1682	1095	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)Lot 33 P.B.87 P.48
3/15	Ricardo N.	Dianne C.S.Alcobia	N.B.	q.c.	1680	954	s.w.cor.Locust & County 46.59 rds.
	<u>ALDEN REALTY, INC.</u>						
12/9		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	367	See B.1670 P.13
	<u>ALDENS OF BOSTON</u>						
4/22	(Pltff.)	William B.Sanders(Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1682	985	s.w.cor.Spring & William Municipal Court(Suffolk)
	<u>ALDRICH</u>						
6/25	Daniel G.III et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	557	See B.1672 P.454
1/28	Richard S.et ali.	Lillian E.Bettencourt	Dart.	q.c.	1678	467	Washburn Lane(s)7.203 A. P.B.92 P.57
12/18	Richard S.(Pltff.)	Benjamin A.Smith(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	871	Third District Court
8/13	Sally M.	Matilda L.Teixeira	Fair.	q.c.	1689	66	Mary G.Lopes Land Lot 3 P.B.81 P.34
8/13	Sally M.	Charles H.Brenneke et ux.	Dart.		1689	69	cor.Franklin(n.e.)& Chestnut(s.e.)82.60 rds. parts lots 19 & 20 P.B.33 P.26
	<u>ALEXANDER</u>						
1/29	Daniel P.et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1678	581	Brookside Estates Sec.#2 Lot 11 P.B.89 P.43
7/11	Manuel	Calixte B.Poulin et ali.	N.B.		1687	447	Central Ave.(s)403.17 e.Acushnet Ave.9.07 rds. Lot 32 P.B.8 P.16
11/7	Manuel	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	73	See B.1687 P.448
6/6	Robert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	563	See B.1564 P.937
1/29	Teresa A.et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1678	581	Brookside Estates Sec.#2 Lot 11 P.B.89 P.43

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	ALFONSE) ALFONSO) <u>SEE AFFONSO</u>						
	<u>ALFRAN REALTY, INC.</u>						
12/30		Alan L.Katz et al.	Dart.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1695	87	1)n.e.cor.Kempton & Norfolk Lots 183 & 184 P.B.11 P.19 2)Middlesex Ave.(e)88 n. Kempton Lots 287-289 inc. P.B.11 P.19(3)Registered Land
	<u>ALGENI</u>						
7/12	Barbara Doris	Kenneth John Avila et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	527	s.e.cor.Rockland & Prospect Lots 118-121 inc.P.B.11 P.56 64.52 rds.
	<u>ALHO</u>						
3/28	Joao) Maria T.)	Walter M.Cynar Jr.	N.B.		1681	446	s.w.cor.Bellevue & Rodney French Blvd.East 16.07 rds.lot 65 P.B.18 P.64
	<u>ALI'S INC.</u>						
7/30		John Vessella et al.		Dis.	1688	445	See B.1586 P.74
	<u>ALL CITY QUALITY ALUMINUM PRODUCTS</u>						
9/6	See Roy V.Lopes				1690	352	
	<u>ALLARD</u>						
11/18	Jacqueline) Walter R.)	Raymond R.Allard et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	485	Main Rd.(w)7.5 A.Lot 1 P.B.64 P.34
	<u>ALLEMAO</u>						
6/10	Manuel M.) Rita T.)	Emile A.L'Heureux et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	763	State(e)48.84 rds.
	<u>ALLEN</u>						
6/12	Bruce et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	889	Emerald Drive Lot 60 P.B.90 P.B.75 See Record
6/21	Earle F.Jr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	361	See B.1552 P.54
1/7	Esther V.	Thomas F.Allen Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1677	590	See Record See B.972 P.222
10/21	George O.	Evelyn E.Allen Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	413	See Record See B.1065 P.140
10/21	George O.	Evelyn E.Allen Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	414	See Record See B.1049 P.279
4/30	Maude L.	Alma M.Phelps Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1683	454	See Record See B.1274 P.464
5/30	Robert J.et ali.	Daniel G.Debrosse	N.B.	q.c.	1685	15	n.w.cor.Churchill & Bartlett 44.19 rds.Lot 73 P.B.52 P.15
6/12	Yolanda et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	889	Emerald Drive Lot 60 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
	<u>ALLERDT</u>						
9/25	Evelyn) Henry G.)	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1691	212	See B.1688 P.612

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	ALLETAG						
8/13	Eugene et al.	Jane Alletag Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1689	84	See Record See B.963 P.388
	ALLIED INVESTMENT COMPANY, INC.						
7/10		First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River	West.	Par. Release	1687	370	State Rd.(Route 6)(s.w.) See B.1561 P.111
8/7		William R.Drobyski et al.	West.	M.	1688	907	Route 6(s.w.)P.B.93 P.59
	ALLISON						
1/16	Bertha	Leonard J.Allison	Dart.		1677	1142	Frank(s)217 w.Hemlock 12.93 rds. Lot 61 P.B.14 P.64
1/16	Leonard J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	1146	See B.1273 P.498
	ALLUA SEE ALUA						
	ALMEIDA						
4/1	Anibal et ux.	William Ferreira	West.		1681	634	s.w.cor.Arlington & New Bedford-Fall River Rd.41.32 rds.
1/22	Ann et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	235	See B.1598 P.578
1/22	Ann et al.	Luis A.Ortiz et al.	N.B.	M.	1678	241	Sawyer(s)Lot 1 P.B.79 P.35
8/21	Antonio P.et ux.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1689	570	Purchase(w)21.29 rds.
3/15	Armenio F.et ux.	Norman R.LeFrancois et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	933	Sawyer(s)110.81 e.Mt.Pleasant
4/12	Barbara A.et ux.	Manuel Macedo et ux.	Dart.		1682	417	P.B.92 P.106 See Record
5/21	Barbara A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	670	Russells Mills Rd.(s)P.B.92 P.106 See B.1553 P.1160
3/13	Carlos et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	792	See B.1589 P.4
3/13	Carlos et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1680	808	See B.1641 P.16
8/13	Cecilia et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1689	85	See B.1458 P.164
1/2	Celina A.P.et ux.	Jose Elidio Leal et ux.	N.B.		1677	378	1)Orchard(e)9 rds. 2)97.58 w.Bonney 1 rd.
12/19	Debra et al. (Pltffs.)	John Rose(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	936	Third District Court
12/16	Flausino D.et ux.	Joseph A.Teotonio et ux.	N.B.		1694	691	n.e.cor.Arlington & Bates 9.51 rds.
12/19	George et al. (Pltffs.)	John Rose(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	936	Third District Court
8/21	Guionar et ux.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1689	570	Purchase(w)21.29 rds.
3/13	Hilda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1680	808	See B.1641 P.16
1/2	Ilidio M.et ux.	Jose Elidio Leal et ux.	N.B.		1677	378	1)Orchard(e)9 rds. 2)97.58 w.Bonney 1 rd.
3/15	Irene et ux.	Norman R.LeFrancois et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	933	Sawyer(s)110.81 e.Mt.Pleasant
5/6	James P.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	771	See B.1112 P.385
8/13	John Jr.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1689	85	See B.1458 P.164
10/18	John Jr.Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	365	932-934 So.Water St.Plot 25 Lot 129 See B.1680 P.64
1/22	Joseph F.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	235	See B.1598 P.578
1/22	Joseph F.et al.	Luis A.Ortiz et al.	N.B.	M.	1678	241	Sawyer(s)Lot 1 P.B.79 P.35
6/21	Maria I.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	362	See B.1429 P.113
4/1	Mary et ux.	William Ferreira	West.		1681	634	s.w.cor.Arlington & New Bedford-Fall River Rd.41.32 rds.
	Mary D.See Maria I.						
3/19	Mary L.et al.	Mary L.Almeida	Dart.		1680	1167	Tremont(n)158.03 e.Howland Ave. 23.50 rds.lots 389 & 390 P.B.14 P.35

Continued

16

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ALMEIDA Continued</u>						
12/5	Mary L.	Joseph M. Almeida Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	188	See Record See B.1198 P.284
4/12	Richard et ux.	Manuel Macedo et ux.	Dart.		1682	417	P.B.92 P.106 see record
5/21	Richard et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	670	Russells Mills Rd.(s)P.B.92 P.106 See B.1553 P.1160
10/7	Rosa Rosa C. See Rose C.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	885	See B.716 P.18
12/16	Rose C. et ux.	Joseph A. Teotonio et ux.	N.B.		1694	691	n.e. cor. Arlington & Bates 9.51 rds.
4/25	Silvina et ux.	Franciszek Wojnar	Dart.	q.c.	1683	87	Tremont(n) Lot 388 P.B.14 P.35
3/19	Stephen et al.	Mary L. Almeida	Dart.		1680	1167	Tremont(n) 158.03 e. Howland Ave. 23.50 rds. lots 389 & 390 P.B.14 P.35
4/25	Stephen et ux.	Franciszek Wojnar	Dart.	q.c.	1683	87	Tremont(n) Lot 388 P.B.14 P.35
4/8	Susana S.	Florencio de Almeida Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf	1682	17	See Record See B.1501 P.480
	<u>ALMEIDA ELECTRICAL INC.</u>						
8/27	(Pltff.)	Philip A. Beaulieu (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	890	Second District Court
	<u>ALMEIDA & SONS CONTRACTORS, INC.</u>						
6/13		Hia Pearl Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1042	Pamela Drive lots 18-22 inc. P.B.75 P.29 see record
6/18		Hia Pearl Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1686	144	Pamela Drive Lots 15 & 17 P.B.75 P.29 See Record
6/24		Hia Pearl Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1686	387	Pamela Drive Lots 13,14,16,19 P.B.75 P.29 See Record
6/26		Hia Pearl Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1686	626	cor. Roseanne & Pamela Drive Lot 5 P.B.75 P.29 See Record
7/12		Hia Pearl Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1687	499	Pamela Drive Lots 6-12 inc. P.B.75 P.29 See Record
8/30		Joseph B. Grossman	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	1175	Pamela Drive Lots 14 & 16 P.B.75 P.29 See Record See B.1686 P.388
8/30		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1193	See B.1685 P.1049
9/24		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	155	See B.1685 P.1052
12/30		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	134	See B.1685 P.1044
12/30		Hia Pearl Corporation		Dis.	1695	135	See B.1638 P.798
	<u>ALMY</u>						
12/31	Susan G. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1695	166	Plat 69 N. Part Lot 8 See B.1683 P.1079
	<u>ALPAN REALTY CORP.</u>						
11/1		John W. Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1045	Arch(w) 88.76 s. Union 15.68 rds.
11/1		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1692	1047	Arch(w) 88.76 s. Union 15.68 rds. See B.1626 P.1159
	<u>ALPERT</u>						
2/22	Samuel	Annie Herman	N.B.	M.	1679	618	Plymouth(n) 120 w. Brownell 22.32 rds.
	<u>ALPERT REALTY CORPORATION OF NEW BEDFORD</u>						
11/4		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	1073	See B.1439 P.445

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>AL'S WHOLESALE MEATS</u>						
12/23	See Alfred N.Sylvia				1694	1088	
	<u>ALTY</u>						
5/17	Ruth	Delmer K.Alt Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	510	See Record See B.934 P.155
	<u>ALUA</u>						
	<u>ALLUA</u>						
7/5	Bradford Carl } Susan K. }	Jason E.Levine	Fair.	q.c.	1687	42	1)Alden Rd.(w)1/2 A. 2)14.18 rds.See Record
	<u>ALVAS</u>						
2/27	Mary et al.	Frances M.de Sousa	N.B.		1679	849	Sixth(w)168.70 s.Cherry 19.79 rds.
	<u>ALVES</u>						
7/23	Agostinho G.et ux.	Wilfred J.Cloutier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1149	Collette(n)215.55 e.Acushnet Ave.
7/17	Albano C.et ux.	Eugene A.Lemieux et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	747	Hathaway(s)414 e.Church
9/30	Ann Marie et ux.	Elsie Pires	Acush.		1691	471	Budano Drive(n)33.06 rds. Lot 10 P.B.54 P.67
7/29	Antonio N.et ux.	Norman F.Hochu	N.B.		1688	387	Maxine(s)Lot 59A P.B.91 P.39
4/19	Brenda et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.		1682	845	Earle(s)162.65 w.Belleville Ave. 11.5 rds.
4/2	Clara et ux.	Walter Alves	Fair.	q.c.	1681	900	1)Elizabeth(w)920.88 s. Washington Lots 24 & 25 P.B.3 P.57(2)Elizabeth(w) 1000.88 s.Washington 3)Elizabeth(w)1040.88 s. Washington
10/1	David et ux.	Samuel Roseman	N.B.	q.c.	1691	537	Valley Rd.(e)Lot 160 P.B.66 P.1
7/23	Elvira V.et ux.	Wilfred J.Cloutier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1149	Collette(n)215.55 e.Acushnet Ave.
4/19	George et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.		1682	845	Earle(s)162.65 w.Belleville Ave. 11.5 rds.
6/17	Joaquim P.et al.	Anastacio Jorge	N.B.		1685	1188	Cove(n)43.54 w.Morton Court 18.37 rds.
1/28	John	Fleurent Realty, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	455	Tremont(w)106.66 n.Arnold
2/11	John	David F.Edwards	N.B.	q.c.	1679	84	Pleasant(w)s.Madison 17.25 rds.
2/26	John	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	767	George(s)74.57 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 13.12 rds.
2/26	John	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	768	William(s)17.445 rds.
2/26	John	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	769	Highland(w)123.93 n.Sutton Loftus(e)2 A.+
4/4	John	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1681	1022	Plot 27 Lots 101 & 102 See B.797 P.2
3/18	Manuel et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1078	See B.1433 P.13
5/17	Manuel	Emily Alves Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	473	See Record See B.1002 P.197
5/17	Manuel	Emily Alves Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	474	See Record See B.1002 P.195
7/29	Maria C.et ux.	Norman F.Hochu	N.B.		1688	387	Maxine(s)Lot 59A P.B.91 P.39
7/19	Mary et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	974	See B.1114 P.193
9/30	Richard R.et ux.	Elsie Pires	Acush.		1691	471	Budano Drive(n)33.06 rds. Lot 10 P.B.54 P.67
1/11	Rita	Andre J.Fournier Tr.	N.B.		1677	909	s.e.cor.Weld & State 14.81 rds.
1/11	Rita	Andre J.Fournier Tr.	N.B.		1677	911	Weld(n)50.15 w.State 12.273 rds.
1/11	Rita	Andre J.Fournier Tr.	N.B.		1677	913	1)State(w)43.76 s.Weld 2)See Record

Continued

18

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ALVES Continued</u>						
2/8	Rita	Ronald E.Herington	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1181	Cove(s)40.18 w.Ashley 12.59 rds.
11/5	Robert	John S.Arruda Jr.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1153	Arnold(s)180.88 w.Cottage 10.79 rds.
7/17	Rosalina C.et ux.	Eugene A.Lemieux et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	747	Hathaway(s)414 e.Church
10/1	Vivian A.et ux.	Samuel Roseman	N.B.	q.c.	1691	537	Valley Rd.(e)Lot 160 P.B.66 P.1
4/2	Walter et ux.	Walter Alves	Fair.	q.c.	1681	900	1)Elizabeth(w)920.88 s. Washington Lots 24 & 25 P.B.3 P.57(2)Elizabeth(w) 1000.88 s.Washington 3)Elizabeth(w)1040.88 s.Washington
	<u>ALVIS TRUST</u>						
6/11	by Tr.	Edith M.Lawton et al.	West.	M.	1685	865	1)47 Howland Rd.(2)See Record 3)See Record
	<u>AMADO</u>						
11/26	Joaquim) Maria S.)	William E.Gifford Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	909	Florence(w)20.78 rds.
	<u>AMANCIO</u>						
5/17	Georgiana) Robert C.)	Joseph L.Herrick	N.B.	q.c.	1684	534	Nash Villa Plan Lots 801, 802,803 & 804 P.B.11 P.43
	<u>AMANN</u>						
8/7	Charles H.III	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1688	922	See Record See B.1662 P.1091
10/15	Charles H.III	Chris Fredric Amann	West.	q.c.	1692	107	Brayton Point Rd.(s.e.)
	<u>AMARAL</u>						
10/7	Abel P.et ali.	Inorina Amaral et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	857	1)n.w.cor.Brooklawn & Alfred Lots 58 & 59 P.B.7 P.62 25.14 rds.(2)Plot 117 Lots 168 & 169 see record
12/3	Alice	Harry Goldstein & Sons, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	52	n.e.cor.Russells Mills Rd.& Old Russells Mills Rd.
2/12	Antonieta T.et ux.	Armand E.Bourque et ux.	N.B.		1679	209	Phillips Ave.(s)21.20 rds.
7/19	Antonio M.et al.	Jose A.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1021	s.w.cor.Jenkins & Hemlock Lots 15 & 16 P.B.34 P.14
5/10	Antonio T.et ux.	Joseph C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1683	1100	See B.1323 P.554
8/7	Antonio T.et al.	Joseph C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1688	909	See B.1549 P.569
1/23	Armand S.et ux.	Olympia B.Amaral Est.	N.B.		1678	270	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Matthew 15.49 rds.Lot 64 P.B.8 P.7
1/23	Armand S.et al.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1678	286	See B.1575 P.132
9/18	Armand S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par.	1690	1056	Shawmut Ave.(w)526 s.Hathaway Rd. See B.1678 P.271
8/12	Arthur	Ernest J.Leger	N.B.	q.c.	1689	6	Hathaway(s)95.14 w.No.Front Lot 122 15.131 rds.P.B.4 P.12
1/23	Barbara Ann et ux.	Olympia B.Amaral Est.	N.B.		1678	270	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Matthew 15.49 rds.Lot 64 P.B.8 P.7
9/18	Barbara Ann et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par.	1690	1056	Shawmut Ave.(w)526 s.Hathaway Rd. See B.1678 P.271
5/31	Beverly A.et ux.	Antonio S.Amaral et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	106	Russells Mills Rd.(n)P.B.93 P.6
8/28	David et ux.	Michael W.Brazil et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	992	Hawes(e)170 n.Brockton Lots 187-190 inc.P.B.6 P.53
5/15	Delfina et ux.	Fay H.Landsman	Dart.	q.c.	1684	216	Richard Allan Rd.(s)Lot 26 P.B.56 P.9
5/30	Delfina	Marcelino Amaral	Dart.		1685	46	Richard Allan Rd.(s)Lot 26 P.B.56 P.9
7/22	Delfina	Marcelino Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1091	n.w.cor.County & Cove Rd.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	AMARAL Continued						
7/22	Doris P.et ux.	Doris P.Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1036	1)Milford(e)12.16 rds.Lot 50 P.B.4 P.29(2)Milford(e)Lot 51 same
4/24	Edwin et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1682	1154	Parkside Heights Lot 29 P.B.52 P.47 See B.1677 P.126
9/5	Ernest P.et ali.	Mary P.Amaral	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1690	274	1)Nash Rd.(s)190.34 e.Diman Lot 19 P.B.11 P.14 2)Webster Court(n)235.11 w.Hope See B.1215 P.126
1/31	Frank J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	666	See B.1567 P.320
10/25	George et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	644	See B.1567 P.320
10/7	Inorina et ali.	Inorina Amaral et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	857	1)n.w.cor.Brooklawn & Alfred Lots 58 & 59 P.B.7 P.62 25.14 rds.(2)Plot 117 Lots 168 & 169 See Record
10/23	Janis E.	Elsie D.Eiriksson	Dart.	q.c.	1692	503	Fisher Rd.(w)
4/24	Jeanne et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1682	1154	Parkside Heights Lot 29 P.B.52 P.47 See B.1677 P.126
8/19	Jeremias De et ux.	Helder N.B.Dias et ux.	N.B.		1689	378	Bullard(n)75.5 e.Acushnet Ave. 5.99 rds.
5/31	John S.et ux.	Antonio S.Amaral et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	106	Russells Mills Rd.(n)P.B.93 P.6
2/12	Jorge M.et ux.	Armand E.Bourque et ux.	N.B.		1679	209	Phillips Ave.(s)21.20 rds.
7/22	Jose et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1118	See B.1567 P.955
11/18	Jose C.et ux.	Jose Gaspar Cabral et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	513	Cleveland(w)75.19 n.Ruth lot 147 P.B.1 P.78
7/19	Jose M.et al.	Jose A.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1021	s.w.cor.Jenkins & Hemlock Lots 15 & 16 P.B.34 P.14
7/22	Jose M.et ux.	Wilfred J.Gadbois Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1687	1044	Bullard(s)160 e.North Front 17.71 rds.
7/11	Jose P.et ux.	Ernest T.Silva	N.B.		1687	406	Bonney(w)19.25 rds.
3/18	L.O.et ux.	Associates Financial Services, of America,Inc.		Dis.	1680	1032	See B.1649 P.674
7/10	Lillian K.Est.	Frances C.Amaral	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	357	See Record See B.1423 P.54
8/28	Lucille O.et ux.	Michael W.Brazil et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	992	Hawes(e)170 n.Brockton Lots 187-190 inc.P.B.6 P.53
	Manuel See Manuel A.						
6/25	Manuel A.et ux.	Manuel d'Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1686	496	Winsor(s)230 e.Crapo 13.23 rds.1/2 int.
7/22	Manuel A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	1077	See B.1551 P.355
7/22	Manuel A.d'	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1687	1080	See B.1617 P.648
8/9	Manuel A.	Jeremias De Oliveira	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1688	1101	1644 Acushnet Ave.
3/25	Manuel Antonio et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	248	See B.1608 P.681.
7/22	Manuel P.et ux.	Doris P.Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1036	1)Milford(e)12.16 rds.Lot 50 P.B.4 P.29(2)Milford(e) Lot 51 same
5/15	Marcelino et ux.	Fay H.Landsman	Dart.	q.c.	1684	216	Richard Allan Rd.(s)Lot 26 P.B.56 P.9
7/22	Marcelino	Victor Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1090	n.w.cor.County & Cove Rd.
8/19	Maria De et ux.	Helder N.B. Dias et ux.	N.B.		1689	378	Bullard(n)75.5 e.Acushnet Ave. 5.99 rds.
11/13	Maria et ali.	Maria Amaral	Dart.	Life Est.	1693	287	Meridan(e)160 n.Willis 79.32 rds.
3/18	Maria A.et ux.	Associates Financial Services of America,Inc.		Dis.	1680	1032	See B.1649 P.674
6/25	Maria A.et ux.	Manuel d'Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1686	496	Winsor(s)230 e.Crapo 13.23 rds.1/2 int.
7/11	Maria A.et ux.	Ernest T.Silva	N.B.		1687	406	Bonney(w)19.25 rds.
11/18	Maria C.et ux.	Jose Gaspar Cabral et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	513	Cleveland(w)75.19 n.Ruth lot 147 P.B.1 P.78
5/10	Maria M.et ux.	Joseph C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1683	1100	See B.1323 P.554
8/7	Maria M.et al. Maria Mendonca See Mary	Joseph C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1688	909	See B.1549 P.569
7/22	Maria N.et ux.	Wilfred J.Gadbois Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1687	1044	Bullard(s)160 e.No.Front 17.71 rds.
	Maria Norbina See Maria N.						

Continued

20

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	AMARAL Continued						
10/29	Mary	Joseph P.Souza et ux.	N.B.		1692	742	Nash Rd.(s)259.71 w.Acushnet Ave. 16.26 rds.lot 75 P.B.2 P.45
9/5	Mary P.et ali.	Mary P.Amaral	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1690	274	1)Nash Rd.(s)190.34 e.Diman lot 19 P.B.11 P.14 2)Webster Court(n)235.11 w.Hope
10/7	Mary P.et ali.	Inorina Amaral et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	857	1)n.w.cor.Brooklawn & Alfred Lots 58 & 59 P.B.7 P.62 25.14 rds.(2)Plot 117 Lots 168 & 169 See Record
1/2	Mary R.	Thaddeus Walega et ux.	Acush.		1677	411	Mattapoisett Rd.(s)Lot 8 P.B.90 P.88
3/1	Rogerio L.O.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1020	See B.1586 P.994
8/29	Rogerio L.O.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	1077	See B.1679 P.1018
	AMARO						
7/3	Fredesvinda et ux.	Cora W.Welsh	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1122	Newton(e)90 s.Kempton 13.97 rds.
7/3	Fredesvinda et ux.	Albert E.Welsh Est.	N.B.		1686	1124	1)Albert Edward Welsh et al. Land Lot A P.B.83 P.76 2)Newton(e)90 s.Kempton 13.97 rds. Lot A Same
8/1	Fredesvinda et al.	Floriano E.Sousa et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	668	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Blackmer 18.98 rds.
8/2	Fredesvinda et al.	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1688	711	See B.1448 P.399
8/9	Fredesvinda et ux.	Jason E.Levine	Dart.	q.c.	1688	1117	Robin Drive(w)Lot 45 P.B.86 P.10
7/3	Jesus et ux.	Cora W.Welsh	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1122	Newton(e)90 s.Kempton 13.97 rds.
7/3	Jesus et ux.	Albert E.Welsh Est.	N.B.		1686	1124	1)Albert Edward Welsh et al. Land Lot A P.B.83 P.76 2)Newton(e)90 s.Kempton 13.97 rds.Lot A Same
8/1	Jesus et al.	Floriano E.Sousa et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	668	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Blackmer 18.98 rds.
8/2	Jesus et al.	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1688	711	See B.1448 P.399
8/9	Jesus et ux.	Jason E.Levine	Dart.	q.c.	1688	1117	Robin Drive(w)Lot 45 P.B.86 P.10
9/30	Jesus et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	482	See B.1665 P.1065
	AMBADGIS						
4/5	Bruce M.) Rosanna M.)	Kevin H.Loughlin Consvr.	N.B.		1681	1170	Seabury(w)s.Brooklawn
	AMBROSIO						
6/6	Mark J.) Nicole J.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	458	Baker Village Plan Lot 90 P.B.74 P.24
	AMERICAN CONTRACTING CO.						
10/15	See Gerard LeBlanc				1692	113	
	AMES						
4/8	Edmond B.et ux. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company(Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	72	See B.1579 P.930
2/21	Joyce E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Attach. Par.	1679	588	Buttonwood(w)15.35 rds. See B.1673 P.162
11/11	Lena R.	Lavon T.Ames Jr.Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	217	See Record See B.912 P.188
4/8	Mary A.et ux. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company(Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	72	See B.1579 P.930
2/21	Roger C.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Attach. Par. Release	1679	588	Buttonwood(w)15.35 rds. See B.1673 P.162

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>AMORIM</u>						
1/24	<u>AMORIN</u> Jacintho S. } Violet Marie }	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	322	Swift(s)177.50 w.Hemlock 9.08 rds. See B.1589 P.216
	<u>AMORIN SEE AMORIM</u>						
	<u>AMSCOT COMPONENTS CORPORATION</u>						
1/14	et ali. (Defts.)	Lawrence B. Maxfield (Pltff.)	Acush.	Par. Release Attach.	1677	964	Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 6 P.B.86 P.48 See B.1663 P.1047
7/26		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	324	442 County St. Plat 52 Lot 253 See B.1679 P.1129
	<u>AMSCOT REALTY, INC.</u>						
1/14	et ali. (Defts.)	Lawrence B. Maxfield (Pltff.)	Acush.	Par. Release Attach.	1677	964	Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 6 P.B.86 P.48 See B.1663 P.1047
1/15		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1037	See B.1644 P.1008
1/24		Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1678	344	Lot 6 See Record See B.1677 P.127
2/5		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1678	971	See B.1613 P.941
5/14		Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1684	152	See Record See B.1677 P.128
	<u>AMSCOT REALTY TRUST</u>						
1/14	by Tr. et ali. (Defts.)	Lawrence B. Maxfield (Pltff.)	Acush.	Par. Release Attach.	1677	964	Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 6 P.B.86 P.48 See B.1663 P.1047
1/31	by Tr.	Roger S. Lewis Jr.	N.B.	M.	1678	721	Purchase (w) 20.246 rds.
2/5	by Tr.	Jack Goldstein et ali.		Dis	1678	956	See B.1670 P.975
2/5	by Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	957	s.e. cor. Union & Eighth 18.34 rds. See B.1670 P.968
2/5	by Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	959	1) Elm(n) 86.50 e. County 40.60 rds. 2) Middle(s) 70.70 e. County 11.88 rds. 3) s.e. cor. Union & Eighth 18.34 rds. See B.1670 P.971
2/5	by Tr.	Michele E. Merolla Tr.	N.B.	M.	1678	976	Acushnet Ave. (e) 60.08 n. Holly 29.52 rds.
2/5	by Tr.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	979	See B.1583 P.380
2/5	by Tr.	Richard C. Levin et al. Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	984	County (e) 281.16 s. Weld
2/5	by Tr.	Michele E. Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	995	10 parcels See Record
2/12	by Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	138	See B.1619 P.294
2/12	by Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	147	See B.1578 P.53
2/12	by Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	156	See B.1593 P.327
2/19	by Tr.	George E. Benoit Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	421	s.w. cor. Deane & No. Main 28.05 rds.
2/22	by Tr.	Robert M. Gannon et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	660	cor. Coffin Ave. (n) & Belleville Ave. (s.e.) Lot B P.B.81 P.63
3/22	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	170	37 Morgan St. Plat 52 Lot 168 See B.1679 P.1122
3/22	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	171	189 Elm St. Plat 52 Lot 137 See B.1679 P.1124
3/22	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	172	216 Middle St. Plat 52 Lot 127 See B.1679 P.1125
3/22	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	173	277 Pleasant St. Plat 41 Lot 267 See B.1679 P.1127
3/22	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	174	218 Middle St. Plat 52 Lot 126 See B.1679 P.1126
7/5	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1687	69	1753-1759 Acushnet Ave. Plat 108 Lot 26 See B.1679 P.1121

Continued.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	AMSCOT REALTY TRUST Continued						
8/21	by Tr.	Susan Narva Pianin	Dart.	Lis Pendens	1689	549	Strathmore Rd.(w)Tobey Lane(n) Skyline Drive(e)Lots 65 & 66 P.B.51 P.36
10/31	by Tr.	Lawrence Pianin Tr.by U.S. District Court		Order	1692	944	See Record in re attach.
11/15	by Tr.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1693	451	Plot 24 Lot 62 See B.1677 P.125
12/13	et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1694	661	1384 Acushnet Ave.Plat 99 Lot 44 See B.1679 P.1120
	ANCELMO						
	ANSELMO						
7/2	Anthony G.(Deft.)	Anthony Anselmo(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1686	1065	See B.1638 P.146
7/2	Anthony Gray (Deft.)	Susan E.Anselmo(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1686	1066	See B.1615 P.1156
7/2	Anthony Gray	Joseph E.Bailie et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	1074	Florence(e)100 s.Kempton 22.93 rds.
7/2	Anthony Gray } Gray Jr. } Susan E. } (Defts.)	Gerald S.Morency(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.& Satis.of	1686	1067	See B.1635 P.948;B.1640 P.713 Exec.
	ANCTIL						
6/17	Gerald G.	Mary A.Anctil	West.		1686	35	Lakeside City Sec.A Plan Lots 106-134 inc.P.B.18 P.22
6/17	Henry et al.	Baheejie Joseph Est.		Dis.	1686	34	See B.1040 P.356
6/17	Mary A.	Henry Anctil	West.	q.c.	1686	30	Lakeside City Sec.A Plan Lots 106-134 inc.P.B.18 P.22
6/17	Mary A.et al.	Baheejie Joseph Est.		Dis.	1686	34	See B.1040 P.356
6/17	Mary Ann et ali.	Baheejie Joseph Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	33	See Record See B.1040 P.356
	ANDERSEN SEE ANDERSON						
	ANDERSON						
	ANDERSEN						
4/23	Agnes N.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1070	See B.1123 P.419
4/24	Agnes N.et ux.	Agnes N.Andersen	Fair.	q.c.	1683	8	Hedge(s)183.01 s.Main 27.43 rds.lot 7 & part lot 6 P.B.18 P.11
1/29	Carl R.et ux.	Carl R.Anderson	N.B.		1678	600	n.e.cor.Portland & Rodney French Blvd.West 27.49 rds. Lots 1 & 2 P.B.5 P.30
2/20	Fred Jr.et al.	Marguerite Anderson	West.	q.c.	1679	469	500 e.Acoaxet Rd.P.B.36 P.18
4/26	Helene M.(Deft.)	Robert M.Hunt et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1683	243	See B.1621 P.211
10/7	Jeffrey et ali.	Elizabeth O.Bouda	N.B.	q.c.	1691	855	s.e.cor.North & Wren(Cedar)
4/11	Katherine F.	Einar Anderson Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	337	See Record See B.812 P.246
3/29	Lilly C.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	530	See B.1621 P.1131
1/29	Linda L.et ux.	Carl R.Anderson	N.B.		1678	600	n.e.cor.Portland & Rodney French Blvd.West 27.49 rds. Lots 1 & 2 P.B.5 P.30
2/20	Marguerite et al.	Marguerite Anderson	West.	q.c.	1679	469	500 e.Acoaxet Rd.P.B.36 P.18
4/24	Martin S.et ux.	Agnes N.Andersen	Fair.	q.c.	1683	8	Hedge(s)183.01 e.Main 27.43 rds.Lot 7 & Part Lot 6 P.B.18 P.11
12/13	Muriel E. } Philip } et ali.	Michael G.Healy	N.B.& Acush.		1694	637	4 Parcels See Record
7/9	Roy H.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	310	See B.1199 P.31

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	ANDRADE						
7/19	Anna et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	974	See B.1114 P.193
1/7	Anthony	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1677	638	See B.1426 P.331
	Anthony J. See Anthony.						
4/22	Antone Dutra et ux.	William J.Zosiak	N.B.	q.c.	1682	988	Whitelock(s)
5/7	Antone S.et ux.	Douglas M.Beaulieu,Inc.	West.		1683	858	John Majoeka Land Lot 57 P.B.88 P.66
4/29	Beverly A.et ux.	Joseph P.Aguiar et ux.	West.		1683	384	s.e.cor.Figerado & Almada Lot 37 P.B.85 P.47
4/23	Carlos Dionizio et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	1033	See B.1536 P.662
7/25	David Alan	Herve Berube et ux.	N.B.		1688	127	s.e.cor.Armour & Court 9.74 rds.
1/16	Frank De et al.	Joseph F.Rose et al.by Mtgee.	West.		1677	1098	Figerado(e)Lot 38 P.B.85 P.106 See B.1630 P.868
4/9	Frank De et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	96	See B.1642 P.323
9/12	Frank De et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	722	See B.1677 P.1100
9/25	Frank De et ux.	Edward Mullins et ali.	West.	Decree	1691	245	Sanford Rd.(w)See B.1674 P.190
4/23	Gilda Souza et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	1033	See B.1536 P.662
9/6	Gladys M.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	417	See B.1629 P.963
9/25	Grace De et ux.	Edward Mullins et ali.	West.	Decree	1691	245	Sanford Rd.(w)See B.1674 P.190
1/16	Grace A.De et al.	Joseph F.Rose et al.by Mtgee.	West.		1677	1098	Figerado(e)Lot 38 P.B.85 P.106 See B.1630 P.868
4/9	Grace A.De et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	96	See B.1642 P.323
7/31	Helena et ux.	Elisa A.Richard Sylvester	N.B.	q.c.	1688	498	1)Dana(e)436.52 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.(2)Dana(e)336.52 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
12/31	Jaime et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	145	See B.1396 P.421
7/31	Jose M.et ux.	Elisa A.Richard Sylvester	N.B.	q.c.	1688	498	1)Dana(e)436.52 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.(2)Dana(e)336.52 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.
1/22	Joseph et al.	Maria Augusta M.Rezendes		Dis.	1678	192	See B.1006 P.435
7/26	Joseph et ux.	Dartmouth Realty & Building Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	300	s.w.cor.Chancery & Smith
2/5	Joseph L.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1009	See B.1618 P.129
5/14	Joseph W.et ux.	Jane B.Hegarty	N.B.	q.c.	1684	113	Jenny Lind(w)185 n.Lake Lot 48 19.38 rds.P.B.2 P.40
4/12	Luiz C.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	459	See B.1266 P.178
8/9	Manuel J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1144	See B.1496 P.23
2/12	Manuel M.L.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	112	See B.1602 P.1118
1/22	Margaret M.et al.	Maria Augusta M.Rezendes		Dis.	1678	192	See B.1006 P.435
5/14	Mary A.et ux.	Jane B.Hegarty	N.B.	q.c.	1684	113	Jenny Lind(w)185 n.Lake Lot 48 19.38 rds.P.B.2 P.40
7/26	Mary J.et ux.	Dartmouth Realty & Building Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	300	s.w.cor.Chancery & Smith
5/7	Maureen et ux.	Douglas M.Beaulieu,Inc.	West.		1683	858	John Majoeka Land Lot 57 P.B.88 P.66
4/29	Maurice A.et ux.	Joseph P.Aguiar et ux.	West.		1683	384	s.e.cor.Figerado & Almada Lot 37 P.B.85 P.47
4/22	Michelina et ux.	William J.Zosiak	N.B.	q.c.	1682	988	Whitelock(s)
1/18	Rhea A.et ali.	Bronislaus S.Pieknik et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	66	Summer(w)53.35 s.Peckham 18.15 rds.Lot 191 P.B.68 P.35
12/2	Rosa	Jaime Andrade Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	1119	See Record See B.1396 P.419

24

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ANDRE</u>						
3/27	Edward Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	425	See B.1637 P.362
3/20	Flora et al.	Clara B. Fernandes Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	11	See Record See B.1177 P.435
3/20	Flora et al.	Clara B. Fernandes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	12	See Record See B.1011 P.416
3/20	Florence et al.	Clara B. Fernandes Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	11	See Record See B.1177 P.435
3/20	Florence et al.	Clara B. Fernandes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	12	See Record See B.1011 P.416
	<u>ANDREW SEE ANDREWS</u>						
	<u>ANDREWS</u>						
	<u>ANDREW</u>						
7/12	Albert et al. (Pltffs.)	Kenneth W. Camille et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	494	Third District Court
3/13	Charlotte L. et ux.	Construction Equipment & Service Corp.	Fair.	q.c.	1680	787	Alden Rd. (e) Lot A P.B. 86 P.98
2/15	Doris S. et al.	Stanley W. Sterling Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	355	See Record See B.916 P.273
6/10	Joyce } Robert G. }	Resa, Inc.	West.		1685	765	LaFrance Enterprises Land Lots 1,34,35,36,43 & 44 P.B.92 P.82
3/13	Ronald A. et ux.	Construction Equipment & Service Corp.	Fair.	q.c.	1680	787	Alden Rd. (e) Lot A P.B. 86 P.98
7/22	Russell N.	Masse's Machine Co., Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1687	1032	See Record
	<u>ANESTI</u>						
10/4	Ernest	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	765	See B.1396 P.306
10/4	Ernest (Deft.)	John Ozug (Pltff.)		Dis.	1691	766	See B.1601 P.1090
10/4	Ernest	Helen Kozuch	N.B.	Attach. Par.	1691	767	Mechanics Lane(n) 3 1/2 rds. See B.1609 P.676
10/4	Ernest	Lucy A. Johnson	N.B.	Par. Release	1691	768	Mechanics Lane(n) 3 1/2 rds. See B.1609 P.673
10/4	Ernest	Marie Philpot	N.B.	Par. Release	1691	769	Mechanics Lane(n) 3 1/2 rds. See B.1609 P.670
10/4	Ernest	Jimmy Connors Tavern, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1691	776	Mechanics Lane(n) 3 1/2 rds.
	<u>ANGELINI</u>						
5/30	Doris Y. et ali.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1685	13	Raymond(s) Plot 29A Lots 271 to 273 See B.1637 P.1037
5/22	Pasquale G. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	757	See B.1598 P.649
5/29	Pasquale G. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	1200	See B.1601 P.1161
5/30	Pasquale G. et ali.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1685	13	Raymond(s) Plot 29A Lots 271 to 273 See B.1637 P.1037
12/11	Pasquale G. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	516	See B.1508 P.71
	<u>ANGELO</u>						
8/8	Domineck M. } Eileen M. }	Elisabeth S. Witcher	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1041	Reed(e) 90 s. Maple 45.28 rds. Lots 6 & 7 & Parts Lots 1 & 2 P.B.11 P.13
7/5	Frank et al. Trs.	Frank S. Silvia		Trust Agree.	1687	105	

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ANGERS</u>						
4/19	Adrian et ux.	Joseph M.Pereira	N.B.	q.c.	1682	834	Church(e)320 s.Lynn 12.49 rds. Lot 515 P.B.6 P.53
4/19	Adrian et ux.	Jose Pereira et ux.	N.B.		1682	836	Church(e)300 n.Brockton part lot 516 P.B.6 P.53
2/25	Gerard M.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	706	See B.1585 P.725
4/19	Muriel R.et ux.	Joseph M.Pereira	N.B.	q.c.	1682	834	Church(e)320 s.Lynn 12.49 rds. Lot 515 P.B.6 P.53
4/19	Muriel R.et ux.	Jose Pereira et ux.	N.B.		1682	836	Church(e)300 n.Brockton Part Lot 516 P.B.6 P.53
	<u>ANGSTROM</u>						
2/6	John A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1098	See B.1574 P.511
	<u>ANJOS</u>						
11/13	John M.Tr.	Alphonse Fournier Est.	N.B.		1693	368	Ashley Blvd.(w)67.40 s.Coffin Ave.10.62 rds.
	<u>ANJOS REALTY TRUST</u>						
11/13	by Tr.	Alphonse Fournier Est.	N.B.		1693	368	Ashley Blvd.(w)67.40 s.Coffin Ave.10.62 rds.
	<u>ANSELMO SEE ANCELMO</u>						
	<u>ANTHONY</u>						
11/13	Charles Jr.	Frank Silva Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1693	331	Cherokee(s)220 e.Morton lots 301-305 inc.P.B.14 P.9
3/22	Kenneth et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	194	134 Sycamore St.Plat 64 Lot 142 See B.1680 P.145
5/17	Mary	Frederick Anthony Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	544	See Record See B.865 P.243
6/6	Mary et ali.	Mary Anthony	Fair.	Life Est.	1685	535	n.w.cor.Main & Newbury Ave. 30.88 rds.P.B.4 P.61 Lots 110-112 inc.Part Lot 109
11/15	Olive P.et al.	Rosa R.Pereira Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	413	See Record See B.1658 P.753
	Olivia P.See Olive P.						
	<u>ANTONE</u>						
6/20	Arthur M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	264	See B.1618 P.333
	<u>ANTONIO</u>						
	Adelino R.See Adelino Rosa						
9/18	Adelino Rosa	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1082	See B.1478 P.24
	<u>ANTONSEN</u>						
10/11	Ralph et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1168	See B.1307 P.363
	<u>ANUSZCZYK</u>						
	Edmond J.See Edward J.						
11/22	Edward J.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	748	See B.1663 P.497
11/25	Edward J.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	812	See B.1652 P.150
11/22	Viola et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	748	See B.1663 P.497
11/25	Viola et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	812	See B.1652 P.150

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>APPONAGANSETT SHORE REALTY TRUST</u>						
1/8	by Trs.	George B. Knowles Jr. et al. Trs.		Dec. '1 of Trust	1677	688	See Record
	<u>ARAUJO</u>						
2/8	Aldora et ux.	Rose A. Martins	N.B.		1678	1200	Purchase(w)s. Thompson Lot 2 P.B. 70 P. 31
12/2	Americo	Aurora D'Araujo Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	1128	See Record See B. 784 P. 550; B. 915 P. 83
2/8	Antonio B. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	26	See B. 1555 P. 864
5/13	Aurora D'	Jose D'Araujo Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	30	See Record See B. 915 P. 83
5/13	Aurora D'	Jose D'Araujo Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	31	See Record See B. 784 P. 550
2/8	Ermelinda T. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	26	See B. 1555 P. 864
7/5	Evarista	Joseph Araujo Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	28	See Record See B. 927 P. 9
7/5	Evarista	Joseph Araujo Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	29	See Record See B. 898 P. 60
7/5	Evarista	Joseph Araujo Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	30	See Record See B. 764 P. 285
2/8	Francisco A. et ux.	Rose A. Martins	N.B.		1678	1200	Purchase(w)s. Thompson Lot 2 P.B. 70 P. 31
5/10	James A. et al.	Rose Marie Sylvia	N.B.		1683	1127	Forest(s) 11.44 rds.
7/22	Joaquim et al.	Susan Rollins	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1114	Allen(n) 22.18 rds.
5/10	Latha M. et al.	Rose Marie Sylvia	N.B.		1683	1127	Forest(s) 11.44 rds.
	<u>ARCHAMBAULT</u>						
9/13	Arthur R.	Bradford C. Mellor	N.B.	M.	1690	774	Francis(e)s. Kempton 18.73 rds. Lot 36 P.B. 1 P. 16A
11/29	Roger	Estelle Anne Archambault Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	1070	See Record See B. 1497 P. 466
	<u>ARCOUETTE</u>						
2/21	Edna	Rodolphe R. Arcouette Jr. Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	570	See Record See B. 1434 P. 31
	<u>ARDAGH</u>						
10/31	John J.	S. David Ardagh	West.	q.c.	1692	888	Reed Rd. (n.w.) Lot 6 P.B. 81 P. 45
4/17	S. David	Fred Jones et ux.	West.	M.	1682	670	Old County Rd. (s)
9/27	S. David	Joseph A. Cormier et ux.	West.	M.	1691	357	Orlando Ave. (n) Lot 17 P.B. 87 P. 10
10/4	S. David	Eileen F. McGinley		Assgt.	1691	783	See B. 1687 P. 935
12/18	S. David	Paul Lackemacher et ux.	West.	M.	1694	920	Reed Rd. (e)
	<u>ARENBURG</u>						
2/6	Arthur A.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1678	1069	First(s) Lot 17 P.B. 54 P. 6
	<u>ARGUIN</u>						
10/11	George O. } Kathleen J. }	Theophile Arguin et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	1180	King(e) 154.33 n. Nash Rd.
10/11	Laurette } Theophile }	George O. Arguin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1182	King(e) 154.33 n. Nash Rd.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	ARLEEN FASHIONS, INC.						
6/12		Clark's Cove Realty, Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1685	946	West Rodney French Blvd.
	ARLEN MANAGEMENT CORP.						
3/6	(Pltff.)	Colin Jackson Jr. et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co. Dart.	Attach. q.c.	1680	281	Second District Court
4/22	et al.	ASC of North Dartmouth, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	926	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6) & Faunce Corner Rd.56.2 A. P.B.90 P.24
7/11	(Pltff.)	Colin Jackson Jr. et al. (Defts.)	West.	Exec.	1687	431	Briggs Rd.(n)Second District Court
	ARMAND D.SILVA, INC.						
9/19		Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1690	1144	Acushnet Ave.(w)169 s.Rivet Blackmer(n)17.07 rds. See B.1622 P.979
	ARMSTRONG						
2/6	Russell A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	1073	See B.1463 P.50
	ARNETT						
6/19	John W. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	151	See B.1660 P.173
7/1	John W. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1686	927	Union(n)104.1 e.Chancery 20.562 rds.
9/25	John W. et al.	Bertha E. Smith Est.	N.B.		1691	225	Illion(e)108.8 s.Kempton 22.04 rds.lots 21 & 22 P.B.7 P.69
9/25	John W. et al.	Mahlon S. Faunce Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	229	Kempton(s)12.52 rds.lot 19 P.B.7 P.69
11/21	John W. et al.	George J. Gouveia et ali.	N.B.	M.	1693	668	Union(n)104.1 e.Chancery 20.562 rds.
11/21	John W. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	703	See B.1686 P.930
11/22	John W. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1693	780	See B.1656 P.278
	ARNOLD						
9/19	Diane L. } Gary R. }	Lionel J. Dulude et al.	Fair.		1690	1130	n.w.cor.Central Ave.& Wilding lots 487-493 inc.P.B.8 P.73
7/1	Gioia T. et ali. by Trs.	John H. Browne	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1686	984	1)s.w.cor.Elm & Bridge 47.59 rds.Lot 5 P.B.37 P.21 2)s.e.cor.Elm & Bridge
	ARRUDA						
1/18	Alexandrina et ux.	Alexandrina Arruda	West.	q.c.	1678	47	Breault(s)Lots 131-135 inc. P.B.25 P.153
4/19	Anthony Jr. et ux.	Adeline F. Godber	N.B.	q.c.	1682	814	n.e.cor.Sassaquin Ave. (Broadway)& Wren(Cedar)
7/25	Antonio O. et ux.	Maurice R. Savaria	N.B.		1688	134	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tallman 10.50 rds.
4/30	Diamantina R.	Mary C. Camara	Dart.		1683	464	Sherbrooke(n)
8/29	Edwardo F. et al.	Russell R. Avellar et ux.	N.B.		1689	1096	s.e.cor.Darling & Ball Lot 202 P.B.8 P.34 11.75 rds.
7/29	Edwardo M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	381	See B.1328 P.410
9/19	Edwardo M. } Frances V. }	Ronald F. Hebert et ux.	Dart.		1690	1108	Howard(e)39.66 rds.Lots 166, 167 & 170 P.B.11 P.62
8/29	Gabriel A. et al.	Russell R. Avellar et ux.	N.B.		1689	1096	s.e.cor.Darling & Ball Lot 202 P.B.8 P.34 11.75 rds.
7/26	Hazel I. et ux.	Mildred Dexter	Dart.		1688	217	Reed Rd.(e)65 rds.
8/8	Herbert	International Dryer Corp.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	1089	Gifford(s)Morton Court(e) See B.1610 P.1177

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ARRUDA Continued</u>						
7/24	James et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	72	See B.1607 P.100
9/18	James et ux.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1690	1050	Plot 5 Lot 9AA See Record See B.1688 P.1177
2/27	Jesse et ux.	Antonio Nobrega	Dart.	q.c.	1679	838	s.w.cor.Grow & Brown Lots 529-538 inc.P.B.14 P.17 See B.1576 P.639
11/29	John Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1107	See B.1576 P.639
2/20	John M.et ux.	Louis Braga et ux.	Dart.		1679	482	Homer(w)n.Allen Lot 47 & part Lot 48 P.B.11 P.62 19.83 rds. See B.1673 P.231
3/5	John S.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	114	See B.1673 P.231
3/11	John S.	City of New Bedford(Water Board)		Rel.	1680	582	See B.1673 P.588
3/11	John S.	City of New Bedford(Water Board)		of Assess.Extension Agreement Rel.	1680	583	See B.1673 P.587
1/4	Joseph et ux.	Carole D.Lesoff	N.B.	q.c.	1677	569	Bedford(n)146 2/3 e.Palmer 16.60 rds.
10/2	Joseph M.et ux.	Albert R.Cousineau et ux.	N.B.		1691	602	Irvington(s)296.20 e.Ashley Blvd.13.04 rds. Lot 130 P.B.2 P.86 See B.1619 P.876
12/20	Joseph P.et al.	Kolman Shapira		Dis.	1694	1036	See B.1619 P.876
2/27	Josephine et ux.	Antonio Nobrega	Dart.	q.c.	1679	838	s.w.cor.Grow & Brown lots 529-538 inc.P.B.14 P.17
12/6	Judith A.	J & F Construction Co.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	295	Bolton(e)200.27 n.Rivet 18.31 rds. See B.1620 P.539
8/15	June et al.(Defts.)	Seaboard Finance Company (Pltff.)		Dis.	1689	235	See B.1620 P.539
8/15	June E.et al.	Avco Delta Corporation of Massachusetts		Attach. Dis.	1689	236	See B.1492 P.418
1/4	Kathleen A.et ux.	Carole D.Lesoff	N.B.	q.c.	1677	569	Bedford(n)146 2/3 e.Palmer 16.60 rds.
2/20	Kathleen M.et ux.	Louis Braga et ux.	Dart.		1679	482	Homer(w)n.Allen lot 47 & Part Lot 48 P.B.11 P.62 19.83 rds. See B.1098 P.430
7/26	Manuel A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	276	See B.1098 P.430
1/18	Manuel C.et ux.	Alexandrina Arruda	West.	q.c.	1678	47	Breault(s)Lots 131-135 inc. P.B.25 P.153
7/26	Manuel G.et ux.	Mildred Dexter	Dart.		1688	217	Reed Rd.(e)65 rds.
10/2	Maria et ux.	Albert R.Cousineau et ux.	N.B.		1691	602	Irvington(s)296.20 e.Ashley Blvd. 13.04 rds.Lot 130 P.B.2 P.86 See B.1619 P.876
12/20	Maria A.et al.	Kolman Shapira		Dis.	1694	1036	See B.1619 P.876
10/2	Patricia Ann et al. (Pltffs.)	Jerry Lougganes et ali. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	595	Third District Court
9/18	Rachelle A.et ux.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1690	1050	Plot 5 Lot 9AA See Record See B.1688 P.1177
4/19	Rita D.et ux.	Adeline F.Godber	N.B.	q.c.	1682	814	n.e.cor.Sassaquin Ave. (Broadway)& Wren(Cedar) See B.1620 P.539
8/15	Robert et al. (Defts.)	Seaboard Finance Company (Pltff.)		Dis.	1689	235	See B.1620 P.539
10/2	Robert et al. (Pltffs.)	Jerry Lougganes et ali. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	595	Third District Court
8/15	Robert A.et al.	Avco Delta Corporation of Massachusetts		Dis.	1689	236	See B.1492 P.418
8/15	Robert A.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	237	See B.1491 P.204
2/5	Russell H.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	946	See B.1668 P.1151
2/11	Russell H.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1679	95	Beech(w)242.73 n.West Maxfield 14.71 rds.
3/22	Russell H.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	198	406 So.Front St.Plat 25 Lot 123 See B.1680 P.232
5/9	Russell H.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1022	See B.1679 P.98
7/3	Russell H.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	10	See B.1671 P.151
7/26	Russell H.	Richard A.Cunha et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	249	Pelletier(e)Lots 1065-1067 inc. P.B.11 P.43
12/17	Russell H.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	812	See B.1618 P.245
7/25	Virginia I.et ux.	Maurice R.Savaria	N.B.		1688	134	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tallman 10.50 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ARSENAULT</u>						
11/5	Norman P. et ux.	Walter J. Arsenault	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1154	Church(e) Holyoke(w)
4/8	Roger J.R.	Inge E. Arsenault Est.		Fair. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	62	Taber(s) 400 w. Cherry lot 10 P.B. 11 P. 55 See B. 1272 P. 6
11/5	Winifred P. et ux.	Walter J. Arsenault	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1154	Church(e) Holyoke(w)
	<u>ARURI</u>						
9/5	Joyce T.) Naseer H.)	Buttonwood Heights Realty Company	Dart.	q.c.	1690	294	Metropolitan Ave. (s) 28.95 rds. Lots 221 & 222 P.B. 20 P. 79
	<u>ASEKOFF</u>						
7/10	Jacob J. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	341	See B. 1146 P. 442
	<u>ASHLEY</u>						
6/14	Allen C. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1152	See B. 1632 P. 210
7/31	David et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	508	See B. 1365 P. 484
8/29	Diane M.) Michael F.)	Francis M. Mulvey et ux.	Acush.		1689	1040	Nye's Lane(e)
	<u>ASHLEY FORD SALES, INC.</u>						
5/24	(Pltff.)	Alfred A. Correia et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1684	879	Birchwood Drive(s) Lot 334 P.B. 73 P. 3 Third District Court
	<u>ASHLEY HOUSE</u>						
9/23	See Patrick G. Carney				1691	86	
	<u>ASHTON</u>						
3/27	Evelyn M.	Charles Ashton Jr. Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	416	See Record See B. 1212 P. 415
11/5	Norman et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	1133	See B. 1190 P. 114
	<u>ASHWORTH</u>						
2/8	Elizabeth E. et ux.	Roy Pinto et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	1166	Seaview Ave. (n) Lot 81 P.B. 14 P. 8
1/28	Everett J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	449	See B. 1443 P. 7
2/8	Everett J. et ux.	Roy Pinto et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	1166	Seaview Ave. (n) Lot 81 P.B. 14 P. 8
	<u>ASQUINO</u>						
2/6	Richard A. et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1678	1099	See B. 1673 P. 764
	<u>ASSAD</u>						
11/13	John D.) Sandra A.)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	291	See Record See B. 1662 P. 1092

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	ASSOCIATES FINANCIAL SERVICES OF AMERICA INC.						
1/25		Armand J. St. Pierre et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	392	n.e.cor.Harding Rd.& Sycamore
1/31		Michele E. Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	698	s.e.cor.Bedford & Orchard 30.19 rds.
2/8		Eric E. Besso et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	22	Parker(n)110 e.Chestnut 12 rds.
5/3		James R. Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	664	Phillips Ave.(n)155 e. Acushnet Ave.18.46 rds.
5/24		Antonio M. Mendonca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	907	Park(w)50.12 s.Hillman 22.84 rds.
6/14		Walter S. Jones Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1083	Loftus(s)Lot 34 P.B.81 P.21
7/19		Celia M. Gomes Tr.	N.B.	M.	1687	936	Acushnet Ave.(w)13.65 rds.
7/31		Charles A. Donaldson	Dart.	M.	1688	578	Sunset Lane Plan Lot 3 P.B.39 P.13 29.83 rds.
8/2		Russell E. Shaw et ux.	West.	M.	1688	689	1)Division Rd.(w)96/100 A. P.B.56 P.48(2)Division Rd.(w) 1 A. Same
8/22		Agnes V. Silva	N.B.	M.	1689	660	Joyce(n)240.16 w.Ashley Blvd. Lots 158-160 inc.& Part Lot 157 P.B.5 P.55
8/22		Martha Collyer	Fair.	M.	1689	663	s.e.cor.Brae Rd.& Sebec Lots 58 & 59 P.B.25 P.36
9/6		Mario Rodrigues Pereira et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	364	Ashley(w)80 s.Cove 10.87 rds.
10/21		Jean D. Sampson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	407	Kempton(n)32.4 e.Hunter 11.20 rds.
12/20		Manuel G. Falcon Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	1039	Abalone(s)82 w.Brock Ave. Lot 77 P.B.57 P.28
	ASSOCIATES FINANCIAL SERVICES COMPANY OF AMERICA, INC.						
3/1		Armand W. Becotte Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	1078	Hedge(n)330 w.Cherry 17.47 rds.Lot 52 P.B.18 P.65B
3/6		Frances A. Poulin	N.B., Fair.,	M. Acush.	1680	345	1)s.e.cor.Hillman & Cottage 6.51 rds.(2)Highland Ave.(n) 800 w.Manhattan Ave.18.36 rds. Lot 17 P.B.6 P.37 3)Crompton(e)169.37 n.Westland Lots 94-102 inc.P.B.8 P.38 55.71 rds.
3/26		Michael J. Phillips et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	335	Mazeppa(s)98.61 e.Belleville Ave. Lot 16 P.B.33 P.33
3/29		Carl A. Barrows et al.	Fair.	M.	1681	516	n.w.cor.Shaw Rd.& Webster Lots 25 & 26 P.B.11 P.48
4/3		Magnhardt Olsen et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	964	Summit(e)132 n.Maxfield 18.10 rds.
	ASTRACHAN						
5/29	Annabel J. et ux.	Lawrence L. Lamarre	Dart.		1684	1133	Strathmore Rd.(e)Part Lot 68 P.B.51 P.36
6/17	Annabel J. et al.	Lauran Francis		Dis.	1685	1154	See B.1684 P.1135
5/29	Mark S. et ux.	Lawrence L. Lamarre	Dart.		1684	1133	Strathmore Rd.(e)Part Lot 68 P.B.51 P.36
6/13	Mark S. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	1001	See B.1675 P.293
6/17	Mark S. et al.	Lauran Francis		Dis.	1685	1154	See B.1684 P.1135
	ATHAIDE						
7/24	Milton C. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	55	See B.1502 P.247
	ATKINSON						
12/16	Claude S. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	695	See B.1261 P.395
1/10	Emily	Herbert S. Atkinson Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1677	801	See Record See B.1646 P.951

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>AUBURN FINANCE CORP.</u>						
4/24		Kenneth J.Gilmour et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1167	Campbell(s)94.32 e.Cedar 15.29 rds.
	<u>AUBUT</u>						
9/16	Kathleen R. } Robert A. }	Clara M.Birknes	Dart.	q.c.	1690	864	Hathaway Rd.(n.w.)462.30 n.Kempton 72.85 rds.Lot 2 P.B.19 P.94
	<u>AUDETTE</u>						
9/24	Alfred N.et ux.	Emil Ostneberg et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	180	n.e.cor.Massassoit Ave.& Francis Lots 31 & 32 & Part Lot 30 P.B.11 P.65
10/11	Beatrice E.et ux.	James H.Ryder et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	1199	s.w.cor.Highland & Grove Lot 72 P.B.6 P.36
5/29	Constance et ux.	Edwin B.Souza & Son, Inc.	West.		1684	1161	Monroe(e)Johnson(s)Pierce(n) Lots 1-21 inc.P.B.3 P.1
2/8	Dennis W.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	14	Mansfield(w)Lot 71 P.B.81 P.21
5/22	Helen D.	Aladin Audette Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	724	See Record See B.1543 P.1006
8/13	Helen D.et al.	Helen D.Audette	West.	q.c.	1689	77	Beeden Rd.(w)47.94 rds.
9/24	Kathleen S.et ux.	Emil Ostneberg et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	180	n.e.cor.Massassoit Ave.& Francis Lots 31 & 32 & Part Lot 30 P.B.11 P.65
8/20	Lillian et ux.	Pauline F.Kulig	N.B.		1689	485	Westgate(s)200 w.Barnard Lot 101 P.B.52 P.15
2/8	Michele L.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	14	Mansfield(w)Lot 71 P.B.81 P.21
5/29	Paul R.et ux.	Edwin B.Souza & Son, Inc.	West.		1684	1161	Monroe(e)Johnson(s)Pierce(n) Lots 1-21 inc.P.B.3 P.1
8/23	Russell et al.	Paramount Fountain and Restaurant Supply Corp.		Termi- nation Statement	1689	748	See B.1662 P.15
8/20	Russell F.et ux.	Pauline F.Kulig	N.B.		1689	485	Westgate(s)200 w.Barnard Lot 101 P.B.52 P.15
10/11	William N.et ux.	James H.Ryder et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	1199	s.w.cor.Highland & Grove Lot 72 P.B.6 P.36
	<u>AUFFREY</u>						
4/26	Albert J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	202	See B.1643 P.259
	<u>AUGER</u>						
1/21	Emile } Roland } et ali. Ulysse } by Tr.	Robert Genard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	176	s.e.cor.Pearl & Pleasant 10.54 rds.Lot 1 P.B.14 P.41
	<u>AUGUSTINE SEE AUGUSTINO</u>						
	<u>AUGUSTINO</u>						
	<u>AUGUSTINE</u>						
3/22	William et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	177	113 Rivet St.Plat 30 Lot 351 See B.1679 P.820
	<u>AULISIO</u>						
8/30	Joseph } Louise }	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1143	n.e.cor.Nina & Belmont Lot 13 P.B.84 P.16

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	AVCO FINANCIAL SERVICES						
5/13	(Pltff.)	Wanda Miller(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1684	33	Union(s)86.50 e.Rotch
6/25	(Pltff.)	Normand Blanchette et al. (Defts.)	Dart.	Exec.	1686	504	15.24 rds.Third District Court s.e.cor.Rogers & Buttonwood Rd. 23.16 rds.Third District Court
	AVCO FINANCIAL SERVICES TRUST						
3/27	by Trs.	William H.Youngblood et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	404	n.w.cor.Hillman & Summit 18.46 rds.
4/19	by Trs.	Carolina L.D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1682	855	Deane(n)165.2 e.No.Front 13.957 rds.
4/24	by Trs.	Joao Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1199	1)South First(w)244.67 n.Cove 12.66 rds.(2)n.e.cor.Cove & South Second 10.52 rds.
5/16	by Trs.	Edwin Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	384	Temple(s.w.)190 n.w.Russell Mills Rd.13.29 rds.lot 7 P.B.25 P.112
5/31	by Trs.	Salvador Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	91	Shawmut Ave.(w)33.3 s.Tilton
5/31	by Trs.	George S.McHenry et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	119	1)Cottage(w)49.33 n.Willis 12.30 rds.(2)Joseph M.F. Donaghy et al.Land 18.69 rds. Lot 2 P.B.77 P.14
6/7	by Trs.	Manuel Reis et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	655	Potter(n)122.23 e.Rowe Lot B P.B.70 P.47
6/14	by Trs.	Benjamin Rodrigues Jr.	N.B.	M.	1685	1125	So.Sixth(w)82.5 n.Bedford 9 rds.
7/18	by Trs.	Rene Lajoie et al.	West.	M.	1687	862	East Briggs Rd.(s)570.34 e.Gifford Rd.61.70 rds. lots 23 & 24 P.B.41 P.34
7/22	by Trs.	Louis Vieira et al.	Dart.	M.	1687	1132	4 parcels see record
8/12	(Pltff.)	Bradley N.Castello et al. (Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1688	1156	Third District Court
8/12	(Pltff.)	Stephen Lopes et al.(Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1688	1158	Third District Court
8/19	(Pltff.)	John W.Durant et ali.(Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1689	391	Third District Court
9/4	by Trs.	Arthur Souza	Dart.	M.	1690	212	Victoria(w)536.90 s.Allen 26.74 rds.Lots 69 & 70 P.B.11 P.73
9/16	by Trs.	Stanley J.H.Bourgeois et al.	Dart.	M.	1690	886	Stackhouse(e)566.11 s.Rockdale Ave.16.52 rds.Lot 53 P.B.3 P.42
11/1	by Trs.	Manuel F.Simmons et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	982	High Hill Rd.(s.w.)Lot 2 P.B.55 P.8 104.54 rds.
11/1	by Trs.	Peter J.Bousquet et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	984	1)Bardsley(n)Lots 20 & 21 P.B.8 P.27(2)Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan lot 23 same 3)Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan Lot 22 same
12/13	by Trs.	Adam Boruta	N.B.	M.	1694	651	n.w.cor.Pitman & Shawmut Ave. 53.24 rds.Lots 78-82 inc. P.B.11 P.26
12/26	by Trs.	John L.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1695	18	1)Pleasant(w)19.10 rds. 2)Anthony(e)97.16 s.Grove 28.32 rds.
	AVCO LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANY						
6/25		Romeo A.Jodoin Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1686	549	See Record
	AVELAR SEE AVILLA						
	AVERY						
2/15	Alice Y.et ux.	Arthur C.Larrivee et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	367	Pleasant(e)54.75 n.Merrimac
7/16	Fred J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	674	See B.1667 P.458
2/15	John L.Jr.et ux.	Arthur C.Larrivee et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	367	Pleasant(e)54.75 n.Merrimac
4/10	John L.Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	221	See B.1596 P.43
4/10	John L.Jr.et al.	Morris I.Scolnick		Dis.	1682	222	See B.1598 P.1129

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>AVERY</u> Continued						
7/3	John Leo et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	1131	555 Purchase St. Plat 46 Lot 54 See B.1658 P.620
4/11	John Leo Jr. et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	371	227 State St. Plat 78 Lot 9 See B.1658 P.621
	<u>AVILA</u> SEE <u>AVILLA</u>						
	<u>AVILLA</u>						
	<u>AVILA</u>						
	<u>AVELAR</u>						
2/1	Alfred M. et ux.	David Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	Reg. & Unreg.	1678	799	1) Reg. Land(2) s.e. cor. Allen & Irene 15.18 rds. Lot 85 P.B.11 P.73(3) Irene(e) 90 s. Allen 48 rds. Lots 86- 89 inc. same(q.c.) See B.1477 P.225
3/7	Alice	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	371	See B.1477 P.225
7/29	Camilo M. et ux.	Edward Emmett	N.B.		1688	346	Hadley(n) P.B.69 P.28
2/1	Delia et ux.	David Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	Reg. & Unreg.	1678	799	1) Reg. Land(2) s.e. cor. Allen & Irene 15.18 rds. Lot 85 P.B.11 P.73(3) Irene(e) 90 s. Allen 48 rds. Lots 86- 89 inc. same(q.c.) Norwell St. Plat 17A Lot 26, Plot 17A Lot 25 See B.1625 P.376
10/30	Evelyn C. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1692	871	Norwell St. Plat 17A Lot 26, Plot 17A Lot 25 See B.1625 P.376
2/7	Frank et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1161	See B.1392 P.423
3/1	Gilbert M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	1051	See B.1111 P.85
7/29	Ines G. et ux.	Edward Emmett	N.B.		1688	346	Hadley(n) P.B.69 P.28
11/6	Jose S. et ux.	Wilfrid J. Belanger et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	23	5 Parcels See Record
10/30	Joseph et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1692	871	Norwell St. Plat 17A Lot 26, Plot 17A Lot 25 See B.1625 P.376
7/12	Kenneth John et ux.	Barbara Doris Algeni	Dart.	q.c.	1687	525	s.e. cor. Rockland & Prospect Lots 118-121 inc. P.B.11 P.56 64.52 rds. See B.1569 P.281
4/3	Lawrence J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	966	See B.1569 P.281
4/5	Lawrence J. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1148	Baker Village Plan Lot 162 P.B.74 P.24
7/12	Madeleine Anne et ux.	Barbara Doris Algeni	Dart.	q.c.	1687	525	s.e. cor. Rockland & Prospect Lots 118-121 inc. P.B.11 P.56 64.52 rds.
11/6	Maria L. et ux.	Wilfrid J. Belanger et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	23	5 parcels see record
4/5	Nancy et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1148	Baker Village Plan Lot 162 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>AXTELL</u>						
8/29	George M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1057	See B.1076 P.405
	<u>AYOTTE</u>						
3/11	Anna R.	Willidor Ayotte Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	614	See Record See B.1650 P.583
	<u>AZAR</u>						
7/30	George E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	497	See B.1654 P.742; B.1541 P.527
11/27	John E.) Mary G.)	Pasquale G. Angelini et ux.		Dis.	1693	977	See B.1556 P.794

34

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>AZEVEDO</u>						
7/1	Alzira A. et ali. Trs.	Manuel S. Azevedo	Dart.	M.	1686	943	Lot 20A Azevedo Construction Corp. Plan P.B. 91 P. 63
9/10	Elvira Vieira	Zulmira Sylvia	Dart.		1690	510	1) Perry (s.w.) 447 n.w. Russells Mills Rd. 19.61 rds. 2) Perry (s.w.) 367 w. Russells Mills Rd. 36.96 rds.
4/1	Joseph S.	Joan A. Panek	Dart.	q.c.	1681	604	1) Maple Crest Drive (s) parts lots 38 & 36 P.B. 61 P. 17 2) Aspin Ave. (s) Lot 26 & part lot 28 same (3) s.w. cor. Aspin Ave. & Oaklawn Drive lot 32 & part lot 30 same
7/1	Joseph S. et ali. Trs.	Manuel S. Azevedo	Dart.	M.	1686	943	Lot 20A Azevedo Construction Corp. Plan P.B. 91 P. 63
5/16	Manuel S.	Joseph S. Azevedo		Dis.	1684	373	See B. 1668 P. 35
5/17	Manuel S.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1684	508	See B. 1676 P. 386
5/17	Manuel S.	Levine Financial Corporation		Dis.	1684	509	See B. 1673 P. 489
6/27	Manuel S.	Azevedo Construction Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1686	727	Azevedo Construction Corp. Plan Lot 20A P.B. 91 P. 63
12/30	Manuel S.	Levine Financial Corporation		Dis.	1695	122	See B. 1673 P. 492
12/30	Manuel S.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1695	123	See B. 1674 P. 284
5/16	Margarida	Joseph S. Azevedo		Dis.	1684	371	See B. 1668 P. 33
	<u>AZEVEDO CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION</u>						
5/1		Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1683	487	Old Fall River Rd. Lot 27A P.B. 91 P. 64 See Record See B. 1640 P. 728
5/1		Joseph S. Azevedo		Dis.	1683	489	See B. 1668 P. 40
5/16		Joseph S. Azevedo		Dis.	1684	374	See B. 1668 P. 36
5/16		Joseph S. Azevedo		Dis.	1684	375	See B. 1668 P. 38
6/27		Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1686	725	Lot 20A Azevedo Construction Corp. Plan P.B. 91 P. 65 See B. 1640 P. 728
6/27		Levine Financial Corporation	Dart.	Par. Release	1686	726	Lot 20A Azevedo Construction Corp. Plan P.B. 91 P. 63 See B. 1640 P. 731
	<u>AZEVEDO REALTY CORPORATION INC.</u>						
10/29		Manuel S. Azevedo	Dart.		1692	675	s.e. cor. Old Fall River Rd. & Highland Ave. Lot 21A P.B. 91 P. 63
	<u>AZEVEDO REALTY CORPORATION MONEY PURCHASE PENSION TRUST</u>						
7/1	by Trs.	Manuel S. Azevedo	Dart.	M.	1686	943	Lot 20A Azevedo Construction Corp. Plan P.B. 91 P. 63

Time of reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

36

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	B.M.C.DURFEE TRUST COMPANY						
1/7		Howard C.Reade Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1677	599	J Drive(e)Lots 369 & 370 P.B.40 P.54
1/9		Michel A.Jusseume et ux.	West.		1677	718	Sodom Rd.(w)Lot 3 P.B.77 P.38
1/11		James T.Waldron et ali.Trs.	Dart.	M.	1677	857	4 parcels See Record
1/21		Charles E.Kirby et ali.	Dart.	M.	1678	128	Smith Neck Rd.(w)14.44 A. Lot B P.B.87 P.52
2/11		Timo Realty, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1679	74	North(n)Watson(w)Duke(s) Cornell(e)
3/1		Clifford A.Brightman et ux.	West.	M.	1679	1026	Sanford Rd.(w)
3/5		Elvira Lima	Dart.	M.	1680	116	Stephen(w)Lot 64 16.52 rds. P.B.3 P.42
3/8		Francisco S.Furness et ux.	West.	M.	1680	511	Davis Rd.(w)
3/12		R.Robert Rayno et ux.	West.	M.	1680	658	n.e.cor.Henrietta & Wellington Lot 3 98 rds.P.B.25 P.91
3/15	(Pltff.)	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.et pro: se(Defts.)	Bris. Attach.		1680	965	Second District Court
4/3		Joseph M.Gouveia et ux.	West.	M.	1681	981	Adirondack Lane(e)155 s.Old Bedford Rd.
4/9		Gilbert Tavares et ux.	West.	M.	1682	151	Borden(w)
4/10	(Pltff.)	Leonard Alfonso(Deft.)	Bris. Attach.		1682	215	Second District Court
5/1		Lawrence D.Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	550	Francis(e)120 s.Kempton 39.22 rds.Lots 52 & 57 P.B.1 P.16A
5/13		John P.Sousa et al.	Dart.	M.	1684	27	Russells Mills Rd.(s)4 A.
5/20		Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc.	West.	M.	1684	606	Main Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.92 P.127
5/20		Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc. et al.	West. Financ- ing Statement		1684	612	971 Main Rd.
6/5		Alfred Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	450	Kempton(n)142.94 e.Hunter 10.40 rds.
6/7		Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc.	West.	M.	1685	570	Main Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.92 P.127
6/7		Silas Brown, Inc.	West.	M.	1685	660	Main Rd.(w)P.B.93 P.18 21.8 A.
6/7		Peter B.Katzenbach et ux.	West.	M.	1685	685	Old Harbor Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.87 P.16
7/22		Edward Tobol et ux.	West.	M.	1687	1024	East Beach Rd.(w)
8/6		Alfred Pontes et ux.	West.	M.	1688	841	Russells Mills Rd.(w)
9/13		Paul E.Farias et ux.	West.	M.	1690	736	Sodom Rd.(w)40.653 A. P.B.93 P.82
9/20		Manuel N.Reis	Dart.	M.	1691	37	See Record
10/23		Manuel D.Fagundes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	480	Hussey(w)12.12 rds.Lot 29 1/2 P.B.11 P.75
10/29		William T.Pearson	Fall River & West.	M.	1692	697	1 & 2)Fall River(3)Hemlock(s.w.) Rock(n.w.)Evette(s.e.) Lots 190-195 inc.,208-213 inc. P.B.25 P.60
10/30		Robert S.Richfield et ux.	West.	M.	1692	815	Blossom Rd.(w)10 A.
	B M C TRUST						
4/25	by Tr.	Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank		Dis.	1683	20	See B.1551 P.321
	B & R FURNITURE COMPANY						
	See Milton Rubinstein						
	BABBITT						
11/4	Earlene T. } Frank M.Jr.)	Harold A.Cantilli et ux.	Dart.		1692	1058	Helen N.Wadsworth Land Lots 4 & 5 P.B.73 P.10 2.21 A.

38

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BABBITT ASSOCIATES, INC.</u>						
10/25		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	652	See B.1670 P.996
	<u>BABCOCK</u>						
9/13	Laura L.	Lewis N. Babcock Est.		Fair. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	772	57 Yale St. See B.1320 P.80
9/13	Laura L.) Lewis N.)	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termination Statement	1690	779	See B.1534 P.319
	<u>BABIEC</u>						
5/10	Shirley A. et ux.	Adelard J. Lecuyer Est.		Fair.	1683	1118	Blossom(w) Lot 68 P.B.56 P.8
6/24	Shirley A. et ux.	Gerald H. Souza et al. by Mtgee.		West.	1686	461	See Record See B.1571 P.217
7/10	Shirley A. et ali.	Town of Westport		West. Release	1687	321	9 William St. See B.1645 P.505
5/10	Stanley J. et ux.	Adelard J. Lecuyer Est.		Fair.	1683	1118	Blossom(w) Lot 68 P.B.56 P.8
6/24	Stanley J. et ux.	Gerald H. Souza et al. by Mtgee.		West.	1686	461	See Record See B.1571 P.217
7/10	Stanley J. et ali.	Town of Westport		West. Release	1687	321	9 William St. See B.1645 P.505
8/20	Stanley J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	512	See B.1683 P.1120
	<u>BABINEAU</u>						
6/7	Henry J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	652	See B.1647 P.1097
	<u>BACCELLI</u>						
2/15	John) Madeline)	Joseph Camandona et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	369	Pleasant(e) 144.25 n. Linden 12 rds.
	<u>BACH</u>						
3/12	Barbara A.) Robert V.)	Robert V. Bach		Fair.	1680	668	n.e. cor. Green & Cottage 29.06 rds.
	<u>BACHTEL</u>						
3/6	Elizabeth B.) Michael B.)	Cecil C. Gay et ux.	West.	q.c.	1680	276	Adamsville Rd. (n) P.B.92 P.58
	<u>BACON</u>						
2/28	Paul R. et al.	Manuel F. Cabral Jr. et ux.	West.		1679	921	n.e. cor. Lenox Ave. & New Bedford-Fall River Rd.
8/13	Raymond R. et al.	Helen D. Audette	West.	q.c.	1689	77	Beeden Rd. (w) 47.94 rds.
	<u>BAETA</u>						
11/29	Maria E.) Miguel)	Josemco Realty Corp.	N.B.		1693	1041	David(n) 170.28 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 12.78 rds. Lot 20 P.B.2 P.89
	<u>BAGGE</u>						
6/12	Edward A.) Frances)	Raymond W. St. Onge et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	951	Fairhaven Rd. (w) 314.98 s. Rochester Rd. 50.51 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BAILEY</u>						
9/23	Eunice M.	Charles W. Bailey	N.B.	q.c.	1691	92	Reynolds(w)n.Linden 11.31 rds.
7/3	Jane L.	Leo P. Kenny Consvr.	N.B.		1686	1159	Park(w)121.45 s. Arnold 13.75 rds.
2/20	Richard F. Jr.	Hia Pearl Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1679	492	Churchill St. Lot 82 P.B.52 P.15 See Record
8/5	Richard F. Jr.	Joseph B. Grossman		Dis.	1688	772	See B.1679 P.493
10/7	Richard F. Jr.	Hia Pearl Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1691	822	Westgate St. Lot 123 P.B.52 P.15 See Record
12/16	Richard F. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	753	See B.1544 P.629
2/20	Wilbur W. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	507	See B.1650 P.670
	<u>BAILIE</u>						
7/2	Joseph E. et al.	Anthony Gray Anselmo Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1068	Florence(e)100 s. Kempton 22.93 rds.
11/26	Patricia A.	Joseph E. Bailie	N.B.	q.c.	1693	902	Florence(e)100 s. Kempton 22.93 rds.
	<u>BAIN</u>						
10/21	Donald D. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	416	See B.1636 P.315
	<u>BAIRD</u>						
8/22	Kenneth R. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	667	See B.1173 P.454
	<u>BAIROS</u>) <u>BAIRROS</u>)	<u>SEE BARROS</u>					
	<u>BAK</u>						
5/8	Albert P.) Irene T.)	John J. Bowling et ux.	Acush.		1683	896	Park Drive(s)835.45 e. Lambert
	<u>BAKER</u>						
11/13	Allan D. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	308	See B.1649 P.48
11/13	Allan D. et ux.	Michael Winiarski Est. et al.	Acush.		1693	314	1) s.w. cor. Lawson Ave. & Genensky 62.45 rds. lots 261- 265 inc. P.B.8 P.43 2) n.w. cor. Keene Ave. & Genensky Lots 266-270 inc. Same
12/13	Anne W. et ux.	Newton P. Millham	West.	M.	1694	672	Drift Rd. (s.e.) 3.10 A. P.B.94 P.23
11/13	Cora G. et ux.	Michael Winiarski Est. et al.	Acush.		1693	314	1) s.w. cor. Lawson Ave. & Genensky 62.45 rds. Lots 261- 265 inc. P.B.8 P.43 2) n.w. cor. Keene Ave. & Genensky Lots 266-270 inc. Same
2/6	Dennis A. et ux.	Francis Baker et ux.	Fair.		1678	1043	Manhattan Ave. (e) 83.62 n. Bay Lot 437 & Part Lot 438 P.B.6 P.37
9/5	Dennis N.	Linda J. Baker	Dart.	q.c.	1690	276	Samosett Drive(n) Lot 153 P.B.87 P.2
11/27	Frances Senna et ux.	Frances Senna Baker	N.B.	q.c.	1693	964	County(e)
2/6	Francis et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1048	See B.1419 P.121
2/6	Jo-Ann et ux.	Francis Baker et ux.	Fair.		1678	1043	Manhattan Ave. (e) 83.62 n. Bay Lot 437 & Part Lot 438 P.B.6 P.37
9/13	Leone S.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	781	See B.1284 P.20
11/27	Maurice et ux.	Frances Senna Baker	N.B.	q.c.	1693	964	County(e)
12/13	Robert H. et ux.	Newton P. Millham	West.	M.	1694	672	Drift Rd. (s.e.) 3.10 A. P.B.94 P.23

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BALA</u>						
3/22	Viriato De Sena et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	177	113 Rivet St. Plat 30 Lot 351 See B.1679 P.820
	<u>BALDO</u>						
1/2	Julio C.	Julia B.V. Baldo	N.B.		1677	350	1) s.e. cor. Bedford & County 9.80 rds. (2) s.w. cor. Bedford & Reed 16.86 rds. See B.1462 P.95
1/25	Julio C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	401	
	<u>BALDWIN</u>						
12/18	Blanche J.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	921	Plot 6 Lot 94 See B.1684 P.286
7/24	Joseph (Deft.)	Swansea Construction Co., Inc. (Pltff.)	West.	Par. Release Attach.	1688	54	Drift Rd. (e) 2 A.90 rds. See B.1579 P.362
11/5	Joseph (Deft.)	Swansea Construction Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	1166	See B.1579 P.362
7/17	Joseph T.) Sara M.)	Juanito Alviar Crisologo et ux.	West.	M.	1687	806	Drift Rd. (e) 2 A.90 rds.
	<u>BALESTRACCI</u>						
9/5	Anthony D.) Gloria)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1690	310	Swanson Drive(s) Lot 28 P.B.86 P.10 See B.1670 P.619
	<u>BALL</u>						
11/4	William Warren et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	1074	See B.993 P.7
	<u>BALLARD</u>						
2/13	Alvie E.) Nancy A.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford Tr. et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	212	n.e. cor. Ricketson & Ryder Lots 193-196 inc. P.B.25 P.200
	<u>BANAT</u>						
8/22	Eugene G.) Stella A.)	Joseph Plaza et al.		Dis.	1689	666	See B.1299 P.525
	<u>BANCROFT</u>						
3/19	Constance A.) James G.)	Glengary Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1680	1140	Division Rd. (e) Lot 3 P.B.85 P.109
1/9	John et al.	Julia G. Travers	Fair.	q.c.	1677	759	1) 573.08 e. Sconticut Neck Rd. 44.08 rds. Lots 19 & 21 P.B.19 P.132(2) Gilbert (n) w. Chase Rd. 44.08 rds. Lots 20 & 22 Same
9/5	Mary Ann) Paul F.)	Robert C. Bancroft et al.	Dart.		1690	226	Collins Corner Rd. (s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.90 P.33
9/5	Paul F. et al.	Paul F. Bancroft et ux.	Dart.		1690	231	Collins Corner Rd. (s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.90 P.33
9/5	Paul F. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	284	See B.1424 P.54
9/5	Robert C. et al.	Paul F. Bancroft et ux.	Dart.		1690	231	Collins Corner Rd. (s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.90 P.33

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BAPTISTA</u>						
	<u>BAPTISTE</u>						
	<u>BATISTA</u>						
5/2	Arlene	Leonard Parker	Acush.	q.c.	1683	619	Leonard(n)5.59 A.Lot B P.B.92 P.116
10/8	Carole et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termin- nation Statement	1691	896	See B.1682 P.1118
1/10	Carole A.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1677	794	See B.1582 P.988
3/26	Cezaldina	Henri Francois et al.	Dart.	Sewer Easement	1681	309	Luke(w.end)see record
4/29	Cezaldina	Lionel Souza et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	287	Matthew(n)
5/13	Cezaldina	Henri Francois et ali.	Dart.	Easement	1683	1173	Luke(w)
5/10	John	George E.Benoit Jr.et al.	Fair.	Notice of Lease	1683	1061	342 Main St.
9/6	Jose J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	374	See B.1487 P.455
9/10	Leonard E.et ux.	Clifford B.Ingram	N.B.	q.c.	1690	559	1)Summer(w)91.58 s.Buchanan 12.66 rds.Lot 10 P.B.7 P.72 2)n.w.cor.Summer & Garfield 50.58 rds.
6/17	Louis Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	1182	See B.1537 P.657
9/10	Sheila M.et ux.	Clifford B.Ingram	N.B.	q.c.	1690	559	1)Summer(w)91.58 s.Buchanan 12.66 rds.Lot 10 P.B.7 P.72 2)n.w.cor.Summer & Garfield 50.58 rds.
1/10	William J.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1677	794	See B.1582 P.988
10/8	William J.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termin- nation Statement	1691	896	See B.1682 P.1118
	<u>BAPTISTE SEE BAPTISTA</u>						
	<u>BARARDO</u>						
5/31	Delfina L.) Manuel P.) et ali.	Fernando C.Lopes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	114	s.e.cor.Division & Crapo Lot 1 P.B.92 P.119
	<u>BARBER</u>						
3/21	Charles P.et ux.	Robert Pitts Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1681	66	Park(e)47.94 s.Campbell 7.88 rds.
3/20	Gordon H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	6	See B.1110 P.45
3/21	Paula E.et ux.	Robert Pitts Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1681	66	Park(e)47.94 s.Campbell 7.88 rds.
	<u>BARBERO</u>						
4/26	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	217	See B.1384 P.438
	<u>BARBOSA SEE BARBOZA</u>						
	<u>BARBOZA</u> <u>BARBOSA</u>						
2/1	Anne T.et ux.	Henry Messier et ux.	N.B.		1678	837	Liberty(e)210 n.Court
4/30	Bonaventura Jr. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	433	See B.1366 P.75
5/6	Charles et al.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1683	801	See B.1662 P.8
5/7	Charles et al.	Alfred Silvia et al.	West.	M.	1683	743	1)American Legion Highway(s.w.) Lot 2 P.B.83 P.48 2)Charles Barboza Land Lot 3 Same
5/24	Cynthia A.et ux.	William Dexter Frates	N.B.	q.c.	1684	869	Maxfield(n)240.71 w.Park 13.36 rds.

Continued

42

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	BARBOZA Continued						
7/29	Delina et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	419	Plot 56 Lot 92 See B.1684 P.266
12/19	Edgardo M.et ux.	Evelyn M.Pasquill	N.B.		1694	1002	Arnold(n)41.25 e.Ash 7.12 rds.
4/2	Ernest et ux.	Joseph E.Boutin et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	909	New Boston Rd.(w)Lot 7 P.B.85 P.21
12/19	Gabriela M.et ux.	Evelyn M.Pasquill	N.B.		1694	1002	Arnold(n)41.25 e.Ash 7.12 rds.
6/11	George et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	866	See B.1170 P.183
10/17	Joao et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	277	See B.1507 P.299
10/17	Joao et al.	Mildred Wantman Kroudvird Est.		Dis.	1692	278	See B.1507 P.301
9/27	John	Ernest Barboza et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	401	New Boston Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.93 P.97
4/2	Julia et ux.	Joseph E.Boutin et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	909	New Boston Rd.(w)Lot 7 P.B.85 P.21
5/24	Kenneth George et ux.	William Dexter Frates	N.B.	q.c.	1684	869	Maxfield(n)240.71 w.Park 13.36 rds.
2/1	Leonard J.et ux.	Henry Messier et ux.	N.B.		1678	837	Liberty(e)210 n.Court
7/29	Leonell M.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	418	Glendale Villa L-409 to 412 L-447 to 450 See B.1684 P.267
7/29	Leonell M.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	419	Plot 56 Lot 92 See B.1684 P.266
5/6	Malina et al.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1683	801	See B.1662 P.8
5/7	Malina et al.	Alfred Silvia et al.	West.	M.	1683	743	1)American Legion Highway(s.w.) Lot 2 P.B.83 P.48(2)Charles Barboza Land Lot 3 Same
10/17	Maria et al.	Mildred Wantman Kroudvird Est.		Dis.	1692	278	See B.1507 P.301
	BARCELLOS						
9/13	Irene	Cyrille Martin Est.	Acush.		1690	839	n.w.cor.Maple & Keene Ave. Lots 59 & 60 27.50 rds. P.B.7 P.42
	BARCLAY						
12/4	Vernon S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	121	See B.1667 P.837
	BARGASSE						
7/26	Antonia	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	311	See B.1674 P.149
	BARITEAU						
5/3	Eugene J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	673	See B.1516 P.478
	BARNES						
12/27	D.L.Jr.et ali. Trs.(Pltffs.)	Jose T.Borges(Def.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1695	40	Second District Court (Middlesex)
5/30	Walter F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	61	See B.1648 P.782
	BARNEY						
9/25	Peter S.et ali. Trs.	Bertha E.Smith Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	231	See Record See B.503 P.481

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BARR</u>						
4/11	Emily L. et ux.	Antone Fajao et ux.	Dart.		1682	339	Wilbur Ave. (w) 172.10 n. Kempton 18.02 rds. Lot 47 P.B. 25 P. 50
8/16	George E. et ux.	Alan B. White et ux.	West.		1689	320	Third(n) Lot 48 P.B. 54 P. 6
4/11	John D. et ux.	Antone Fajao et ux.	Dart.		1682	339	Wilbur Ave. (w) 172.10 n. Kempton 18.02 rds. Lot 47 P.B. 25 P. 50
8/16	Shirley I. et ux.	Alan B. White et ux.	West.		1689	320	Third(n) Lot 48 P.B. 54 P. 6
	<u>BARRATT SEE BARRETT</u>						
	<u>BARREAU</u>						
4/22	Eleanor B.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	938	See B. 1283 P. 324
	<u>BARREIRA</u>						
6/17	Antonio D. Jr. et al.	Anastacio Jorge	N.B.		1685	1188	Cove(n) 43.54 w. Morton Court 18.37 rds.
	<u>BARRETO</u>						
	<u>BARRETTO</u>						
5/29	Emilia V. Emily V. See Emilia V.	Anibal Veloza Barretto Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	1160	See Record See B. 1289 P. 210
4/16	Renato S. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	570	See B. 1111 P. 173
	<u>BARRETT</u>						
	<u>BARRATT</u>						
	<u>BARRETTE</u>						
3/18	Helen D.) Henry J.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	1039	See B. 1288 P. 335
7/9	Marjorie J. et ux.	Richard Raymond Barrett	Acush.		1687	296	1) Lambert(e) Part Lot 547 P.B. 11 P. 8 (2) Lambert(e) Part Lot 548 same
6/27	Mary Faber	Edward J. Kelley Commr.	Dart.		1686	746	1) s.w. cor. Chase Rd. & Hillcrest Ave. Lots 373- 379 inc. P.B. 8 P. 14 2) Chase Rd. (w) Hillcrest Ave. (n) Coburn Ave. (e) Lots 22-25 inc. P.B. 8 P. 74 See B. 1674 P. 400
7/9	Richard Raymond et ux.	Richard Raymond Barrett	Acush.		1687	296	1) Lambert(e) Part Lot 547 P.B. 11 P. 8 (2) Lambert(e) Part Lot 548 Same
7/9	Richard Raymond	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	301	See B. 1562 P. 957
	<u>BARRETTE SEE BARRETT</u>						
	<u>BARRETTO SEE BARRETO</u>						
	<u>BARRIEAU</u>						
5/24	Roland D.) Sherry A.)	John M. Xifaras	N.B.	q.c.	1684	893	James (w) 76 s. Arnold 11.17 rds.

44

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BARROCO						
3/20	Filomena A.) Henrique)	Robert A.Cormier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	13	Brook(w)22 s.Davis P.B.92 P.87
	BARROLL						
1/3	Louis et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	511	See B.1175 P.90
1/3	Louis et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	512	See B.1607 P.61
	BARROS) BAIROS) BAIROS)	SEE BARROWS					
8/26	Anna J.et ux.	Frederick J.Reusch	N.B.& Dart.		1689	856	Tradewind(w)Lot 2 P.B.70 P.5
3/14	Antonio De et ali.	Antonio DeBarros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	827	County(e)9.97 rds.
12/3	Arthur C.et ux.	Vernon S.Barclay et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1694	49	Timberlane Rd.(n)Lot 176 P.B.86 P.32
7/17	Berengere M.R.	Ronald C.Bairos	Acush.		1687	813	Hathaway Rd.(w)94.73 w.Wing Lane 9.994 rds.
1/29	Estell R.et ux.	Emile Bernard Est.	N.B.		1678	594	s.w.cor.Beverly & Barnard Lot 9 37.47 rds.P.B.52 P.15
12/3	Jacqueline et ux.	Vernon S.Barclay et ux.	N.B.		1694	49	Timberlane Rd.(n)Lot 176 P.B.86 P.32
3/22	John Jr.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	186	133-135 Acushnet Ave.Plat 37 Lot 24 See B.1680 P.440
1/29	John C.et ux.	Emile Bernard Est.	N.B.		1678	594	s.w.cor.Beverly & Barnard Lot 9 37.47 rds.P.B.52 P.15
8/26	John J.et ux.	Frederick J.Reusch	N.B.& Dart.		1689	856	Tradewind(w)Lot 2 P.B.70 P.5
7/19	Jose De et ux.	Alberto R.Ramos et ux.	N.B.		1687	984	Query(s)138.48 e.Ashley Blvd. 11.08 rds.
3/14	Linda De et ali.	Antonio DeBarros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	827	County(e)9.97 rds.
7/19	Maria De et ux.	Alberto R.Ramos et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1687	984	Query(s)138.48 e.Ashley Blvd. 11.08 rds.
	BARROW SEE BARROWS						
	BARROWS) BARROW)	SEE BARROS					
4/9	Margaret	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1682	123	Plat 8 Lot 84 See B.1622 P.241
4/9	Murray F.Est.by Trs.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1682	122	Plat 8 Lot 47 See B.1622 P.241
5/13	Raymond E.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	85	See B.1554 P.869
6/10	Walter R.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	753	See B.1282 P.381
	BARRY						
6/26	Kathleen M.et ali.	Albert J.Perry Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	654	See Record See B.1283 P.7
11/15	Richard O.(Deft.)	Saunders Oil Co.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	470	See B.1486 P.453
	BARTASEWICZ						
9/17	Philip A.) Stasia J.)	Stasia J.Bartasewicz	Fair.	q.c.	1690	946	Coggeshall(s)235 e.Hopkins

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BARTKIEWICZ						
11/20	Alfred A.	Henry A. Bartkiewicz	Fair.		1693	576	Bonney(n)27.62 e.Point Part Lot 526 P.B.7 P.64
	BARTON						
4/4	Gerald J. } Susanne }	Edward J. Cabral Est.	West.		1681	1050	Robert(e) Lot 12 P.B.64 P.54
	BASTILLE						
7/22	Joseph A. } Rolande L. } (Pltffs.)	Jose D. Rego et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1687	1038	Second District Court
9/10	Rolande L.	Rose Anna Bourque	West.	Par. Release	1690	549	137 A. See Record See B.1000 P.276
	BASTONI						
10/16	Deborah A. } Thomas R. }	Joseph B. Sears et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	182	Cedar(w)73.03 n. Smith
	BATES						
7/18	Alan H.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1687	875	Brookside Estates Sec.2 Lot 13 P.B.89 P.43
1/21	Lila	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1678	183	See B.1462 P.387
	BATISTA SEE BAPTISTA						
	BATTY						
7/12	William et al. (Pltffs.)	Kenneth W. Camille et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1687	494	Third District Court
	BAY STATE SMELTING CO., INC.						
10/16		Marvin Kosow Tr.		Assgt.	1692	167	See B.1692 P.154
	BAZINET						
1/7	Hercules P. et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	635	See B.964 P.554
	BEALS						
8/5	Douglas et ux.	Edward J. Mulroy et ux.	N.B.		1688	803	Shaw(s)14.69 rds. lot 62 P.B.8 P.49
12/5	Gladys J.	Joseph Frates Est.	Acush. Inheritance Tax Ctf.		1694	187	See Record See B.888 P.336
8/5	Laurette L. et ux.	Edward J. Mulroy et ux.	N.B.		1688	803	Shaw(s)14.69 rds. Lot 62 P.B.8 P.49
	BEAN						
11/7	Gordon M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	88	See B.1129 P.287
	BEATLE BOAT COMPANY						
4/16	See Donald H. Sylvain				1682	517	

46

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BEATRIZ</u>						
7/12	Antonio Rose et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	507	See B.1556 P.398
	<u>BEAUDOIN</u>						
3/20	Edgar L.	Cecil H. Whittier Consvr.	Fair.		1681	32	Rockland(n)170 e.Point 29.02 rds.Lots 573 & 574 P.B.7 P.64
3/20	Edgar L. et al.	Edgar L. Beaudoin	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1681	39	Rockland(n)170 e.Point 29.02 rds.Lots 573 & 574 P.B.7 P.64
	<u>BEAUDREAU</u>						
10/24	Dorothy	Albert Roderiques Contracting Corp.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	534	contemp.St.(w)440.05 s.Doane Lot 50 10.52 rds.P.B.14 P.2
	<u>BEAULIEU</u>						
4/19	Arthur M. et ux.	Marie LeBlanc	N.B.	q.c.	1682	798	1)n.e.cor.Appleton & Lowell Lot 564 & Part Lot 565 P.B.6 P.53(2)Appleton(n) Lot 144 11.75 rds.P.B.8 P.4 3)Appleton(n)Lot 143 Same See B.1653 P.292
7/5	D. et al. (Defts.)	Joseph E. Soares et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis.	1687	60	
5/15	Florence	Octave J. Beaulieu Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	320	195 Perry St.20 A. See B.1172 P.212
5/22	Gerard J.	Ronald A. Meunier et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1684	729	Holly Ave.(s)200.99 e.Mendall Rd. Lot 19 P.B.72 P.29
4/29	Gerard M. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	277	See B.1605 P.1191
4/19	Lauretta T. et ux.	Marie LeBlanc	N.B.	q.c.	1682	798	1)n.e.cor.Appleton & Lowell Lot 564 & Part Lot 565 P.B.6 P.53(2)Appleton(n)Lot 144 11.75 rds.P.B.8 P.4 3)Appleton(n)Lot 143 Same See Record See B.853 P.378
3/5	Louis	Delphine Beaulieu Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	126	
6/5	Lucille R. et ux.	Philip A. Beaulieu et al.	West.		1685	445	s.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Lincoln Ave. Lot 75 P.B.88 P.115
3/4	Maria B. et al.	Leo E. Patenaude Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	1138	See Record See B.856 P.108
4/29	Maude et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	277	See B.1605 P.1191
1/11	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1677	923	s.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Lincoln Ave. Lot 75 P.B.88 P.115 See B.1676 P.21
1/17	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1678	5	Reed Rd.(s)Lot 76 P.B.88 P.115 See B.1676 P.21
7/29	Philip A. (Deft.)	Simon Supply Co. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1688	343	See B.1685 P.1141
7/31	Philip A. (Deft.)	Cook Borden Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Attach. Dis.	1688	580	See B.1688 P.482
9/6	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	of Lis Pendens Par. Release	1690	322	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 70 P.B.92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
9/6	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1690	324	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 73 P.B.92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
9/13	Philip A. (Deft.)	Almeida Electrical Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1690	733	See B.1689 P.890
10/7	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Attach. Dis.	1691	865	See B.1678 P.6
11/1	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1692	1009	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 71 P.B.92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
11/1	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1692	1012	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 72 P.B.92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
11/22	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1693	746	See B.1690 P.318
12/27	Philip A. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1695	38	See B.1692 P.1010
6/5	Philip A. Jr. et ux.	Philip A. Beaulieu et al.	West.		1685	445	s.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Lincoln Ave. Lot 75 P.B.88 P.115
3/12	Romeo et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	704	See B.1478 P.5

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BEAUPRE</u>						
12/16	Collette M. } Robert A. }	Aldina C. Perry	West.		1694	764	Sodom Rd. (n.w.) 3.531 A. Lot 2 P.B. 91 P. 118
	<u>BEAUREGARD</u>						
6/14	Carol M. et al.	Paul W. Langlois, Inc.		Dis.	1685	1097	See B. 1601 P. 1069
9/6	Carol M. et ux.	Robert Moura et al.	Fair.		1690	404	n.w. cor. Austria Ave. & Sconticut Neck Rd. Lot 2 P.B. 74 P. 2
6/12	Dolores } Ernest }	Edward Swiatkowski et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	898	1) Huttleston Ave. (e) 2) Huttleston Ave. (e)
7/2	R. Albert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1064	See B. 1579 P. 508
5/14	Rene H.	Josephine F. Beauregard	N.B.	q.c.	1684	107	Weld(n) 98.12 w. Myrtle
6/14	Roger N. et al.	Paul W. Langlois, Inc.		Dis.	1685	1097	See B. 1601 P. 1069
6/14	Roger N. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1098	See B. 1601 P. 1067
9/6	Roger N. et ux.	Robert Moura et al.	Fair.		1690	404	n.w. cor. Austria Ave. & Sconticut Neck Rd. Lot 2 P.B. 74 P. 2
	<u>BECK</u>						
6/1	Clifford N. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	812	See B. 1036 P. 180
9/6	Florence E. et ali.	Florence E. Beck et al.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1690	410	Hawes(e) 120 s. Holyoke 23.51 rds. Lots 165 & 166 P.B. 6 P. 53
	<u>BECKA-JOE, INC.</u>						
11/26		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	946	s.w. cor. Acushnet Ave. & Elm
	<u>BECKMAN</u>						
7/23	Charles E. } Frederica T. }	Charles E. Beckman	Dart.		1687	1192	Rockland(e) 187.8 rds.
	<u>BECO</u>						
3/6	Mary F.	Antonio Beco Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	270	See Record See B. 1577 P. 659
	<u>BEDARD</u>						
9/19	Irene E.	Aubin Bedard	West.		1690	1093	Lake(w)
	<u>BEDFORD</u>						
5/28	William et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	1002	See B. 1469 P. 109
	<u>BEDFORD REALTY, INC.</u>						
11/19		Robert J. Cohen		Dis.	1693	567	See B. 1183 P. 69
11/19		General Scrap Iron, Inc.		Dis.	1693	568	See B. 1405 P. 40

47

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BEIJAR</u>						
7/11	William et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	419	See B.1478 P.415
	<u>BELANGER</u>						
11/13	Eugene J.Jr.et ux.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1693	298	Robert(n)Lot 51 P.B.78 P.67
10/4	Joseph F.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	719	See B.1662 P.554
11/13	Lorraine J.et ux.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1693	298	Robert(n)Lot 51 P.B.78 P.67
	<u>BELINKOFF</u>						
10/31	Stanton(Pltff.)	Frank Flynn(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	904	Third District Court
	<u>BELLAVANCE</u>						
3/19	Arthur) Beatrice L.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1680	1130	See B.1629 P.465
3/18	Catherine) Kenneth)	Arthur Bellavance et ux.	West.	q.c.	1680	1040	n.w.cor.New Bedford Rd.& Omerod Ave.Lots 136-138 inc. P.B.8 P.69
6/25	Leon et al.Trs.	Arthur W.Martin	N.B.	q.c.	1686	492	5 parcels See Record
10/4	Leon J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	698	See B.1291 P.116
	<u>BELLI</u>						
9/9	Arthur A.et al.	Diane L.Botelho	Fair.		1690	451	s.e.cor.Brook Drive & Brookview Lot 7 P.B.65 P.16
9/27	Arthur A.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1691	368	See B.1396 P.50
6/21	Doris G.	Arthur A.Belli	N.B.	Reg.& Unreg.	1686	363	1)n.w.cor.Court & James
9/27	Doris G.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Unreg.	1691	368	10.19 rds.(2)Registered Land
11/21	Josephine	Louis Belli Est.	N.B.	Dis.	1693	690	See Record See B.1087 P.488
3/1	Robert A.	Serafim Salvador et ali.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	1008	Huttleston Ave.(n)
9/18	Robert A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Notice of Lease Dis.	1690	992	See B.1598 P.153
	<u>BELLIVEAU</u>						
1/15	George J.) Rose A.)	Antone Ferreira Jr.et al.	N.B.		1677	1057	Ashley Blvd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.91 P.89
	<u>BELLOTTI</u>						
8/13	Mary C.et al.	Jane Alletag Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	84	See Record See B.963 P.388
	<u>BEL-MAR REALTY TRUST</u>						
9/11		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1690	655	See B.1577 P.1030
	<u>BELOHLAVEK</u>						
2/8	Frank et ali.	Charles Belohlavek Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	1184	See Record See B.1571 P.15

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BELTONE HEARING AID SERVICE						
6/5	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1685	376	See B.1675 P.579
	BELVAL						
4/18	Gilbert E.	Dorothy Belval	Dart.	q.c.	1682	754	1)s.w.cor.Vincent & Cross Rd. 31.22 rds.Lots 1 & 2 P.B.14 P.76(2)e.Cross Rd.3 A.+
	BEM						
1/21	Manuel Francisco Silveira Maria Teresinha S.do R.do	Mary C.Aguiar	N.B.	q.c.	1678	186	Winsor(n)436.59 w.County
	BENDIKSEN						
2/25	Kirsten et ux.	Richard E.Magrath et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	728	250 e.Fisher Rd.P.B.92 P.77
10/30	Kirsten et ux.	Ashley Clark et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	793	Rockland(w)Holmes(e) Lots B & B2 P.B.42 P.21
2/25	Reidar et ux.	Richard E.Magrath et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	728	250 e.Fisher Rd.P.B.92 P.77
10/30	Reidar et ux.	Ashley Clark et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	793	Rockland(w)Holmes(e) Lots B & B2 P.B.42 P.21
	BENEDETTI						
8/22	Doreen E.et ux.	Francis J.Hart et ux.	N.B.		1689	638	Carroll(n)160 w.Brigham 12.33 rds.Lot 94 P.B.7 P.74
10/9	Francis P.) Loretta F.)	Louis H.Milotte et ux.	N.B.		1691	1004	1)Charles(s)224.91 w.Main 4.95 rds.(2)Charles(s) w.Main 19.99 rds.
8/22	William P.et ux.	Francis J.Hart et ux.	N.B.		1689	638	Carroll(n)160 w.Brigham 12.33 rds.Lot 94 P.B.7 P.74
	BENEFICIAL FINANCE CO.SEE INDUSTRIAL BANKERS & NEW ENGLAND EQUITY						
5/23	See George B.Brush				1684	802	
	BENETTI						
1/3	Mary Ann) Richard)	Picanso Builders,Inc.	Dart.		1677	524	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Lot 14 P.B.87 P.48
	BENEVIDES						
7/11	Eugenio M.et ali.	John Felix et ali.	N.B.		1687	412	Sagamore(s)113 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.Lot 292 P.B.7 P.12
1/16	Leonard J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	1147	See B.1591 P.274
7/11	Liliana et ali.	John Felix et ali.	N.B.		1687	412	Sagamore(s)113 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.Lot 292 P.B.7 P.12
5/14	Lois S.) William F.)	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1684	129	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 14 P.B.90 P.89
	BENJAMIN						
3/27	Donalda M.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1681	372	59 Seaview Ave.Plot 29C Lots 165,166 See B.1637 P.1039
10/7	Evelyn	Leo J.Benjamin Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	812	See Record See B.1288 P.107
7/29	Robert A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	395	See B.1667 P.1022

50

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>BENJAMIN PRINCE TRUST</u>						
4/11	by Trs.	Stanley Prince	Fair.	q.c.	1682	393	Washington(n)Bridge(s) Mill Rd.(w)285/920 int.
	<u>BENNETT</u>						
5/28	Jeannine F.) Michael P.)	George A.Frezza Jr.et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1684	1061	s.w.cor.Babbitt & Studley Lots 139 & 140 P.B.19 P.63
	<u>BENOIT</u>						
1/30	Barbara A.et al. (Defts.)	Margaret Pietraszek(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	658	See B.1638 P.970
2/19	George) Isabelle)	Lawrence Pianin Tr.	Fair.	q.c.	1679	419	s.w.cor.Deane & No.Main 28.05 rds.
10/2	Jean H.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	581	See B.1425 P.360
4/17	Joseph O.) Mary C.)	Town of Dartmouth		Dart. Release of Betterments	1682	696	Golfside 1/2 Lot 15 and Lots 16 & 17 See B.1622 P.218
6/4	Raymond U.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	272	Ashley(w)354.34 s.Cove 13.13 rds.
1/30	Robert et al. (Defts.)	Margaret Pietraszek(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	658	See B.1638 P.970
1/30	Robert(Deft.)	Frederick J.McLoughlin Jr. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	659	See B.1678 P.638
2/5	Robert L.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	923	See B.1556 P.54
10/24	Ulric A.et al.	Ulric A.Benoit	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1692	591	No.Main(e)111.50 n.Blackburn 21.413 rds.Lot 89 P.B.6 P.39
	<u>BENTO</u>						
1/29	Frances L.et al.	Gerard Bergeron et al.		Dis.	1678	615	See B.1550 P.767
5/3	Frances L.et ux.	Thelma L.Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1683	661	1)Nelson(n)145.93 w.County 12.05 rds.(2)Nelson(n) 104.93 w.County 12.04 rds. 3)Ashley(w)200 n.David 15.09 rds.
1/28	John Bruce	Alexandrina Rapoza		Dis.	1678	505	See B.1621 P.1024
1/29	Manuel J.Jr.et al.	Gerard Bergeron et al.		Dis.	1678	615	See B.1550 P.767
5/3	Manuel J.Jr.et ux.	Thelma L.Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1683	661	1)Nelson(n)145.93 w.County 12.05 rds.(2)Nelson(n) 104.93 w.County 12.04 rds. 3)Ashley(w)200 n.David 15.09 rds.
5/3	Manuel J.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	690	See B.1550 Pp.757,764;B.1651 P.130
	<u>BENTON</u>						
10/9	Everett S.) Linda L.)	Raymond J.Benton et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	1032	Division Rd.(e)Lot 1 2.91 A. P.B.85 P.124
	<u>BERCIER</u>						
11/22	Earle H.) Sally A.)	Earle H.Bercier	West.		1693	786	Meadow Rd.(n.e.)Lot 55 P.B.83 P.14
	<u>BERGERON</u>						
10/9	Adele B.et ux.	Lillian C.Perry	N.B.		1691	998	n.e.cor.Bream & Nautilus P.B.53 P.38
7/19	Armand W.et al.	Armand C.Bonneau	N.B.		1687	970	Cottage(e)117 n.Union 23.84 rds.
3/15	Armand Wayne et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1680	1003	See B.1646 P.1189

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BERGERON Continued						
5/6	Joseph N.	Donald E. Johnson, Admr. of Veteran's Affairs	N.B.		1683	767	Hillman(n)84.80 w.Park 10 rds.
11/15	Louis P.	Maria Bergeron Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	435	See Record See B.1007 P.297
3/15	Noella et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1680	1003	See B.1646 P.1189
12/23	Paul R. et al.	Rose Marie Bergeron	N.B.		1694	1092	June(s)Lots 733-735 inc. P.B.14 P.19
7/5	Raymond Roland et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	58	See B.1571 P.467
2/27	Roland G. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	844	See B.1321 P.328
12/23	Rose Marie et al.	Rose Marie Bergeron	N.B.		1694	1092	June(s)Lots 733-735 inc. P.B.14 P.19
7/11	Sandra J.	Roger A. Bergeron et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	465	Shaw(s)w.Acushnet Ave.
10/9	Theophane et ux.	Lillian C. Perry	N.B.		1691	998	n.e.cor.Bream & Nautilus P.B.53 P.38
7/19	William A. et al.	Armand C. Bonneau	N.B.		1687	970	Cottage(e)117 n.Union 23.84 rds.
	BERNARD						
1/29	Emile et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	607	See B.1551 P.340
5/8	Normand E.	Kathleen E. Bernard	Acush.	q.c.	1683	882	Hathaway Rd.(n)Lot 1 P.B.68 P.10
	BERNARDO						
3/19	David R. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1131	See B.1639 P.205
3/19	David R. et ux.	Wayne A. Pacheco et ux.	West.	M.	1680	1132	Cottage(s)Maple(n)Lots 122- 124 inc.,163-165 inc.P.B.14 P.52
3/19	Helen M. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1131	See B.1639 P.205
3/19	Helen M. et ux.	Wayne A. Pacheco et ux.	West.	M.	1680	1132	Cottage(s)Maple(n)Lots 122- 124 inc.,163-165 inc.P.B.14 P.52
	BERNIER						
10/17	Donald(Deft.)	Steven Rogers et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis.	1692	273	See B.1620 P.637
2/1	Donald R. et ux.	Lakeview Park, Inc.	West.	Attach.	1678	813	n.w.cor.Thomas & East Normandin Lot 66 P.B.88 P.85
10/9	Donald R. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1037	See B.1593 P.208
10/9	Donald R. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1038	See B.1676 P.708
10/23	Donat C. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	508	See B.1265 P.207
5/21	Margaret et ali.	Alma Bernier	West.	q.c.	1684	681	F St.(n)Lot 47 P.B.38 P.28
2/1	Margaret M. et ux.	Lakeview Park, Inc.	West.		1678	813	n.w.cor.Thomas & East Normandin Lot 66 P.B.88 P.85
10/9	Margaret M. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1037	See B.1593 P.208
10/9	Margaret M. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1038	See B.1676 P.708
2/15	Rene	Vincent Raffa et ali.	N.B.	M.	1679	344	n.e.cor.Philips Rd.& Acushnet Ave.36.73 rds.
2/13	Roger C. et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	265	See B.1587 P.256
2/13	Roger C. et ali.	Torovin, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	266	n.e.cor.Phillips Rd.& Acushnet Ave.36.73 rds.
	BERRY						
5/13	Alma B. (Pltff.)	Franklyn D. Berry(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1684	63	Probate Court

52

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>BERTOLDO</u>						
6/5	George M.et ux.	James D.Economos et ux.	N.B.		1685	396	n.e.cor.Coggeshall & Summer 12.83 rds.
6/5	George M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	403	See B.1563 P.440
6/5	Olive M.et ux.	James D.Economos et ux.	N.B.		1685	396	n.e.cor.Coggeshall & Summer 12.83 rds.
	<u>BERTRAND</u>						
3/20	Armand et ali.	Armand Bertrand et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1681	21	s.e.cor.Wing & Pageotte Lot 39 P.B.63 P.36 see also P.B.60 P.6
7/8	Deanna V.et al.	Elaine Emily Nessler	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1687	140	Tillie Way(n)P.B.71 P.17 See Also P.B.60 P.6 & P.B.63 P.36
3/20	Matilda A.et ali.	Armand Bertrand et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1681	21	s.e.cor.Wing & Pageotte Lot 39 P.B.63 P.36 See Also P.B.60 P.6
12/27	Raymond D.	Jeffrey Charles Ingram	N.B.	q.c.	1695	51	s.w.cor.Walnut & Pleasant
3/20	Richard A.	Joseph Wareing Tr.	Acush.	q.c.	1681	19	n.e.cor.Wing & Cushman 23.53 rds.Lots 156-159 inc. P.B.8 P.61
7/8	Richard A.et al.	Elaine Emily Nessler	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1687	140	Tillie Way(n)P.B.71 P.17 See Also P.B.60 P.6 & P.B.63 P.36
	<u>BERUBE</u>						
4/10	Albina et al.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1682	184	See B.1190 P.258
1/7	Beatrice B.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	597	See B.1570 P.58
4/18	David J.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	720	Baker Village Plan Lot 29 P.B.74 P.24
7/25	Herve et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	158	See B.1667 P.207
4/18	Hilda S.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	720	Baker Village Plan Lot 29 P.B.74 P.24
1/7	Joseph E.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	597	See B.1570 P.58
4/10	Joseph S.et al.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1682	184	See B.1190 P.258
7/25	Mary T.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	158	See B.1667 P.207
8/30	Raymond(Deft.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	24	See B.1687 P.978
	<u>BESEROSKY</u>						
11/7	Sidney M.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	110	See B.1520 P.358
	<u>BESSETTE</u>						
10/8	Arthur J.Jr.et ux.	Daniel A.Mickool Jr.et al.	West.	q.c.	1691	995	Rd.ld.fr.Macomber's Corner to Hix's Meeting House(e) 115 rds.
7/29	Dennis P.et ux.	Robert A.Benjamin et ux.	Acush.		1688	392	Henry Drive(n)Lot 26 P.B.54 P.67 29.75 rds.
10/8	Dianne M.et ux.	Daniel A.Mickool Jr.et al.	West.	q.c.	1691	995	Rd.ld.fr.Macomber's Corner to Hix's Meeting-House(e) 115 rds.
7/29	Nancy M.et ux.	Robert A.Benjamin et ux.	Acush.		1688	392	Henry Drive(n)Lot 26 P.B.54 P.67 29.75 rds.
	<u>BESSO</u>						
2/20	Eric E.) M.Kathleen)	Associates Financial Services of America,Inc.		Dis.	1679	495	See B.1654 P.921

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BETTENCOURT						
10/10	Alfred G. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	1083	See B.1690 P.1034
10/11	Alfred G. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	1164	See B.1681 P.615
11/6	Alfred G. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	7	See Record See B.1691 P.939
11/6	Alfred G. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	8	See Record See B.1691 P.938
9/4	Anthony R. et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1690	157	See B.1676 P.915
9/4	Anthony R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	158	See B.1647 P.1032
4/2	Aurore B. et al.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Dis.	1681	893	See B.1655 P.697
11/6	Claire et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	8	See Record See B.1691 P.938
11/6	Claire A. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	7	See Record See B.1691 P.939
12/23	Dolores	Mary Baptiste Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1102	See Record See B.1595 P.1064
3/7	Donald J. et ux.	Lloyd B. Miller	N.B.		1680	375	1) Sixth(e) 90.65 n. Russell 9.54 rds. Lot 1 P.B.18 P.79(2) Morgan Terrace See Record 1/5 int.
11/26	Evelyn et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1693	894	See B.1672 P.664
9/4	Irene T. et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1690	157	See B.1676 P.915
4/2	Joseph G. et al.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Dis.	1681	893	See B.1655 P.697
1/31	Katherine A. et ux.	Emma Nolan	Dart.	q.c.	1678	715	Fisher Rd. (e) 1.70 A. Lot 1 P.B.92 P.54
6/3	Leonard E. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	210	See B.1183 P.453
9/24	Lucy et al.	John T. Oliveira et ux.	West.		1691	135	Main Rd. (e) Lot 5 P.B.90 P.16
1/31	Michael L. et ux.	Emma Nolan	Dart.	q.c.	1678	715	Fisher Rd. (e) 1.70 A. Lot 1 P.B.92 P.54
3/7	Shirley Z. et ux.	Lloyd B. Miller	N.B.		1680	375	1) Sixth(e) 90.65 n. Russell 9.54 rds. Lot 1 P.B.18 P.79(2) Morgan Terrace See Record 1/5 int.
11/26	William et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1693	894	See B.1672 P.664
	BETTS						
9/13	Janet C.) Joseph S.)	William R. Chandler	Dart.		1690	837	High Hill Rd. (e) Lot 2 P.B.93 P.78
	BEVEL						
11/29	Charles R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1046	See B.1672 P.1074
	BEVILACQUA						
4/19	Charles L. et al.	Ronald R. Harvey	West.		1682	853	Kirby Rd. (s.w.) Lot 5 P.B.79 P.15
5/2	Charles L. et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1683	598	See Record See B.1681 P.834
6/20	Charles L. et al.	Manuel C. Souza et ux.	West.		1686	281	Kirby Rd. (s.w.) Lot 6 P.B.79 P.15
	BEYER						
9/16	Barbara H.) James C.)	Peter E. Nydam et ux.	West.	q.c.	1690	931	See Record

54

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BIANCHI</u>						
4/19	Pasquale J. et al.	Ronald R. Harvey	West.		1682	853	Kirby Rd. (s.w.) Lot 5 P.B. 79 P. 15
5/2	Pasquale J. et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1683	598	See Record See B. 1681 P. 834
6/20	Pasquale J. et al.	Manuel C. Souza et ux.	West.		1686	281	Kirby Rd. (s.w.) Lot 6 P.B. 79 P. 15
	<u>BIBEAU</u>						
7/16	Albert H.) Lawrence A.)	Bertha E. Smith Est.	N.B.		1687	710	Purchase(w) 55.45 s. Weld 34.104 rds.
	<u>BICHEL</u>						
10/10	Anna et ali.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1691	1084	See B. 1222 P. 181
8/23	Anna M.) Edmond J.)	Edmond Bichel	Acush.	q.c.	1689	727	1) rd. ld. fr. Acushnet Village to Long Plain(e) (2) See Record 3) See Record
8/16	Edmond M.	Anna Bichel Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	278	See Record See B. 1344 P. 6
10/10	Edmond M.) Joseph M.) et ali.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1691	1084	See B. 1222 P. 181
	<u>BIGOS</u>						
11/21	Alfred) Theresa D.)	Manuel G. Horta	N.B.		1693	684	Crapo(w)
	<u>BILODEAU</u>						
9/3	Ronald et al.	Apponagansett Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1690	97	Eighth(e) 64 s. William
9/3	Ronald et al. Trs.	Harold W. Woodcock et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	100	Eighth(e) 64 s. William
	<u>BINDAS</u>						
10/18	Isabelle A.	Christine C. Sisco		Assgt.	1692	324	See B. 1588 P. 817
	<u>BIRKELAND</u>						
3/25	Kristoffer M.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	241	See B. 1402 P. 114
	<u>BIRKETT</u>						
5/28	Russell A.) Susan A.)	Harry F. Albino et al. by Mtgee.	West.		1684	1041	Almada(n) Lot 30 P.B. 85 P. 106 See B. 1631 P. 690
	<u>BIRKNES</u>						
10/18	Clara M.	Betty L. Dube	N.B.		1692	301	1) Linden Court(w) 45.3 n. Ashland Place 9.93 rds. 2) Linden Court(w) 78.5 n. Ashland Place
10/22	Clara M.	John A. Birknes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	457	See Record See B. 860 P. 318
	<u>BIRON</u>						
	<u>BYRON</u>						
10/18	Mark	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1692	376	Apponegansett Park Lots 268-269 See B. 1683 P. 1105

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BIRTWISTLE</u>						
4/26	Frank et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	216	See B.1212 P.241
	<u>BISAILLON</u>						
6/19	Brenda M. et ux.	Roland S. Bisailon	Fair.	q.c.	1686	227	1) Spring(s) (2) Spring(s.e.) 3) Spring(s) Lots 26-29 inc. & Lot 39 P.B.19 P.89
6/19	Cecile L. et ux.	Roland S. Bisailon	Fair.	q.c.	1686	225	s.e. cor. Nobska Ave. & Scotcut Neck Rd. Lots 36- 38 inc. P.B.19 P.107
6/19	Roger et ux.	Roland S. Bisailon	Fair.	q.c.	1686	227	1) Spring(s) (2) Spring(s.e.) 3) Spring(s) Lots 26-29 inc. & Lot 39 P.B.19 P.89
4/19	Roland S. Jr.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	790	See B.1630 P.367
6/19	Roland S. Jr. et ux.	Roland S. Bisailon	Fair.	q.c.	1686	225	s.e. cor. Nobska Ave. & Scotcut Neck Rd. Lots 36- 38 inc. P.B.19 P.107
	<u>BISCARI</u>						
4/12	Donna M.) George)	Bernard J. Kearney	N.B.		1682	396	n.e. cor. Carroll & Palmer 11.17 rds.
	<u>BISHOP</u>						
9/25	Alfred J.) Candida M.)	Ernest C. Nunes	West.		1691	203	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 3 P.B.79 P.50
12/9	Catherine M.	William F. Bishop Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	308	See Record See B.1223 P.252
	<u>BISSON</u>						
3/12	Normand A.	Jean L. Bisson et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1680	702	Glenwood Terrace North Plan Lots 77 & 78 P.B.8 P.38
	<u>BISZKO</u>						
10/21	Cathy A.) William S.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	389	Baker Village Plan Lot 33 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>BIZARRO</u>						
3/28	Frank Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	458	See B.1110 P.92
9/10	John M. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	515	See B.1295 P.425
6/24	Manuel) Maria) et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	469	5 Thompson St. Plat 30 Lot 146 See B.1679 P.823
	<u>BJUHR</u>						
	Blanche See Blanche V.						
2/28	Blanche V. et al. Elzear See Elzear H.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	898	See B.1624 P.847
2/28	Elzear H. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	898	See B.1624 P.847

56

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	BLACK						
9/17	Blanche Z. et ali.	John Simon	Fair.		1690	979	Sunrise Ave. (e)
	BLACKBURN						
1/17	E. Clyde et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1155	See B.1550 P.457
1/17	E. Clyde) Nancy T.)	Ruth G. Wilbur	Fair.	q.c.	1677	1174	Prince(n) Lot 22 P.B.44 P.118
	BLAIN						
12/12	Elzeard	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	572	See B.524 P.24
	BLAIS						
7/3	Ozia F.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	18	See B.1477 P.273
2/21	Sylva et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	560	See B.1611 P.1003
	BLANCHETTE						
6/7	Albert A. et ux. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	678	See B.1579 P.1012
6/7	Albert O. et al. (Defts.)	Dennis Mahoney & Sons, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	677	See B.1600 P.726
6/7	Albert O. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	679	See B.1544 P.874
8/30	Brian E.	Carol Ann Dove et al.	Dart.		1689	1164	1) Maple(w)n. Lakeside Ave. Lot 74 P.B.7 P.13 11.27 rds. 2) Maple(w) 11.68 rds. Lot 75 Same (3) n.e. cor. Haven Rd. & East Lane Lot 29 Same
6/7	Elizabeth A. et al. (Defts.)	Dennis Mahoney & Sons, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	677	See B.1600 P.726
6/7	Elizabeth A. et ux. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	678	See B.1579 P.1012
9/30	Eugene A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	425	See B.1266 P.17
5/3	Norman (Deft.)	Daniel Sullivan (Pltff.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1683	694	See B.1658 P.116
7/11	Normand (Deft.)	Texaco, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1687	457	See B.1669 P.832
10/10	Wilfrid et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Attach. Dis.	1691	1094	See B.1559 P.1061
	BLECHA						
4/17	William J. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1682	626	See B.1645 P.243
6/6	William J. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1685	477	See B.1675 P.1166
	BLECHARCZYK						
12/30	Ludwik P.) Valentine)	Valentine Blecharczyk	N.B.	q.c.	1695	142	Query(n) Lot 159 14.34 rds. P.B.8 P.49
	BLISS						
3/21	William et ali. Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B. Cardinal (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BLOOD</u>						
9/26	Sandra H.	Harold F. Blood	N.B.	q.c.	1691	268	n.e.cor.Cedar & Court 15 rds.
	<u>BLOSSOM</u>						
2/6	J.W.et al.	United States of America	Dart.	Par. Release of Tax Lien	1678	1077	Old Fall River Rd.(s)18 A. Lot 14 See Record See B.1664 P.221;B.1653 P.1056;B.1665 P.350
	<u>BLOUIN</u>						
8/30	Authur F.et ux.	George Frasier	Dart.	q.c.	1690	14	Connecticut Ave.(Hathaway)(w) Lot 206 P.B.11 P.71
12/18	Godfrey L.Jr.	Doris E.Blouin	N.B.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1694	928	Prairie Ave.(n)300.65 w.Acushnet Ave.
8/30	Judy E.et ux.	George Frasier	Dart.	q.c.	1690	14	Connecticut Ave.(Hathaway)(w) Lot 206 P.B.11 P.71
	<u>BLUE STRAWBERRY TRUST</u>						
10/31	by Tr.	Gerald D.Rosen Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1692	935	
10/31	by Tr.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	946	1)See Record(2)6 A.See Record 3)See Record
	<u>BLUM SEE BLUME</u>						
	<u>BLUME</u>						
	<u>BLUM</u>						
6/24	Joseph	Clement Rodriques et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	454	Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n)Lowell(e)
6/26	Joseph	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1686	608	See B.1642 P.48
9/5	Joseph	Maria F.Tavares	Dart.	q.c.	1690	303	William(s)100 w.Cynthia Lot 119 P.B.14 P.43
10/7	Mark Aaron	John R.Simmons Est.	N.B.		1691	844	Park(e)90 s.North 12.372 rds.
10/7	Mark Aaron	Theodore Almeida Est.	N.B.		1691	846	Park(e)90 s.North 12.372 rds.
10/7	Mark Aaron	Francis Michaels	N.B.	q.c.	1691	848	Park(e)90 s.North 12.372 rds. 1/6 int.
10/7	Mark Aaron	Robert Michaels	N.B.	q.c.	1691	849	Park(e)90 s.North 12.372 rds. 1/6 int.
	<u>BLY</u>						
7/18	Lucy Alexandria) Lucy Camara)	Lucy Bly	N.B.	q.c.	1687	871	Sawyer(s)313.43 w.Acushnet Ave.
	<u>BO</u>						
2/1	Ingebjorg) John)	James Lawrence Jr.et ux.	Fair.		1678	785	Ridgecrest Ave.(w)Lot 5 P.B.63 P.11
	<u>BOBOLA</u>						
3/12	E.Michael	E.Mark Bobola	Fair.		1680	678	1)s.e.cor.Maciel & Huttleston Ave.(2)n.e.cor. Bridge & Maciel Lane
	<u>BOCHICHIO</u>						
7/25	Gertrude) Louis)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1688	183	s.e.cor.Springfield & York

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BOCIEK</u>						
12/27	Frances L.	Mary Agnes McAuliffe Telford Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1695	74	See Record See B.1537 P.319
12/27	Frances L.	Mary Agnes McAuliffe Telford Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1695	75	See Record See B.1535 P.190
	<u>BOGA</u>						
3/11	Dolores) John M.Jr.) et ali.	Joseph G.Rogers et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1680	584	s.w.cor.Borden & Allen 15.794 rds.
	<u>BOHN</u>						
11/25	Ralph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	808	See B.1627 P.315
12/4	Ralph(Deft.)	Charles A.Clement et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1694	120	See B.1634 P.179
	<u>BOISCLAIR</u>						
4/16	Joseph E.M.	Armel J.Boisclair	Acush.	q.c.	1682	591	Prouteau(s)Lot 30 & Part Lot 31 P.B.19 P.40
	<u>BOISSONEAU</u>						
12/19	Alfred J.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	Acush.	q.c.	1694	999	n.e.cor.Main & Mill Rd.
6/13	Anatole E. (Pltff.)	Antone Roderiques(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	1015	Second District Court
7/8	Anatole E. (Pltff.)	George Machado(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1687	151	Briggs Rd.(s)344 w.Rd.ld.fr. Hd.of Westport to Davis Corner Second District Court
	<u>BOISVERT.</u>						
7/12	Anne B.et ux.	Francois W.Boyer	N.B.		1687	479	Irvington(s)440.14 e. contemp.St.Lot 98 P.B.2 P.86
8/23	Beatrice et ux.	Joseph F.Resendes et ux.	Acush.		1689	779	Middle Rd.(e)2 A.
9/5	Eugene et ux.	Eugene A.Boisvert et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	289	Middle Rd.(e)2 A.
8/23	Eugene A.et ux.	Joseph F.Resendes et ux.	Acush.		1689	779	Middle Rd.(e)2 A.
4/5	Florence A.et al.	Eliza Boisvert Est.		Dis.	1681	1131	See B.1394 P.406
7/15	Florence A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	582	See B.1681 P.1128
9/5	Leda et ux.	Eugene A.Boisvert et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	289	Middle Rd.(e)2 A.
7/12	Roland et ux.	Francois W.Boyer	N.B.		1687	479	Irvington(s)440.14 e. contemp.St.Lot 98 P.B.2 P.86
4/5	Therese L.et al.	Eliza Boisvert Est.		Dis.	1681	1131	See B.1394 P.406
	<u>BOLDUC</u>						
10/7	Arthur B.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	836	See B.1353 P.474
	<u>BOLGER</u>						
6/27	John J.) Linda S.)	Ethel R.Halligan	West.		1686	772	e.Old Harbor Rd.Lot 2 1.501 A. P.B.93 P.31
	<u>BOLLEA</u>						
1/8	John) Ruth M.)	Sears,Roebuck & Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1677	660	See B.1638 P.892

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BOLTON						
5/14	Cecil C. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	126	See B.1112 P.3
4/5	Gladys O.) Wright Jr.)	Wright Bolton Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1681	1168	1)Reed(e)54.63 n.Arnold 10.65 rds.(2)n.e.cor.Arnold & Reed 14.89 rds.
	BOMAN						
7/26	Manfred W. et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	264	See B.1296 P.36
	BONENBERGER						
2/25	Oliver William et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	694	See B.1189 P.438
	BONITO						
4/10	August Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	288	See B.1592 P.262
6/21	David A.	August Bonito Jr. et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	374	1)Russell(n)93.71 e.County 24.09 rds.(2)s.w.cor. North & Cottage 11 rds.
	BONITO & HURWITZ REALTY						
3/6	See Kate L.Hurwitz				1680	332	
	BONNAR						
	BONNER						
7/8	Helmuth R.) Lillian J.)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	211	See B.1416 P.113
	BONNEAU						
7/19	Armand C.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1015	See B.1658 P.34
1/31	Barbara J. et al.	Raymond A.Trahan et al.		Dis.	1678	708	See B.1627 P.1120
1/31	Barbara J.	Edgar J.Bonneau Est.		Acush. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	709	See Record See B.1627 P.1106
1/31	Barbara J.	Cosbro, Inc.		Acush. M.	1678	710	1)s.e.cor.Lake & Crandon Drive Part Lot 4 P.B.58 P.28 2)Crandon Drive(e)Lot 4A Same
12/13	Donna L. et al.	St.Joseph's Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement Reg.& Unreg.	1694	617	See B.1680 P.641
1/31	Edgar Joseph et al.	Raymond A.Trahan et al.		Dis.	1678	708	See B.1627 P.1120
6/24	Eleanor Z. (Deft.)	Park Oil Co.(Pltff.)		Dis.	1686	475	See B.1679 P.1012
6/24	Eleanor Z.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Attach. Dis.	1686	480	See B.1425 P.282
6/24	Eleanor Z.	Jeffrey A.Leaver et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	481	State Rd.(s)Part Lots 208- 210 inc.& Lots 320-322 inc., 353-355 inc.P.B.5 P.24
12/13	Richard E. et al.	St.Joseph's Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement Reg.& Unreg.	1694	617	See B.1680 P.641
	BONNER SEE BONNAR						

60

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BONNEVILLE</u>						
	<u>BONVILLE</u>						
10/4	Linda M. } Richard L. }	Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1691	780	Stanley M. Goldstein et al. Land Lots 3 & 4 P.B.93 P.76
1/15	Wilfred R.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1031	See B.1578 P.1124
	<u>BONNEY</u>						
2/8	David C. et al.	Charles P. Rebello Jr.		Dis.	1678	1194	See B.1601 P.118
	<u>BONVILLE SEE BONNEVILLE</u>						
	<u>BOOTH</u>						
5/23	Harry B. } Mary E. }	Robert Holt et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1684	837	n.w.cor. Seaview Ave. & Shore Drive 1/2 lot 102 P.B.14 P.8
	<u>BORAWSKI</u>						
7/29	Lawrence A. } Theresa M. }	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	402	Baker Village Plan Lot 11 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>BORDEN</u>						
5/22	Barbara } John J. }	Georgianna G. Toussaint	N.B.		1684	736	Morton Ave. (e)
8/20	Marsha H.	Richard E. Brown et al.	West.		1689	506	Main Rd. (w) 3 A.
1/25	Russell Wheeler et al.	Mabel Gifford Borden Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	387	See Record See B.947 P.496; B.1032 P.223
	<u>BORDEN REALTY TRUST</u>						
6/11	by Tr.	Francis B. Morse Jr. Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1685	856	See Record
6/21	by Tr.	Francis B. Morse Jr.	N.B.		1686	340	Shaw(n) Clifford(s) Lot C P.B.92 P.86
10/9	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	q.c.	1691	1061	s.e.cor. Deane & Acushnet Ave. 17.12 rds.
11/19	by Tr.	Arnold R. Briden Tr.	N.B.		1693	569	Clifford(s) 138.38 w. Acushnet Ave. Lot B P.B.92 P.86
	<u>BORGES</u>						
5/28	Abel et al.	Dartmouth Land Trust		Dis.	1684	991	See B.1639 P.548
5/28	Abel	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	992	See B.1639 P.355
9/6	Arthur R. et ux.	Stella P. Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1690	338	Stone(w) 199.33 s. Allen 24 rds.
10/1	Beatrice et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	q.c.	1691	523	Perry Hill Rd. (s) Lot 1 P.B.86 P.48
10/24	Carmelia M.	Dinis R. Borges Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	518	See Record See B.1647 P.370
3/25	Joao A. et ux.	Guilherme De Freitas et ux.	N.B.		1681	263	Rockland(s) 18 rds.

Continued

61

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	BORGES Continued							
2/26	John	Wilfred St.Pierre	N.B.	M.	1679	746	So.Second(e)45 s.Blackmer	
2/1	Kenneth F.et ux.	Henry C.Clark et ux.	West.		1678	768	Steven Ave.(n)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.47	
3/25	Maria Da L.et ux.	Guilherme De Freitas et ux.	N.B.		1681	263	Rockland(s)18 rds.	
9/6	Maria L.et ux.	Stella P.Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1690	338	Stone(w)199.33 s.Allen 24 rds.	
2/1	Mary Ellen et ux.	Henry C.Clark et ux.	West.		1678	768	Steven Ave.(n)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.47	
5/28	Nancy W.et al.	Dartmouth Land Trust		Dis.	1684	991	See B.1639 P.548	
10/1	Seraphim Jr. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	q.c.	1691	523	Perry Hill Rd.(s)Lot 1 P.B.86 P.48	
	BORLIDO							
4/12	Conceicao) Joao)	J.B.Arthur Roy et ux.	N.B.		1682	495	Sawyer(s)160 e.Myrtle Lot 46 P.B.8 P.19	
	BOSSE							
12/2	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	5	See B.1134 P.86	
	BOSTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK							
2/12		Campanelli,Inc.	Dart.	M.	1679	166	Emerald Heights Plan Lots 19- 98 inc.Lots A & B P.B.90 P.75	
6/12		Bruce Allen et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	891	Emerald Drive lot 60 P.B.90 P.75 See Record	
8/1		Stanley L.Levine et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	642	cor.Topaz Lane & Onyx Drive Lot 63 P.B.90 P.75	
8/9		Michail Kalman et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	1111	Topaz Lane See Record Lot 62 P.B.90 P.75	
9/13		Stephen Richard Glassman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	788	Topaz Lane Lot 61 P.B.90 P.75 See Record	
10/10		Abraham Levinson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	1120	Onyx Drive cor.Topaz Lane Lot 54 P.B.90 P.75	
11/26		Aubert E.Dumas et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	890	Topaz Lane Lot 56 P.B.90 P.75 See Record	
12/16		Robert E.Ferreira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	697	cor.Emerald Drive & Diamond Ct. Lot 43 P.B.90 P.75 See Record	
	BOSTON NORTH CORPORATION							
1/31		Arthur DeMello	N.B.		1678	747	s.e.cor.Brockton & Lawrence 13.22 rds.Lot 90 P.B.6 P.53	
3/27		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	426	See B.1678 P.749	
	BOSWELL							
11/27	Leo J.	Associates Financial Services of America,Inc.		Dis.	1693	957	See B.1650 P.997	
	BOTELHO							
5/29	Amelia M.et ux.	Leonard Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1684	1109	Salisbury(e)80 n.David 12.10 rds.	
8/16	Antone et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	294	See B.1151 P.26	
4/30	Antone P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	459	See B.1318 P.578	
9/9	Diane	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	450	See B.1495 P.286	
9/12	Diane et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	681	See B.1637 P.577	
9/9	Diane L.et ux.	Roger A.Marcotte	Acush.		1690	464	n.w.cor.Pershing Ave.& Second Ave.Lots 29 & 30 P.B.48 P.46	
		<u>Continued</u>						

62

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>BOTELHO Continued</u>						
7/31	Dinis C. et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	567	208 Hathaway St. Plat 103 Lot 42 See B.1679 P.1095
4/11	Doris Y. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	360	1) 1 Harpers Court Plat 52 Lot 308 2) 279 Elm St. Plat 51 Lot 209 See B.1614 Pp.63 & 64
4/11	Doris Y. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	361	367 Kempton St. Plat 58 Lot 388 See B.1580 P.601
4/11	Doris Y. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	362	Plat 58 Lot 388 in re demolition See B.1587 P.174
4/22	Doris Y. et ux.	Alan J. Compton et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	945	s.e. cor. Center & Water 11.73 rds.
10/9	Doris Y. et ux.	Jason E. Levine et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	1059	Oak Grove Lane(e) Lot 1 P.B.93 P.51
10/15	Doris Y. et ux.	Charles J. Armanetti et al.	N.B.		1692	119	s.e. cor. Rockway & Roseanne Lot 3 P.B.51 P.20
2/27	Jose T. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	876	See B.1598 P.933
2/25	Lydia C. et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1679	716	See B.1667 P.1039
6/20	Lydia C. et al.	William H. Green et ali.		Final Decree	1686	290	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.889 P.486
2/25	Manuel Jr. et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1679	716	See B.1667 P.1039
6/20	Manuel Jr. et al.	William H. Green et ali.		Final Decree	1686	290	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.889 P.486
5/29	Manuel J. et ux.	Leonard Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1684	1109	Salisbury(e) 80 n. David 12.10 rds.
7/31	Maria J. et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	567	208 Hathaway St. Plat 103 Lot 42 See B.1679 P.1095
9/12	Richard et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	681	See B.1637 P.577
9/9	Robert et ux.	Roger A. Marcotte	Acush.		1690	464	n.w. cor. Pershing Ave. & Second Ave. Lots 29 & 30 P.B.48 P.46
4/11	William et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	360	1) 1 Harpers Court Plat 52 Lot 308 (2) 279 Elm St. Plat 51 Lot 209 See B.1614 Pp.63 & 64
4/11	William et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	361	367 Kempton St. Plat 58 Lot 388 See B.1580 P.601
4/11	William et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	362	Plat 58 Lot 388 in re demolition See B.1587 P.174
4/22	William et ux.	Alan J. Compton et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	945	s.e. cor. Center & Water 11.73 rds.
10/9	William et ux.	Jason E. Levine et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	1059	Oak Grove Lane(w) Lot 1 P.B.93 P.51
10/15	William et ux.	Charles J. Armanetti et al.	N.B.		1692	119	s.e. cor. Rockway & Roseanne Lot 3 P.B.51 P.20
	<u>BOTTOMLEY</u>						
6/3	Sarah A.	William Bottomley Jr. Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	227	See Record See B.920 P.517
	<u>BOUCHARD</u>						
2/7	Albini J.) Florence)	May Woolley	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1155	Westland(n) 175 e. Acushnet Ave. Lots 35-37 inc. P.B.3 P.56
2/14	Irene C. et al.	Dubal Development Corporation	Acush.	M.	1679	304	Main(s.e.) 0.99 A.P.B.89 P.60
4/10	Irene C. et al.	Herbert Devaney et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	210	Glennon(s) 101.36 w. Brook
6/17	Irene C.	Rene L. Bouchard et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1172	Viall(w) 240 s. Cove 10.19 rds.
6/17	Irene C.	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	41	William Bradford Rd. (e) Lot 26 P.B.91 P.117
12/10	Irene C. et al.	Shirley W. Corson et al.		Dis.	1694	384	See B.1490 P.452
9/25	Leonard M.) Louise C.)	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	211	See B.1569 P.726
10/3	Louise C.	Leonard M. Bouchard Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	651	See Record See B.1569 P.724
10/3	Louise C.	Leonard M. Bouchard Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	652	See Record See B.1572 P.336
2/14	Rene L. et al.	Dubal Development Corporation	Acush.	M.	1679	304	Main(s.e.) 0.99 A.P.B.89 P.60

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BOUCHARD Continued						
3/12	Rene L. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	723	See B.1578 P.158
4/10	Rene L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	209	See B.1547 P.433
4/10	Rene L. et al.	Herbert Devaney et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	210	Glennon(s)101.36 w.Brook
5/21	Rene L. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	693	See B.1596 P.934
8/12	Rene L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	16	See B.1544 P.1181
9/26	Rene L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	305	See B.1563 P.672
12/10	Rene L. et al.	Shirley W. Corson et al.		Dis.	1694	384	See B.1490 P.452
	BOUCHER						
8/26	Laurier B.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1689	804	n.e.cor.Main & Washington See B.1640 P.977
	BOUDA						
10/7	Elizabeth O.) et Roy J.) ali.	Elizabeth O. Bouda	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1691	855	s.e.cor.North & Wren(Cedar)
	BOUDAKIAN						
5/9	Bruce A.) Cynthia Law)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1049	See B.1474 P.411
	BOUDREAU						
2/21	Joseph A. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1679	615	Kempton Park Lot 97 Macomber Ave. See Record P.B.11 P.19 See B.1622 P.249
5/23	Raymond J.	Armand P. Dufresne	N.B.		1684	830	Stevenson(s)100.74 w.Morton Ave. 38.9 rds.
2/21	Rose et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1679	615	Kempton Park Lot 97 Macomber Ave. See Record P.B.11 P.19 See B.1622 P.249
	BOULANGER						
4/23	Alfred J.) Catherine E.)	Alfred J. Boulanger et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1682	1071	1)Berard(e)80 n.Pembroke Ave. Lots 75-77 inc.P.B.20 P.46 2)Acushnet Villa Plan Lots 71- 74 inc.,78,79,82,83,86,87- 104 inc.P.B.20 P.46
	BOULEVARD NURSERIES, INC.						
11/22	(Pltff.)	E.M. Pimental Landscaping & Construction Co. Inc. (Deft.)	Bris.	Attach. Co.	1693	753	Third District Court
	BOURASSA						
7/26	Edouard J.) Linda L.)	Robert O. Langelier et ux.	N.B.		1688	235	Cleveland(w)118.53 s.Ruth 23.50 rds.Lots 4 & 5 P.B.2 P.25
	BOURBEAU BOURBO						
11/20	Alice Marie) et Donna Marie) ali.	Alice S. Nowell	N.B.	Life Est. Rem.	1693	589	1)s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Braley Rd.Lot 7 P.B.19 P.19 200.71 rds.(2)s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Monmouth 19.23 rds.lot 50 P.B.25 P.183
6/4	Leda	Sylva J. Bourbeau Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax	1685	373	See Record See B.998 P.232
		Continued					

64

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>BOURBEAU</u> Continued						
4/29	Maurice F. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	298	See B.1483 P.463
11/20	William D. Jr. et ali.	Alice S. Nowell	N.B.	Life Est.	1693	589	1) s.w. cor. Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd. Lot 7 P.B.19 P.19 200.71 rds. (2) s.w. cor. Acushnet Ave. & Monmouth 19.23 rds. Lot 50 P.B.25 P.183
	<u>BOURBO SEE BOURBEAU</u>						
	<u>BOURGEOIS</u>						
7/3	Cleophas et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1686	1179	See B.1537 P.443
10/7	Cremilde et al. Cremilde M. See Cremilde	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1691	821	See B.1641 P.1073
3/1	Geraldine) John H.)	Paul R. Brodeur et ux.	Fair.		1679	1055	contemp. St. (w) 335.35 s. Weeden Rd. 105.061 rds. Part Lot 2 P.B.33 P.2
3/1	John H. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1060	See B.1627 P.1093
7/5	Laura E. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	21	See B.1605 P.662
7/3	Loretta A. et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1686	1179	See B.1537 P.443
1/23	Raymond D.) Simone F.)	Paskal L. Capps et ux.	N.B.		1678	261	n.w. cor. Pine Hill Drive & Holly Tree Lane Lot 139 P.B.66 P.1
10/7	Stanley H. J. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1691	821	See B.1641 P.1073
	<u>BOURQUE SEE BURKE</u>						
2/12	Alphonsine Y.) Armand E.)	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1679	208	See B.1262 P.128
10/15	Ernest O. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	124	See B.1549 P.613
5/20	Norman J.	Fedco, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1684	561	1) s.w. cor. Hillman & Hunter 18.07 rds. (2) Hunter (w) 3) Hunter (w) 112 n. North 19.85 rds.
	<u>BOUTIN</u>						
4/2	Cheryl A. et ux.	Ernest Barboza et ux.	Fair.		1681	905	New Boston Rd. (w) Lot 7 P.B.85 P.21
4/25	Diane M. et al.	Normand J. Boutin et ux.	N.B.		1683	61	Branscomb(s) 125 e. Conduit P.B.7 P.73
4/2	Joseph E. et ux.	Ernest Barboza et ux.	Fair.		1681	905	New Boston Rd. (w) Lot 7 P.B.85 P.21
4/25	Normand J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	65	See B.1359 P.336
4/25	Normand J.) Vivian)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1683	76	See B.1643 P.939
	<u>BOUVETTE</u>						
10/9	Adelard J. et ux.	Paul T. Costa et ux.	West.		1691	1039	Sylvana(s) Lot 53 P.B.85 P.106
11/25	Adelard J.) Genevieve)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	819	See B.1475 P.20

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BOWEN</u>						
12/11	Elsie L.	Cornelius L. Bowen Est.	N.B.		1694	466	cor. Hemlock (n.w.) & Larch (n.e.) 9 rds. 1/2 int.
12/11	Elsie L.	Dennis A. Bowen	N.B.		1694	469	cor. Hemlock (n.w.) & Larch (n.e.) 9 rds. 1/2 int.
12/19	Mary Lou) Webster D.)	Roger J. Racicot et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	983	Shaw (n) 159.54 e. Acushnet Ave. 10.59 rds. Lot 64 P.B.8 P.16
	<u>BOWER</u>						
	<u>BOWERS</u>						
5/29	Arthur M.) Edna A.)	Arthur M. Bowers	West.	q.c.	1684	1190	Rd. div. Dartmouth & Westport 2 A.
	<u>BOWERS SEE BOWER</u>						
	<u>BOWLING</u>						
10/7	Deborah A. et ux.	Rene Lamontagne	Dart.	q.c.	1691	829	High Hill Rd. (s.e.) Lot 4 P.B.85 P.73
5/8	John J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	948	See B.1639 P.529
10/7	John J. et ux.	Rene Lamontagne	Dart.	q.c.	1691	829	High Hill Rd. (s.e.) Lot 4 P.B.85 P.73
	<u>BOYD</u>						
11/6	Gladys M.) Ralph P.)	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1693	19	See B.1590 P.1167
	<u>BOZSIK</u>						
9/26	Eugene S.) Mary Ann)	Dubal Development Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1691	319	Myles Standish Drive (n) Lot 148 P.B.75 P.48
	<u>BRADFORD</u>						
4/8	David C.) Jenifer R.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1682	45	Wilbur Ave. (n) 80 w. DeGaris Ave. 40.7 rds. Lot 60 P.B.3 P.5 See B.1659 P.1141
	<u>BRADLEY</u>						
1/21	Elsie B.) James B.)	Statia Adamowicz Tr.	N.B.		1678	117	Rodney French Blvd. (e) 206.06 s. Coral 22.06 rds. Lot 33 P.B.36 P.55
9/5	Margarita) Marian) et ali. Scott)	Margaret Slater	N.B.	q.c.	1690	293	Moss (w) 500 s. Butler 16.08 rds. P.B.25 P.14 Lot 81
	<u>BRADY</u>						
6/28	Dennis E. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	821	See B.1664 P.355

66

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>BRAGA</u>						
2/20	Elizabeth) Louis)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	Dart.	Par. Release	1679	486	Homer(w)n.Allen Lot 47 & Part Lot 48 P.B.11 P.62 19.83 rds. See B.1639 P.392
1/29	Stella A. et ali.	Philius M. Jodoin	N.B.	q.c.	1678	578	1) Edna(w) 81.79 s. Wood 2) Edna(w) 79.79 s. Wood
	<u>BRAGG</u>						
3/13	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1680	732	See Record See B.1662 P.1093
8/14	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1689	180	See Record See B.1681 P.852
8/14	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1689	181	See Record See B.1681 P.853
8/14	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1689	182	See Record See B.1681 P.854
8/14	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1689	183	See B.1681 P.858 See Record
11/27	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	959	See Record See B.1681 P.857
11/27	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	960	See Record See B.1681 P.856
11/27	A. Read	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	961	See Record See B.1681 P.855
	<u>BRALEY</u>						
8/8	Alfred Jr. (Deft.)	L. & S. Concrete, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	969	See B.1659 P.328
8/8	Alfred Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1040	See B.1637 P.698
10/30	Alfred R. et ux.	William E. Braley et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	861	Sedgewick Rd. (s) 160 w. Torrington Rd. Lots 225- 228 inc. P.B.14 P.63
12/23	Alfred R. et al. Alfred R. Jr. See Alfred Jr.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	1156	See Record See B.1689 P.194
2/19	Alfred R.M. et ux.	Paul A. Matheson III et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	462	1) North(s) 139 e. Beech 15 rds. 2) Maxfield(n)
2/19	Alfred R.M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	464	See B.1533 P.295
2/19	Alfred R.M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	465	See B.1418 P.27
2/27	Alfred R.M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	837	See B.1379 P.222
8/22	Alfred R.M. Jr. et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1689	706	Plot 25 Lots 4 & 5 See B.1688 P.1183
12/23	Alfred R.M. Jr. et ux. Alfred R.M. Jr. See Alfred Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1113	See B.1505 P.204
2/27	Cecile (Deft.)	Larry Nunes et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1679	897	See B.1629 P.285
2/19	Cecile G. et ux.	Paul A. Matheson III et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	462	1) North(s) 139 e. Beech 15 rds. 2) Maxfield(n)
10/30	Cecile G. et ux.	William E. Braley et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	861	Sedgewick Rd. (s) 160 w. Torrington Rd. Lots 225- 228 inc. P.B.14 P.63
5/24	George F.	Ellen C. Braley Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	891	See Record See B.342 P.352
10/16	Leo C.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1692	138	See B.1689 P.196
10/16	Leo C.) Lorraine)	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1692	139	See B.1689 P.195
11/6	Ruth E. et ux.	William E. Braley et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1693	55	Calumet(n) Lots 193-199 inc. P.B.14 P.63
8/22	Simone C. et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1689	706	Plot 25 Lots 4 & 5 See B.1688 P.1183
12/23	Simone C. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	1156	See Record See B.1689 P.194
11/6	William E. et ux.	William E. Braley et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1693	55	Calumet(n) Lots 193-199 inc. P.B.14 P.63
12/3	William E.	Edward Christo Stamo et al.	Fair.	M.	1694	58	Sedgewick Rd. (s) 100 w. Torrington Rd. Lots 222-224 im. P.B.14 P.63

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BRALEY FORMS						
8/8	See Alfred Braley Jr.				1688	969	
	BRAMWELL						
4/24	Anita	James J.Bramwell Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	1129	See Record See B.1426 P.189
9/19	Linda S.) Robert B.)	Robert H.Riley et ux.	West.	q.c.	1690	1101	Truman Ave.(e)100 n.Tobin Ave. Lot 10 P.B.40 P.13
7/3	Ronald B.	Jenny M.Perry	West.	q.c.	1687	16	1)e.rd.fr.Westport Point to Central Village(2)rd.fr. Central Village to Westport Point(e)
	BRANCHAUD						
9/20	Aurilla	Aurilla Branchaud et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	42	1)Pacific(e)148.46 s.Bryant 19.75 rds.part Lots 14 & 15 P.B.42 P.47(2)Goldman Ave.(w) 180 s.Bryant 23.51 rds.Lot 3 P.B.42 P.13
7/22	Eugene M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1106	See B.1458 P.287
	BRANCO						
11/25	Jaime) Silvina)	Angelo Tavano et ux.	N.B.		1693	847	Davis(n)972 w.Ashley Blvd. 13.66 rds.
	BRASELLS SEE BRASELLS						
	BRASK						
10/9	Russell S.et al. Trs.	William W.Kirby et ux.	West.		1691	1018	Narrow Ave.(n.w.& n.e.)2.55 A.
	BRASELLS						
6/27	George R.) Irene)	Joseph S.Brasells Jr.Tr.et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	722	1)Russells Mills Rd.(s)24 rds. 2)Russells Mills Rd.(s)
	BRAULT SEE BRAULT						
	BRAVO						
6/3	Adelina Maria) Joao Melo)	Rita Joaquim	Acush.		1685	267	North Main(e)Lot 7 P.B.91 P.29
10/31	Jose M.) Maria G.)	James H.Jenkins et ux.	N.B.		1692	882	Studley(n)268.20 e.Summer 11.94 rds.
	BRAYTON						
10/31	Alden C.	Florence P.Brayton Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	920	See Record See B.1492 P.397
10/10	Gardner P.) Irene T.)	Alden C.Brayton Est.	Dart.		1691	1132	1)Old Westport Rd.(s)Chase Rd.(w) 2)Chase Rd.(w)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>BRAZ</u>						
5/16	Beatrice R.) Lionel C. Jr.)	James C. Medeiros et ux.	West.		1684	395	Sodom Rd. (e) 1,615 s. American Legion Highway Lot 1 P.B. 82 P. 59
	<u>BRAZIL</u>						
6/3	George A. et al.	Manuel Corey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	198	1) Victoria (w) 176.90 s. Allen 120.33 rds. Lots 71-79 inc. P.B. 11 P. 73 (2) Victoria (w) 96.90 s. Allen 26.74 rds. Lots 80 & 81 Same
7/19	Gilbert S. et ux.	Rameiro A. Ferreira et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	938	Russells Mills Rd. (s) Lot 1 P.B. 83 P. 65
6/10	Henry A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	740	See B. 1566 P. 474
7/19	Hilda et ux.	Rameiro A. Ferreira et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	938	Russells Mills Rd. (s) Lot 1 P.B. 83 P. 65
8/28	Linda C.) Michael W.)	David Amaral et ux.	N.B.		1689	984	Hawes (e) 170 n. Brockton Lots 187-190 inc. P.B. 6 P. 53
	<u>BREAULT</u>						
	<u>BRAULT</u>						
2/4	Alfred F.) Doris A.)	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	893	n.w. cor. County & Jovette 16.54 rds.
5/13	Doris L.) Gelose F.)	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termination Statement	1684	35	See B. 1653 P. 1098
5/9	George Ernest et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1683	981	See B. 1649 P. 44
4/23	Joseph H. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1048	See B. 1110 P. 9
	<u>BRECE REALTY COMPANY</u>						
2/14	et ali.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	Dart.	q.c.	1679	299	Old Westport Rd. (e)
	<u>BREESE</u>						
1/28	Abby Aldrich et ali.	Lillian E. Bettencourt	Dart.	q.c.	1678	467	Washburn Lane (s) 7.203 A. P.B. 92 P. 57
	<u>BRENNAN</u>						
4/29	Charles M.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1683	312	See B. 1387 P. 46
7/30	Dennis M.	Alexander Rosolko	N.B.		1688	485	Marion (n) 121.72 w. Acushnet Ave 18.36 rds. Lots 9 & 10 P.B. 4 P. 14
6/13	Dorothy C. (Pltff.)	Nationwide Housing Corp. et ali. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	1017	Fourth District Court
8/12	John J. et ux.	John H. Perales et ux.	Fair.		1688	1198	n.e. cor. William & Morse 30.50 rds.
8/12	John J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	15	See B. 1640 P. 330
8/12	Patricia S. et ux.	John H. Perales et ux.	Fair.		1688	1198	n.e. cor. William & Morse 30.50 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BRENNEKE</u>						
8/13	Charles H. et ali.	Sally M. Aldrich	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1689	71	cor. Franklin (n.e.) & Chestnut (s.e.) part Lots 19 & 20 P.B. 33 P. 26
8/13	Doris S. et ali.	Sally M. Aldrich	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1689	71	cor. Franklin (n.e.) & Chestnut (s.e.) part Lots 19 & 20 P.B. 33 P. 26
8/13	Robert M. et ali.	Sally M. Aldrich	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1689	71	cor. Franklin (n.e.) & Chestnut (s.e.) part Lots 19 & 20 P.B. 33 P. 26 1/4 int.
	<u>BRENNER</u>						
6/6	George H. et ux.	William Ferreira	West.		1685	515	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (n.e.) 151 s.e. rd. fr. Davis Cor. to Hd. Westport River
10/31	George H. et ux.	Jerome DeSormier et ux.	West.		1692	926	Benoit (n) 228.28 e. Plymouth Blvd. Lot 114 P.B. 49 P. 54
6/6	Irene E. et ux.	William Ferreira	West.		1685	515	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (n.e.) 151 s.e. rd. fr. Davis Cor. to hd. Westport River
10/31	Irene E. et ux.	Jerome DeSormier et ux.	West.		1692	926	Benoit (n) 228.28 e. Plymouth Blvd. Lot 114 P.B. 49 P. 54
	<u>BRENNER ASSOCIATES, INC.</u>						
3/6		Brenner Sales & Development Corp.		Chge. of Name	1680	366	
	<u>BRESSLER</u>						
6/11	Gertrude et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1685	843	See B. 1642 P. 442
7/10	Gertrude	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	361	cor. Emerald Drive & Diamond Court Lot 49 P.B. 90 P. 75 See Record
6/11	Max et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1685	843	See B. 1642 P. 442
	<u>BRETAL</u>						
9/3	Dora) Gerardo)	Charles L. Goulart et ux.	N.B.		1690	61	McGurk (e) 175.28 n. Ruth 23.50 rds.
	<u>BRETON</u>						
1/3	Frank	Steve Morad	Acush.	q.c.	1677	473	Manchester Lane (n)
12/20	Leopold	Adrien Laliberte	Acush.	q.c.	1694	1045	Rd. fr. Wingtown to Mattapoissett (e) 1 A.
12/20	Leopold	Emma Gravel	Acush.	q.c.	1694	1048	Rd. fr. Wingtown to Mattapoissett (e) 1 A.
	<u>BRIAND</u>						
12/9	Marguerite A.	Homer R. Briand Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	344	See Record See B. 1153 P. 18
	<u>BRIDEN SEE BRYDEN</u>						
4/22	Arnold Tr.	Brian J. Lawler	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1018	Durfee Ct. (n) 134.64 e. Summer 18.90 rds.
6/21	Arnold Tr. Arnold See Arnold R.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	338	See B. 1673 P. 616
4/9	Arnold R. Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1682	105	Shaw (n) Clifford (s) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 86 See B. 1644 P. 1095 B. 1673 P. 616
5/9	Arnold R. Tr.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1001	Austin (n) Linden Court (e) Ashland Place (s) 27.56 rds.
5/14	Arnold R. Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	118	See B. 1608 P. 123
6/5	Arnold R. Tr.	Arnold R. Briden	N.B.		1685	405	Stephens (e) 210 n. Rockdale Ave. 16.52 rds. Lot 115 P.B. 3 P. 42

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>BRIDEN Continued</u>						
6/26	Arnold R.Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1686	665	Stephens(e)210 n.Rockdale Ave. 16.52 rds.Lot 115 P.B.3 P.42 See B.1685 P.407
8/16	Arnold R.Tr.	Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River	N.B.		1689	300	n.w.cor.Studley & County Lots 1-4 inc.P.B.1 P.123
9/25	Arnold R.	Mary E.Gatenby et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	206	William Botelho Land P.B.48 P.9
10/1	Arnold R.Tr.	Peter S.Thomas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	540	1)s.e.cor.Highland & Rte.195 Lots A & B P.B.93 P.99 2)Mt.Vernon(n)Lots C & D Same
11/14	Arnold R.Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	393	See B.1682 P.106
11/20	Arnold R.	Francis B.Morse Jr.,Tr.	N.B.	M.	1693	612	Clifford(s)138.38 w.Acushnet Ave Lot "B" P.B.92 P.86
12/31	Arnold R.Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1695	168	s.e.cor.Rte.195 & Highland Lots A & B P.B.93 P.99 See B.1691 P.542
	<u>BRIDEN REALTY TRUST</u>						
4/9	by Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1682	105	Shaw(n)Clifford(s)Lot A P.B.92 P.86 See B.1644 P.1095 B.1673 P.616
6/21	by Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	338	See B.1673 P.616
11/14	by Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	393	See B.1682 P.106
	<u>BRIDGE SEE BRIDGES</u>						
	<u>BRIDGES</u>						
	<u>BRIDGE</u>						
3/18	Arnold H.Jr.et ux.	Arnold H.Bridge Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1062	Allord(s)97.69 e.Brock Ave. 26.72 rds.Lots 17 & 18 P.B.14 P.1
3/18	Arnold H.Jr.et ux.	Ethel Bridge	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1063	s.e.cor.Allord & Brock Ave. 33.40 rds.
3/6	Ethel	Arnold H.Bridge Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	344	See Record See B.1276 P.416
3/4	Helen B.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1151	See B.1551 P.901
3/18	Norma et ux.	Arnold H.Bridge Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1062	Allord(s)97.69 e.Brock Ave. 26.72 rds.Lots 17 & 18 P.B.14 P.1
3/18	Norma et ux.	Ethel Bridge	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1063	s.e.cor.Allord & Brock Ave. 33.40 rds.
	<u>BRIER SEE BRIERE</u>						
	<u>BRIERE</u>						
	<u>BRIER</u>						
7/22	Beverly S.et al.	Edward A.Houle et ux.	Fair.		1687	1057	Larch Ave.(s)100.50 w.Adams 19.98 rds.Lot 5 P.B.18 P.67
	<u>BRIGGS</u>						
6/5	Alice A.) Raymond E.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	439	Louis Herman Part Lots 80-81 See B.1639 P.1030
6/14	Sarah E.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1685	1122	Weld St.Plat 77 Lot 40 See B.1091 P.186

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BRIGHAM						
10/11	Raymond H. } Vilma M. }	White's Farm Dairy, Inc.	Fair.		1692	72	Rte.6(n) 315.09 w. Akin 6 A.
	BRIGHTMAN						
12/3	Clarice D. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	69	See B.1463 P.121
3/6	Clifford A. et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1680	282	See B.1114 P.443
12/3	James Dewey et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	69	See B.1463 P.121
11/7	John A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	87	See B.1135 P.305
9/23	Nancy A. et al.	Raymond A. Trahan et al.		Dis.	1691	85	See B.1689 P.411
3/14	Peter et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Reg. & Unreg. Dis.	1680	824	See B.1628 P.937
5/2	Phyllis (Deft.)	Francis C. Ventre(Pltff.)		Dis.	1683	582	See B.1657 P.917
5/2	Phyllis I.	Ellen S. Brightman Est.	N.B.	Attach.	1683	577	n.e.cor. Maxfield & Park
3/6	Prudence Barbara et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1680	282	See B.1114 P.443
5/2	Sherod B. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1683	581	See B.1538 P.546
9/23	William C. et al.	Raymond A. Trahan et al.		Dis.	1691	85	See B.1689 P.411
9/23	William C. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Reg. & Unreg. Dis.	1691	93	See B.1632 P.489
	BRILLON						
11/20	Theodore G. et al.	John J. Taylor et ux.	N.B.		1693	618	Sassaquin Ave.(n)Lots 701- 704 inc.P.B.14 P.19
	BRINKMAN						
6/24	Richard J. et ali. Trs.	Normand Blanchette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	390	s.e.cor.Rogers & Buttonwood Rd. 23.16 rds.
	BRISSON						
9/24	Diane	Bernard P.Sasseville et ux.	N.B.		1691	174	Sassaquin Ave.(n)200 w. Acushnet Ave.lots 248 & 249 P.B.14 P.19
	BRISTOL COUNTY COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS						
11/22		Old Dartmouth Historical Society	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	777	n.e.cor.Center & No.Water
	BRISTOL REALTY TRUST						
5/22	by Tr.	Fernando Morais Tr.		Dec'1 of Trust	1684	747	See Record
5/22	by Tr.	Fernando Morais	N.B.	q.c.	1684	752	n.e.cor. Ashley Blvd.& Bentley
5/22	by Tr.	Fernando Morais	N.B.	q.c.	1684	758	State(e)18.48 rds.
5/29	by Tr.	Robert L.Xifaras et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1	1)Bonney(w)624.15 n. Cove Rd. 74.69 rds. P.B.35 P.32 2)Bonney(w)1.04 rds.P.B.41 P.14 (3)Bonney(w)772.91 n. Cove Rd.P.B.49 P.45
	BRITES						
4/19	Americo) Mary)	Maria da Conceicao Brites et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1682	812	1)s.e.cor.Conduit & Charles 36.09 rds.Lots 59,60 P.B.25 P.164(2)Conduit(e)55.15 n. Harrison 15.27 rds. Lot 44 P.B.25 P.88

72

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BRITO</u> <u>BRITTO</u>						
6/25	John M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	543	See B.1243 P.378
3/22	Jose et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	176	418 So. Second St. Plat 31 lot 117 See B.1679 P.824
3/14	Lucille A. et ali.	Antonio DeBarros et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1680	827	County(e) 9.97 rds.
11/27	Mary T.) Raymond)	Isaac A. Tripp et al.	Dart.		1693	996	Old Fall River Rd. (n)
3/22	Rosealine et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	176	418 So. Second St. Plat 31 lot 117 See B.1679 P.824
	<u>BRITTO SEE BRITO</u>						
	<u>BRIZIDA</u>						
6/5	Antonio	Clifford H. Shard et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	401	Dartmouth(e) 126 s. Fair, Lombard (w)
5/9	Antonio M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1050	See B.1551 P.708
6/4	Antonio Medeiros	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1685	303	See B.1681 P.452
	<u>BROADLAND</u>						
7/12	Martin D. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	491	See B.1259 P.126
	<u>BRODEUR</u>						
8/29	Karen R. et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1024	See B.1660 P.595
2/21	Paul R.	Paul R. Deneault et ux.	N.B.		1679	553	s.e. cor. Cottage & Smith 11.87 rds.
2/21	Paul R.	Joseph Motta, Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	582	Beetle(n) 185 w. Acushnet Ave. 8.815 rds.
4/12	Paul R.	John J Silva Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1682	498	Victoria(n) Lots 545-547 inc. P.B.3 P.62
5/23	Paul R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	815	See B.1672 P.459
7/12	Paul R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	472	See B.1598 P.186
7/12	Paul R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	486	See B.1598 P.184
10/8	Paul R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	993	See B.1685 P.978
11/18	Paul R.	Mary C. Serpa	N.B.		1693	503	Monmouth(s) 300 e. Acushnet Ave. 33.55 rds. Lots 138-141 inc. P.B.4 P.14
8/29	Richard R. et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1024	See B.1660 P.595
	<u>BRODO</u>						
11/21	Christine) Robert W.)	Stephen S. Brodo et ux.	Fair.		1693	704	Rockland(s.e.) 90 n.e. Point, James (n.w.) lots 588, 587, & part lot 586 P.B.7 P.64
	<u>BROMBERG</u>						
3/18	Bernice	Annie Mickelson	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1072	Bedford(s) 80 e. Brownell lot 13 P.B.7 P.55
	<u>BROOK</u>						
	<u>BROOKE</u>						
1/21	Carolyn Chaffee) Frederick H. Jr.)	Frederick H. Brooke Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	155	Henrietta B. Brooke Land Lots 1 & 2 P.B.63 P.27 7 A.148.67 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BROOKE SEE BROOK						
	BROOKER						
4/17	Samuel S.(Pltff.)	Walter LaFrance(Deft.)	Bris.	Attach.	1682	648	Third District Court
10/11	Samuel S.(Pltff.)	Walter LaFrance(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1691	1169	1)s.e.cor.Wood & Alley part lot 131 P.B.25 P.16 2)Jones(n)lots 489-491 inc. P.B.11 P.42 Third District Court
	BROOKLAWN RENTAL & MANAGEMENT CO., INC.						
5/24		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	890	See B.1674 P.612
6/27		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1686	766	Lucy Little Rd.(s)Lot 36 P.B.91 P.70 See B.1672 P.619
7/26		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1688	283	Lucy Little Rd.(n)Lot 7 P.B.91 P.70 See B.1672 P.619
8/8		Ernest F.Tripanier Jr.	Dart.	M.	1688	1024	Chase Rd.(w)lot 40 P.B.91 P.70
8/23		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1689	774	n.w.cor.Chase Rd.& Pelletier Blvd. lot 24 P.B.91 P.70 See B.1672 P.619
10/10		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1691	1109	s.w.cor.Pelletier Blvd.& Chase Rd.lot 23 P.B.91 P.70 See B.1672 P.619
10/10		Ernest F.Tripanier,Jr.	Dart.	M.	1691	1117	s.w.cor. Pelletier Blvd. & Chase Rd. lot 23 P.B.91 P.70
12/19		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1694	961	Pelletier Blvd.(n)Lot 25 P.B.91 P.70 See B.1672 P.619
12/19		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1694	962	Lucy Little Rd. (n)Lot 6 P.B.91 P.70 See B.1672 P.619
12/19		Liberio da S.Soares et al.	Dart.	M.	1694	967	Lucy Little Rd.(n)lot 6 P.B.91 P.70
	BROUGHTON						
10/16	Warren R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	129	See B.1269 P.330
	BROWN						
	BROWNE						
4/19	Ann H.	Peter G.Huidekoper et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	893	1)North Ave.(s)Lot C P.B.92 P.88 (2)North Ave.(s)Lot D same
4/16	Barbara D.et al.	Patricia E. Crabbe	N.B.	q.c.	1682	578	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Sheffield lots 1 & 2 P.B.14 P.62
1/4	Beverly J.et ux.	Kenneth P.Gonsalves	Acush.	q.c.	1677	539	Pembroke Villa Plan Lots 408-412 inc.P.B.25 P.9
11/25	Carl F.) Caroline L.)	Frank Costa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	881	Lucy(n)617.35 e.Bartlett 43.68 rds. lot 6 P.B.66 P.12
2/28	Clifford E.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	997	See B.1673 P.267
2/28	Clifford E.et ux.	Bruce M.Robicheau et ux.	West.		1679	998	Primrose Lane(s)lot 3 P.B.81 P.45
10/2	David et ux.	Edward Wayne Arruda et ux.	Fair.		1691	644	s.e.cor.Timothy & Paul lot 49 P.B.36 P.39
2/28	Dolores et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	997	See B.1673 P.267
2/28	Dolores et ux.	Bruce M.Robicheau et ux.	West.		1679	998	Primrose Lane(s)Lot 3 P.B.81 P.45
4/16	Elaine R.	Kenneth E. Camaioni et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	565	s.e.cor. Smith & Chestnut
4/16	Elaine R.et al.	Patricia E. Crabbe	N.B.	q.c.	1682	578	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave. & Sheffield lots 1 & 2 P.B.14 P.62

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BROWN Continued						
8/19	Frederick N. (Pltff.)	Wilfred Doyle et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1689	464	Willis(s) 23.41 rds. Third District Court
4/18	George M. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	705	Baker Village Plan Lot 88 P.B. 74 P. 24
7/1	Gioia T. See Gioia	T. Arnold			1686	984	
9/5	Humbertina et ali.	Antonio Nunes	N.B.	Rem.	1690	272	1) Branscomb(s) 83 e. Orleans 11.02 rds. lot 98 P.B. 25 P. 29 2) Branscomb(s) 123 e. Orleans 13.83 rds. lot 97 same See B. 1197 P. 195
8/28	James E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	975	
3/29	Jean et ux.	Richard J. Brown et ux.	N.B.		1681	518	Borden(e) 50 s. Allen
4/18	Joan G. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	705	Baker Village Plan Lot 88 P.B. 74 P. 24
7/1	John H.)) et ali. Leslie B.) by Trs.	John H. Browne	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1686	984	1) s.w. cor. Elm & Bridge 47.59 rds. lot 5 P.B. 37 P. 21 2) s.e. cor. Elm & Bridge
7/23	Mary R. S. et al.	Mary R. S. Brown	N.B.	q.c.	1688	32	Jenny Lind(w)
8/20	Norma H. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	510	See B. 1288 P. 64
3/4	Norma J.	Sheldon B. Judson	Dart.		1680	47	Sheldon B. Judson Land
8/20	Norma J. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	511	Lots 1, 2, 11, 20, 29 P.B. 32 P. 30 See B. 1599 P. 67
7/1	Pamela C. et ali. by Trs.	John H. Browne	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1686	984	1) s.e. cor. Elm & Bridge 47.59 rds. lot 5 P.B. 37 P. 21 2) s.e. cor. Elm & Bridge
7/23	Ralph A. et al.	Mary R. S. Brown	N.B.	q.c.	1688	32	Jenny Lind(w)
8/20	Richard E. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	510	See B. 1288 P. 64
8/20	Richard E. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	511	See B. 1599 P. 67
9/9	Richard J.	Izaura A. Brown Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	478	See Record See B. 821 P. 301
3/29	Richard M. et ux.	Richard J. Brown et ux.	N.B.		1681	518	Borden(e) 50 s. Allen
1/4	Ronald C. et ux.	Kenneth P. Gonsalves	Acush.	q.c.	1677	539	Pembroke Villa Plan
7/15	Ronald C. et al.	Robert L. Xifaras et al.	N.B.		1687	623	Lots 408-412 inc. P.B. 25 P. 9 Nemasket(n) 165 e. Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway 3 A. 45 rds.
8/15	Ronald C. et al.	Patrick G. Carney et al.	N.B.	Par.	1689	259	Nemasket (n.w.) Lots 1 & 2 P.B. 93 P. 45 See B. 1687 P. 629
8/15	Ronald C. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	260	Nemasket(n.w.) Lots 1 & 2 P.B. 93 P. 45 See B. 1687 P. 625
10/2	Sally A. et ux.	Edward Wayne Arruda et ux.	Fair.		1691	644	s.e. cor. Timothy & Paul Lot 49 P.B. 36 P. 39
	BROWNE SEE BROWN						
	BROWNELL						
10/18	Linda L.	Natalie M. Carreiro et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	346	s.e. cor. Wilbur Ave. & Gardner 49.41 rds. lot 40 P.B. 51 P. 28
	BRUCE						
8/15	Elizabeth Ann } Herman Rupert }	Robert C. Bancroft et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	269	Collins Corner Rd. (s.e.) Lot 2 P.B. 90 P. 118
5/30	Mary Anne et ux.	Ward Baking Company Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	52	Grinnell (s)
9/11	Mary D.	Mary Ponte	N.B.		1690	660	1) Kilburn(n) 134 e. No. Front 9.41 rds. (2) Kilburn(n) 168 e. No. Front 8.85 rds.
5/30	Walter et ux.	Ward Baking Company Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	52	Grinnell (s)
	BRUM SEE BRUN						

B

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BRUN</u>						
	<u>BRUM</u>						
4/23	Antone G. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1077	See B.1616 P.482
6/13	Antone G. et ux.	Arthur E. Maille	N.B.	q.c.	1685	995	Rodney French Blvd.(w) 285.25 n.Cove Rd. 22.78 rds.
3/22	Christine) Manuel L.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	175	637 Union St. Plat 50 Lot 230 See B.1679 P.825
10/4	Marie L. See Marie L.	Proulx			1691	743	
6/13	Marjoria A. et ux.	Arthur E. Maille	N.B.	q.c.	1685	995	Rodney French Blvd.(w) 285.25 n.Cove Rd. 22.78 rds.
	<u>BRUNDY</u>						
5/28	Elizabeth B. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1684	995	See B.1472 P.366
	<u>BRUNETTE</u>						
2/11	Alfred S. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	108	See B.1501 P.472
12/19	Karen A.) Victor L.)	Kenneth V. Lavallee et ux.	Fair.		1694	986	Brookview (s) Lot 10 P.B.65 P.16
	<u>BRUSH</u>						
5/13	George B. et ali. Trs.	Edward J. Roderick et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1181	Kennedy(e)n.Hathaway Rd. lot 2 P.B.66 P.19 36.7 rds.
5/15	George B. et ali. Trs.	Manuel D. Freitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	221	Fruit(n.e.) 22.57 rds.
5/23	George B. et ali. Trs.	Joseph O. Clermont	N.B.	M.	1684	802	s.w.cor.Sycamore & Cottage 11.08 rds.
6/5	George B. et ali. Trs.	Charles M. Carvalho et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	374	Village Drive(n) Spring Lane(s) Lot 34 P.B.72 P.39
6/6	George B. et ali. Trs.	John F. DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	452	cor.Roseanne Drive(w) Boston Hill Rd.(n.e.) P.B.83 P.1
6/14	George B. et ali. Trs.	Florence B. Coleman	N.B.	M.	1685	1075	North(n)46 e.Cedar
6/21	George B. et ali. Trs.	Thomas da Costa et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	358	Old Fall River Rd.(s) Lot C P.B.82 P.59
6/28	George B. et ali. Trs.	Roland E. Levasseur	Acush.	M.	1686	845	Main(s)
7/30	George B. et ali. Trs.	Dolores T. Vieira	N.B.	M.	1688	473	Coggeshall(n)41.19 e. Ashley Blvd. 7.17 rds.
10/25	George B. et ali. Trs.	Clinton T. Russell Jr. et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	599	Barker(n)88.15 rds.
10/25	George B. et ali. Trs.	Ralph H. Brun et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	601	lots 139-143 inc. P.B.14 P.5 Ivy Rd.(s) lot 366 P.B.73 P.3
11/7	George B. et ali. Trs.	Lindolfo De Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	83	Cove(s)47.2 e. Shore 9.08 rds.
12/2	George B. et ali. Trs.	Anthony V. Cabeca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1152	n.e.cor. Lombard & Rockland 11.75 rds.
1/2	James	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1677	396	See B.1649 P.954
	<u>BRYAN</u>						
6/19	Edward C. Jr.) Katherine A.)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	168	See Record See B.1681 P.851
	<u>BRYANT</u>						
3/8	David P.) Elizabeth C.)	Robert J. Lima et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	504	s.w.cor.Taber & West 6 rds.
10/3	Janice V. et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford, Consvr.	N.B.		1691	684	Campbell(n)180.76 w.County 18.661 rds.

Continued

76

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BRYANT Continued						
5/24	Janis B.et ux.	Claribel G. Gero Est.	N.B.		1684	923	North(s)150 w. Ash 6.83 rds.
5/24	Janis V.et al.	Alvaro Valles et al.		Assgnt. of Lease	1684	919	See B.1580 P.672;B.1583 P.1200
5/24	Janis V.et ux.	Alvaro O.Valles et ux.	N.B.		1684	921	n.e.cor.Kempton & Florence 15.86 rds.
12/10	William(Pltff.)	Ellery Nunes et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach	1694	446	Third District Court
5/24	William J.et al.	Alvaro Valles et al.		Assgnt. of Lease	1684	919	See B.1580 P.672;B.1583 P.1200
5/24	William J.et ux.	Alvaro O.Valles et ux.	N.B.		1684	921	n.e.cor. Kempton & Florence 15.86 rds.
5/24	William J.et ux.	Claribel G. Gero Est.	N.B.		1684	923	North(s)150 w.Ash 6.83 rds.
10/3	William J.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford,Consvr.	N.B.		1691	684	Campbell(n)180.76 w.County 18.661 rds.
	BRYDEN SEE BRIDEN						
7/9	Carol A.) Norman F.)	Cosbro Inc.	Acush.		1687	233	n.e.cor. Burt & Acorn Lot B P.B.92 P.2
	BRYNE						
7/1	Elizabeth A.) Roger M.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	899	Baker Village Plan Lot 41 P.B.74 P.24
	BUBA						
10/21	Mary	New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1692	404	See B.1330 P.111
	BUCHANAN						
12/2	Olivia R.et ali.	Richmond T. Leeson et al.	Dart.	M.	1693	1196	Barney's Joy Rd.(e) Horseneck Rd.(e)13.5 A.
12/2	Olivia R.et ali.	Olivia H. Raymond Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1	see record See B.1431 P.484
	BUENO						
7/31	Marcio Muller) Willette Anne)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	517	Bayview W.15 ft. L-47,L-78 W.3 ft.L-46 See B.1684 P.283
	BUGG						
2/5	Jean B.) Richard A.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1678	1002	Manchester Heights lot 10 Elm St. See B.1622 P.228; B.1678 P.465
	BUILDERS EQUITY INC.						
5/7		Citizens Trust Company	Fair.	Par. Release	1683	869	Alden Rd.(e)Bridge (s) Route 240 (s.w.& w.)6.10 A. See B.1681 P.1054
	BUILDERS SECURITY INC.						
7/2		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par.	1686	1040	Birchfield (s)Lot 22 P.B.93 P.12 See B.1636 P.1161
9/18		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1690	1035	Birchfield(s)Lot 23 P.B.93 P.53 See B.1636 P.1161

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>BULBULIAN</u>						
9/23	Emil et al. (Defts.)	Lawrence R. Pianin, Tr. (Pltff.)		Certi- ficate	1691	80	See B.1667 P.1146
9/23	Emil et al. (Defts.)	Amscot Realty Inc. (Pltff.)		Certi- ficate	1691	81	See B.1667 P.1144
10/25	Emil (Deft.)	New Bedford Municipal Employee's Credit Union (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	663	See B.1661 P.534
9/23	Odet et al. (Defts.)	Lawrence R. Pianin, Tr. (Pltff.)		Certi- ficate	1691	80	See B.1667 P.1146
9/23	Odet et al. (Defts.)	Amscot Realty Inc. (Pltff.)		Certi- ficate	1691	81	See B.1667 P.1144
	<u>BULHOES</u>						
3/15	George Pacheco) Maria Conceicao)	Calvert D. Farney et ux.	N.B.		1680	925	Forest(n) 10.82 rds.
	<u>BURCH</u>						
5/8	Robert A.) Rosemary W.)	Edward H. Hemmingsen	West.	q.c.	1683	953	Brayton Point Rd. (w) part lot 39 P.B.35 P.26
	<u>BURGESS</u>						
5/14	Ellsworth M. et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1684	95	See B.1441 P.401
10/24	Frank J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	548	See B.1349 P.440
1/7	James W.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1677	632	See B.1650 P.233
2/21	Robert S. et ux.	Ruth C. Burgess	Dart.	q.c.	1679	564	1) Tucker Rd. (w) 134 A. P.B.78 P.23 (2) Chase Rd. (e)
1/14	Ruth C.	Priscilla Carter	Dart.	q.c.	1677	980	1) Tucker Rd. (w) 2) Chase Rd. (e) 1/18 int.
2/21	Ruth C. et ux.	Ruth C. Burgess	Dart.	q.c.	1679	564	1) Tucker Rd. (w) 134 A. P.B.78 P.23 (2) Chase Rd. (e)
	<u>BURGHARDT</u>						
	<u>BURKHARDT</u>						
11/19	Ruth W.	Barbara Wellington	Dart.	q.c.	1693	549	Washburn Lane(n) Lot "B" P.B.91 P.82 4/9 int.
	<u>BURGO</u>						
7/18	Elizabeth J. et ux.	Melvin E. Gomes et ux.	N.B.		1687	857	Rockland(s) 52.35 e. County
10/17	Joaquim J. et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.		1692	245	Hillman(n) 38 w. Cottage
12/10	Maria R. et ux.	Florence B.A. Mosher	N.B.	q.c.	1694	424	1) Sycamore(n) 39.74 e. Cottage 2) Sycamore(n) 60 e. Cottage 14.84 rds.
10/17	Marlene D. et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.		1692	245	Hillman(n) 38 w. Cottage
12/10	Pedro De et ux.	Florence B. A. Mosher	N.B.	q.c.	1694	424	1) Sycamore(n) 39.74 e. Cottage 2) Sycamore(n) 60 e. Cottage 14.84 rds.
7/18	Steven M. et ux.	Melvin E. Gomes et ux.	N.B.		1687	857	Rockland(s) 52.35 e. County
	<u>BURKE SEE BOURQUE</u>						
10/16	Helene D.) Kathleen P.) et ali.	Becka-Joe, Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1692	144	s.w. cor. Acushnet Ave. & Elm See B.827 P.156
10/7	Louise M. et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1691	813	See B.1634 P.728

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BURKE Continued						
10/16	Margaret F.) Mary A.) et) ali.	Becka-Joe, Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1692	144	s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Elm See B.827 P.156
3/29	Richard E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	522	See B.1536 P.123
10/7	Ronald J.et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1691	813	See B.1634 P.728
5/28	Veronica C.	Kenneth W. Burke Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	979	See Record See B.1585 P.901
	BURKHARDT SEE BURGHARDT						
	BURKLE						
9/27	William N.	Jennie Burkle Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	394	See Record See B.965 P.226
11/12	William N.et al.	William N. Burkle	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1693	257	s.e.cor.Longwood Ave.& Commonwealth Ave. 23.76 rds. Lot 654 & part lot 655 P.B.32 P.29
	BURMAN						
1/9	Myrna A.et al.	Alan Gerwatowski et ux.	Fair.	M.	1677	727	New Boston Rd.(e)1.80 A. P.B.84 P.41 see also P.B.84 P.50
	BURNS						
12/27	C.F.et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Jose T. Borges (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1695	40	Second District Court (Middlesex)
5/9	James F.) Virginia I.)	William C.DeMello et ux.	West.		1683	983	1)Osborn(n)Lots 44-49 inc. P.B.25 P.93 (2)Osborn(n) part lot 50 same(q.c.)
7/25	William A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	188	See B.1616 P.554
	BURR						
2/27	Norman C.) Susan P.)	Aime E. Tetrault	Fair.		1679	852	Oxford(n)154.30 w.No.Main
	BURRELL						
5/1	Beulah R.et al.	Leo Turgeon et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	559	Maywood(w)105.94 n.Wood
	BURROWS						
4/9	Donald E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	103	See B.1679 P.1072
4/9	Donald E.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	104	See B.1593 P.604
8/15	Frank et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	252	See B.1312 P.499
	BURT						
4/11	Roby C.) Stuart W.)	Roby C. Burt	West.	q.c. Life Est. Rem.	1682	372	Old County Rd.(n)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BURTCH						
12/27	Arlene } William }	Elaine Emily Nessler		Dis.	1695	49	See B.1674 P.394
	BURY						
3/1	Alexander et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	1069	See B.1549 P.219
	BUSBY						
5/14	Diana et ux. (Defts.)	Park Oil Co.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	102	See B.1666 P.493
5/13	Roswell F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	25	See B.1624 P.965
5/14	Roswell F.et ux. (Defts.)	Park Oil Co.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	102	See B.1666 P.493
	BUSH						
1/11	Hilda et al.	Charles W.Martin		Dis.	1677	949	See B.1659 P.280
2/1	John E.	Kaufman and Broad Homes Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	774	Baker Village Plan Lot 171 P.B.74 P.24
1/11	John J.et al.	Charles W.Martin		Dis.	1677	949	See B.1659 P.280
	BUSSIÈRE						
7/3	Diane T.et ali.	Raymond LaPalme et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1686	1163	1)Rd.fr.Lund's Cor. to Parting Ways(s)½ A. 2)20.85 rds. see record
	BUTCHER						
8/26	David A.et al.	Olivera R. Rodrigues	Acush.	Rem.	1689	807	Rotch(e)160 s. Lawson Ave. Thornton(w) lots 165 & 175 P.B.8 P.43 23.50 rds.
	BUTLER MILL REALTY CORP.						
1/21		Butler Mill Realty Trust		Merger	1678	185	See B.1677 P.93
	BUTTONWOOD ACRES AT NEW BEDFORD						
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	692	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 3 See B.1679 P.1155
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	693	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 78 See B.1679 P.1154
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	694	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 79 See B.1679 P.1153
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	695	Oesting(n)Plat 54 Lot 80 See B.1679 P.1152
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	696	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 81 See B.1679 P.1168
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	697	Oesting(w)plat 54 Lot 82 See B.1679 P.1169
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	698	Oesting(w)plat 54 lot 83 See B.1679 P.1170
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	699	Oesting(w)plat 54 Lot 84 See B.1679 P.1171
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	700	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 85 See B.1679 P.1172
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	701	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 86 See B.1679 P.1173
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	702	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 87 See B.1679 P.1174
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	703	Oesting (n)Plat 54 Lot 88 See B.1679 P.1175
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	704	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 89 See B.1679 P.1176
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	705	Oesting(w)Plat 54 Lot 90 See B.1679 P.1177

Continued

80

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BUTTONWOOD ACRES AT NEW BEDFORD Continued						
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	706	Oesting(e)plat 54 lot 91 see B.1680 P.5
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	707	Oesting(e)Plat 54 Lot 92 See B.1680 P.4
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	708	Oesting(e)Plat 54 Lot 93 See B.1680 P.3
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	709	Oesting(e)Plat 54 Lot 94 See B.1680 P.2
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	710	Oesting(e)Plat 54 Lot 95 See B.1680 P.1
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	711	Oesting(e)Plat 54 Lot 96 See B.1679 P.1200
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	712	Oesting(n) Plat 61 Lot 5 See B.1679 P.1199
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	713	Nemasket Place (w) Plat 61 lot 6 See B.1679 P.1198
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	714	Nemasket Place (s) Plat 61 Lot 7 See B.1679 P.1197
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	715	Nemasket Place (e)Plat 61 Lot 8 See B.1679 P.1196
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	716	Nemasket Place(s) Plat 61 Lot 9 See B.1679 P.1195
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	718	Nemasket Place (e)Plat 61 Lot 10 See B.1679 P.1194
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	719	Nemasket Place(e)Plat 61 Lot 11 See B.1679 P.1193
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	720	Nemasket Place(s)Plat 61 Lot 12 See B.1679 P.1192
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	721	Nemasket Place(e)Plat 61 Lot 13 See B.1679 P.1191
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	722	Nemasket Place(e)Plat 61 Lot 15 See B.1679 P.1189
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	723	Nemasket Place(e)Plat 61 Lot 16 See B.1679 P.1188
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	724	Nemasket Place (e)Plat 61 Lot 14 See B.1679 P.1190
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	725	Nemasket Place(e)Plat 61 lot 17 See B.1679 P.1187
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	726	Nemasket Place (e)Plat 61 lot 18 See B.1679 P.1186
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	727	Nemasket Place(e)Plat 61 Lot 19 See B.1680 P.6
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	728	Nemasket Place (s)Plat 61 Lot 20 See B.1680 P.25
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	729	Nemasket Place (e)Plat 61 Lot 21 See B.1680 P.24
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	730	Nemasket Place (s)Plat 61 Lot 22 See B.1680 P.23
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	731	Nemasket Place (s) Plat 61 Lot 23 See B.1680 P.22
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	732	Nemasket Place (s) Plat 61 Lot 24 See B.1680 P.21
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	733	Nemasket Place (s)Plat 61 Lot 25 See B.1680 P.20
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	734	Fairmount(n)Plat 61 Lot 26 See B.1680 P.19
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	735	Nemasket Place (s)Plat 61 Lot 27 See B.1680 P.18
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	736	Fairmount(n)Plat 61 lot 28 See B.1680 P.17
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	737	Fairmount(n) Plat 61 Lot 29 See B.1680 P.16
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	738	Fairmount(n)Plat 61 Lot 30 See B.1680 P.15
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	739	Fairmount(n) Plat 61 Lot 31 See B.1680 P.14
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	740	Fairmount(n)Plat 61 Lot 32 See B.1680 P.13
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	741	Fairmount(n)Plat 61 Lot 33 See B.1680 P.12
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	742	Fairmount(n) Plat 61 Lot 34 See B.1680 P.11
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	743	Fairmount(w)Plat 61 Lot 35 See B.1680 P.10
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	744	Fairmount(w)Plat 61 Lot 36 See B.1680 P.9
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	745	Fairmount(s)Plat 61 Lot 37 See B.1680 P.8
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	746	Fairmount(s)Plat 61 Lot 38 See B.1680 P.7

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	BUTTONWOOD ACRES AT NEW BEDFORD Continued						
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	747	Fairmount(s)Plat 61 Lot 39 See B.1680 P.50
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	748	Fairmount(n)Plat 61 Lot 40 See B.1680 P.63
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	749	Oesting(n)Plat 61 Lot 41 See B.1680 P.62
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	750	Grant(n)Plat 62 Lot 132 See B.1680 P.61
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	751	Fairmount(s)Plat 62 Lot 243 See B.1680 P.60
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	752	Fairmount(s)Plat 62 Lot 244 See B.1680 P.58
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	753	Fairmount(s)Plat 62 Lot 245 See B.1680 P.59
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	754	Fairmount(s)Plat 62 Lot 246 See B.1680 P.57
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	755	Oesting(n) Plat 62 Lot 247 See B.1680 P.56
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	756	Oesting(n)Plat 62 Lot 248 See B.1680 P.55
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	757	Oesting(n)Plat 62 Lot 249 See B.1680 P.54
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	758	Oesting(e)Plat 62 Lot 250 See B.1680 P.53
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	759	Oesting(e)Plat 62 Lot 251 See B.1680 P.52
4/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	760	Nemasket Place(n)Plat 68 Lot 98 See B.1680 P.51
	BUZNIAK						
7/3	Daniel) Susan E.)	William DesRuisseau et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	1129	s.e.cor.Plymouth & Brownell lot 59 11.16 rds. P.B.7 P.74
	BUZZ & EDWARD REALTY TRUST						
4/12	by Trs.	Raymond Eisenberg, Tr.		Dis.	1682	469	See B.1670 P.310
5/16	by Trs.	Andre J. Fournier,Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	422	Old Fall River Rd.(s) Lots 1-14 inc.P.B.91 P.42 <u>corrective deed</u>
5/16	by Trs.	Philip Kates, Tr.	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	426	Old Fall River Rd.(s) Lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.42 See B.1682 P.470
8/27	by Trs.	Philip Kates, Tr.	Dart.	Par. Release	1689	911	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.) 1.1 A. Lot 9 P.B.91 P.42 See B.1682 P.470
8/27	by Trs.	K & S Inc.	Dart.	M.	1689	918	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.) 1.1 A. Lot 9 P.B.91 P.42
	BYRON SEE BIRON						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	C.F.S.C. MORTGAGE CORPORATION						
9/13		Marshall J. Stewart, Tr.	Dart.	M.	1690	817	Faunce Cor. Rd. (w) 112.99 A. P.B. 93 P. 89
	C.I.T. CORPORATION						
6/10		Ice Engineering, Inc.		Contin- uation Financing Statement	1685	719	See B. 1586 P. 420
	C.I.T. FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.						
1/14		John J. Sylvia et al.	Fair.	M.	1677	954	n.w. cor. Gelette Rd. & Suvency Drive
4/5		Jules M. Avila et al.	Fair.	M.	1681	1097	Hamlet (w) lot 2 P.B. 54 P. 52
4/16		Edmund S. Thadeu et al.	West.	M.	1682	568	Main Rd. (e)
6/27		Kenneth R. Morse et al.	Acush.	M.	1686	793	Middle Rd. (e) Woods Rd. (w) 1.92 A.
7/17		Albert C. Sykes et al.	Fair.	M.	1687	809	1) Prince (s) lot 4 P.B. 44 P. 118 31 rds. (2) Prince (s) part lot 5 same
7/19		Lewis Leaver et al.	Acush.	M.	1687	957	Oliveira Ave. (n) 1270.69 w. Main lot 26 P.B. 61 P. 6
8/16		Charles M. Moniz et al.	Acush.	M.	1689	302	Pageotte (s) Lot 31 P.B. 63 P. 36 see also P.B. 60 P. 6
9/3		Kevin D. Cadieux et al.	Fair.	M.	1690	36	1) Fort (e) 54.54 rds. 2) Green (w) 94.17 n. Cedar 33.39 rds.
9/10		Norman J. Belanger et al.	Fair.	M.	1690	550	Grand View Ave. (s) Lots 480-483 inc. P.B. 14 P. 8
9/13		Kenneth A. Barrows et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	812	1) n.e. cor. Chancery & Parker 9.45 rds. (2) Chancery (e) 59.80 n. Parker
10/7		Edmond S. Thadeu et al.	West.	M.	1691	834	Main Rd. (e)
10/21		Michael V. Shay et al.	Dart.	M.	1692	397	P.B. 86 P. 130 lot 5 See Record
10/22		William C. Taylor, Jr. et al.	N.B.	M.	1692	460	Agnes (e) lot 15 P.B. 74 P. 10
11/15		Edmond J. Anuszczyk et ux.	West.	M.	1693	436	s.w. cor. "R" Drive & "J" Drive lots 181 & 182 P.B. 40 P. 54
	C.J. CORP.						
9/18		Gulf Hill Dairy, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	1079	1) Gulf Rd. (s) 85 A. 136 rds. 2) Gulf Rd. (s) 4 A. 142 rds.
	C & O REALTY TRUST						
2/1	by Tr.	Henry O. Ouellette et al.	West.		1678	826	Irene Drive (w) Lot 72 P.B. 91 P. 51
2/28	by Tr.	Henry O. Ouellette et al.	West.		1679	914	cor. Davis Rd. (e) State Highway (n.e.) P.B. 89 P. 30
3/14	by Tr.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	812	See B. 1649 P. 961
9/30	by Tr.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	461	See B. 1679 P. 916
10/11	by Tr.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	1194	See B. 1673 P. 975
	C & W REALTY CO., INC.						
1/17		Warren M. Messier	West.		1678	13	Aqua Vista Estates Plan Lots 16-18 inc. 34-35, 40-53 inc. P.B. 74 P. 52
2/20		Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan Association	West.	Par. Release	1679	513	Heritage Acres Sec. #2 Lot 44 P.B. 86 P. 70 See B. 1660 P. 905
4/10		Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan Association	West.	Par. Release	1682	258	Heritage Acres Sec. 2 Plan Lot 29 P.B. 86 P. 70 See B. 1660 P. 905
7/5		Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan Association	West.	Par. Release	1687	31	Heritage Acres Sec. 2 Plan Lot 36 P.B. 86 P. 70 See B. 1660 P. 905

Pf

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974							
7/12	<u>CABECA</u> Marjorie V.Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	524	See B.1345 P.433
3/12	<u>CABECEIRAS</u> Linda M.) Michael E.III) et) ali.	Raymond Pelletier et al.	West.		1680	660	Bayberry Drive(e)Rte.88 (w) Lot 4 P.B.75 P.60
2/21	<u>CABOT</u> David) M. Lou)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1679	539	Plat 8 Lot 105 See B.1662 P.477
3/1	<u>CABRAL</u> Adrienne et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1029	See B.1167 P.357
10/11	Ann E.et ux.	Roland E. Bond et ux.	West.		1692	54	Wanda Rochefort Land Lot 22 P.B.53 P.55
8/6	Antonio T.et ux.	Armando Luiz de Melo et ux.	N.B.		1688	856	No.Front(e)35 n.Webster Court 10.56 rds.
10/11	Armond et ux.	Roland E. Bond et ux.	West.		1692	54	Wanda Rochefort Land Lot 22 P.B.53 P.55
8/22	Arnaldo et ux.	John C. DeMello et ux.	N.B.		1689	702	Nelson(n)427.93 w. County 11.75 rds.
12/9	Augustine et ux.	Carlton D.Macomber Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	369	see record
8/12	Cecelia D.	Manuel Cabral Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	1191	see record See B.1567 P.6
5/29	Denise E.et ux.	Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1139	Cross Rd. Ext.(s)lot 26 P.B.87 P.48
1/16	Eleanor et ali.	John C.Rego Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1677	1087	see record See B.859 P.103
5/10	Francis G.Tr.	Francis G. Cabral et ux.	West.	Trust Deed	1683	1068	1)Grove Ave.(e)100 s.Highway 2)Grove Ave.(e)
1/15	Francisco et ali. Trs.	Gilbert Ferreira et ali.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1060	P.B.36 P.14 see record
6/6	Gerald L.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	496	Baker Village Plan Lot 38 P.B.74 P.24
5/29	James Jr.et ux.	Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1139	Cross Rd. Ext.(s)lot 26 P.B.87 P.48
5/30	James Jr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	39	See B.1621 P.293
8/22	Joan	John Frechette	Dart.	q.c.	1689	713	1)Tucker Rd.(e)1 A.64 rds. 2)n.e.cor.Ricketson & Tucker Rd. lots 159-164 inc. & parts lots 158 & 165 P.B.25 P.200
3/14	John E.(Pltff.)	George E.Kent et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	874	Third District Court
2/26	Jose Maria	Maria Jose Cabral	N.B.	q.c.	1679	803	Phillips Ave.(s)lot A P.B.92 P.20
3/11	Julia et ux.	John Sylvia	Dart.	q.c.	1680	575	s.e.cor. Allen & Tucker Lane to correct book 1607 page 226
9/11	Louis E.et ux.	Manuel I.Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1690	650	Manuel I.Cabral Land Lot 1 P.B.93 P.75
3/1	Manuel F.Jr.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1029	See B.1167 P.357
3/11	Manuel P.et ux.	John Sylvia	Dart.	q.c.	1680	575	s.e.cor.Allen & Tucker Lane to correct B.1607 P.226
9/11	Margaret Mary et ux.	Manuel I. Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1690	649	Manuel I. Cabral Land lot 2 P.B.93 P.75
9/13	Margaret Mary et ux.	Thomas L. Cabral et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	792	Old Fall River Rd.(n)
8/23	Maria A.et ux.	Sidney C.Shwartz et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	785	Maple Crest Drive(s)200 e. Slocum Rd.46.4 rds.part lot 58 P.B.61 P.17 see also P.B.63 P.21
4/10	Maria J.	Fernando O.Cabral Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	227	see record See B.1663 P.187
8/22	Maria L.et ux.	John C.DeMello et ux.	N.B.		1689	702	Nelson(n)427.93 w. County 11.75 rds.
9/11	Mary et ux.	Manuel I. Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1690	650	Manuel I. Cabral Land Lot 1 P.B.93 P.75
10/4	Mary et ali.	Ann Vanni Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	740	see record See B.1065 P.220
12/9	Mary E.et ux.	Carlton D. Macomber Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	369	see record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CABRAL Continued</u>						
12/19	Pearl et ux.	Pearl Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1694	953	4 parcels See Record
8/26	Ralph et al.	John P.Cabral et ali.	Dart.		1689	852	cor.Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.) & Park(s)Lots 15 & 16 28.10 rds. P.B.14 P.35
8/23	Raul et ux.	Sidney C. Shwartz et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	785	Maple Crest Drive(s)200 e. Slocum Rd.46.4 rds. part lot 58 P.B.61 P.17 see also P.B.63 P.21
2/20	Raymond F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1679	508	West(w) Lot C P.B.85 P.114
7/24	Raynold	Bertha E. Smith Est.	N.B.		1688	102	William(n) 7.75 rds.
2/20	Rita I.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1679	508	West(w)Lot C P.B.85 P.114
6/6	Roberta A.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	496	Baker Village Plan Lot 38 P.B.74 P.24
8/16	Ronald (Deft.)	Cynthia Cabral (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach	1689	293	See B.1636 P.662
1/16	Sophie	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	1073	See B.1396 P.11
9/11	Thomas L.et ux.	Manuel I. Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1690	649	Manuel I.Cabral Land Lot 2 P.B.93 P.75
9/13	Thomas L.et ux.	Thomas L. Cabral et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	792	Old Fall River Rd.(n)
8/6	Vivian R.et ux.	Armando Luiz de Melo et ux.	N.B.		1688	856	No.Front(e)35 n.Webster Court 10.56 rds.
9/4	Walter A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	215	See B.1273 P.58
12/19	William et ux.	Pearl Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1694	953	4 parcels see record
	<u>CADIEUX</u>						
5/14	Arthur L.et ux.	Peter Twark Jr.et ux.	West.		1684	139	Reed Rd.(n.w.) Lot 7 P.B.66 P.7
5/9	Doris	Wilfred H.A.Cadieux et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1023	Seymour(n)160 e. Fort Lot 44 P.B.50 P.38
5/1	Palma R.et al.	Leo Turgeon et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	559	Maywood(w)105.94 n.Wood
5/14	Rita N.et ux.	Peter Twark Jr.et ux.	West.		1684	139	Reed Rd.(n.w.) Lot 7 P.B.66 P.7
	<u>CAETANO</u>						
8/21	Antonio A.) Maria)	Mary P.Abrieo et ali.	Dart.		1689	604	Laurel Park Lot 166 Low value land See B.1599 P.870
5/3	Silvestre de Brito et al.	Manuel Santos	Dart.	q.c.	1683	637	Cove Rd.(s)Sheridan(w) Dartmouth(e)47.43 rds.
	<u>CAFUA</u>						
12/3	Jose S.) Maria D.)	Manuel Moniz et ux.	N.B.		1694	94	South Second(e) 8½ rds.
	<u>CAIRNS</u>						
	<u>CARNS</u>						
1/28	Barbara Anne) George)	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1678	490	See B.1582 P.1048
	<u>CALDWELL</u>						
1/9	Joyce G.et al.Trs.	Elena Ryman	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1677	739	w.fr.Acushnet Ave.

86

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CALEF</u>						
1/18	Irving et al. (Defts.)	Harry Cohen(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	110	See B.1628 P.170
	<u>CALLAHAN</u>						
7/23	Barbara A. et ux.	Callahan Transportation Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1143	s.w.cor. Pleasant & Sycamore
6/10	Brian R.) Constance)	Edward A. Dion et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	782	Long View Rd. (n & w) Lot 260 P.B.71 P.37
7/23	Walter B. et ux.	Callahan Transportation Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1143	s.w.cor. Pleasant & Sycamore
	<u>CALLANAN</u>						
1/3	John J. Jr.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1677	446	See B.1281 P.120
	<u>CALOURO</u>						
4/4	Anthony S.) Debra J.)	Alice Patnaude	Acush.		1681	1036	Lisa Ave. (Fontaine)(s) 658.78 e.No.Main part lot 16 P.B.54 P.33
12/19	Jose D. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	958	See B.1604 P.975
3/18	Jose DeSousa) Maria)	Jose D. Calouro et ux.	N.B.		1680	1064	Belleville Rd.(s)183.26 w. Acushnet Ave. corrective deed
	<u>CALVARY ASSEMBLY OF GOD OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS INC.</u>						
6/20		Pedro San Juan et ux.		Dis.	1686	276	See B.1622 P.1088
6/20		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	279	See B.1622 P.1084
	<u>CALVIN CLOTHING CORPORATION</u>						
7/3		A.Realty Corp.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1686	1199	64 Conduit St.
7/3		A.Realty Corp.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1687	1	64 Conduit St.
7/3		A.Realty Corp.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1687	3	64 Conduit St.
12/9		A.Realty Corp.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1694	352	64 Conduit St.
	<u>CAMACHO</u>						
1/7	Daniel	New Bedford Thread Co., Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1677	641	Brae Rd. (n) Lot 15 P.B.25 P.36
8/12	Elizabeth Frances) George)	Mt.Vernon Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	1196	See B.1300 P.472
1/15	John G. et ali. Trs.	Gilbert Ferreira et ali. Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1060	P.B.36 P.14 see record
7/3	Manuel F. Jr.	Maria J. Camacho Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1686	1144	See Record See B.1299 P.470
9/5	Manuel G.	Manuel F. Camacho et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	270	1) Collette(n) 71.55 e. Ashley Blvd. 12.06 rds. 2) Collette(n) w. Acushnet Ave.
	<u>CAMAIONI</u>						
4/16	Joanne L.) Kenneth E.)	Barbara D. Brown	N.B.		1682	561	s.e.cor. Smith & Chestnut
3/27	Mary M.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	384	See B.1298 P.371

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CAMARA</u>						
4/10	Aline A. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1682	305	American Legion Hghwy. (n) Lot 23 P.B.82 P.19 See B.1600 P.1087
9/24	Claire M. et ux.	Almeida & Sons Contractors Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	125	Pamela Drive(n) Lot 21 P.B.75 P.29
10/18	Clare A. et ux.	Kim S. Camara	N.B.	q.c.	1692	331	Shirley(s.w.) Lot 84 P.B.81 P.14
7/18	Edward et ux.	Edward Camara	N.B.	q.c.	1687	872	John A. Delisle Land Lots 124, 125 P.B.25 P.16
2/28	Glenn M. et ux.	George S. Reiniche et al.	N.B.		1679	925	s.w.cor.Cleveland & Emma 25.79 rds.
7/17	Glenn M.	Alden Realty Inc.		Dis.	1687	812	See B.1666 P.1195
4/10	Henry P. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1682	305	American Legion Hghwy. (n) lot 23 P.B.82 P.19 See B.1600 P.1087
4/10	Irene V. et ux.	Henry P. Camara et ux.	West.		1682	306	American Legion Hghwy. (n) lot 23 P.B.82 P.19
4/19	Joseph P. (Deft.)	Gerard Soucy (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Release Attach.	1682	830	Davis(s) 60.18 e. Acushnet Ave. See B.1641 P.23
4/19	Joseph P.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	832	See B.1549 P.808
8/14	Joseph P.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	174	See B.1429 P.426
8/14	Joseph P. (Deft.)	Gerard Soucy (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Release Attach.	1689	175	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave. & Davis 16.89 rds. See B.1641 P.23
4/19	Joseph Patrick	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	833	See B.1554 P.691
	Joseph Patrick See	Joseph P.					
8/8	Kim S.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1051	Shirley(s.w.) Lot 84 P.B.81 P.14
10/18	Kim S. et ux.	Kim S. Camara	N.B.	q.c.	1692	331	Shirley(s.w.) Lot 84 P.B.81 P.14
1/23	Manuel Jr.	Netta Sanitsky	N.B.		1678	275	Court(s) lot A P.B.92 P.56
6/4	Manuel P. et ux.	Charles P. Rebello Jr. et al.	N.B.		1685	354	n.e.cor.Lombard & Thompson 16.09 rds.
10/11	Manuel R. et ux.	Norman F. Hochu	West.		1691	1159	Maxine(s) Lot 61A P.B.91 P.39
1/7	Maria Angelina, Admx. (Pltff.)	Porfirio J. Caneira (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach	1677	623	Superior Court
10/11	Maria G. et ux.	Norman F. Hochu	West.		1691	1159	Maxine(s) Lot 61A P.B.91 P.39
6/4	Maria L. et ux.	Charles P. Rebello Jr. et al.	N.B.		1685	354	n.e.cor.Lombard & Thompson 16.09 rds.
9/20	Norman M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	1199	See B.1598 P.321
9/24	Norman M. et ux.	Almeida & Sons Contractors Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	125	Pamela Drive(n) Lot 21 P.B.75 P.29
2/28	Patricia A. et ux.	George S. Reiniche et al.	N.B.		1679	925	s.w.cor.Cleveland & Emma 25.79 rds.
7/18	Stella Y. et ux.	Edward Camara	N.B.	q.c.	1687	872	John A. Delisle Land Lots 124, 125 P.B.25 P.16
4/10	William P. et ux.	Henry P. Camara et ux.	West.		1682	306	American Legion Hghwy. (n) lot 23 P.B.82 P.19
	<u>CAMBRA</u>						
9/24	Joan B.	Patricia D. Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1691	164	1) n.e.cor.Lakeside Ave. & Birch 11.9 rds. lot 23 P.B.7 P.13 2) Birch(e) 109.2 n.Lakeside Ave 18 rds. lots 24 & 25 same
4/3	John Jr. et ux.	Mary Cambra	Dart.		1681	983	Bolton Rd. (e) 104.90 s. Rogers 14.69 rds.
4/30	Mary	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	463	See B.1486 P.81
4/3	Norma et ux.	Mary Cambra	Dart.		1681	983	Bolton Rd. (e) 104.90 s. Rogers 14.69 rds.
	<u>CAMILLE SEE CAMILLO</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CAMILLO CAMILLE</u>						
6/6	Isabella et al.	Ceillina M.Feio et ux.	West.	q.c.	1685	567	Way to Horseneck Rd.(n) lot 22 P.B.53 P.30
8/21	Isabella	Mary Anne Camillo	West.	M.	1689	547	Way to Horseneck Rd.(n) lot 22 P.B.53 P.30
2/21	Kenneth W.et al.	Owen W.Heleen et ali.		Dis.	1679	603	See B.1670 P.1166
1/24	Margarida	Jose Camillo Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1678	361	See Record See B.1172 P.333
6/6	Mary Anne et al.	Ceillina M.Feio et ux.	West.	q.c.	1685	567	Way to Horseneck Rd.(n) lot 22 P.B.53 P.30
2/21	Patricia M.et al.	Owen W.Heleen et ali.		Dis.	1679	603	See B.1670 P.1166
	<u>CAMPANELLA CORPORATION</u>						
1/16		Kaufman & Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	Mech- anics Lien	1677	1093	See Record
	<u>CAMPANELLI INC.</u>						
2/12		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	165	See B.1663 P.754
3/14		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	810	See B.1663 P.42
5/2		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1683	571	Emerald Drive lot 24 P.B.90 P.75 see record See B.1679 P.166
7/15		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1687	632	cor.Diamond Court & Emerald Drive Lot 49 P.B.90 P.75 see record See B.1679 P.166
10/15		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1692	77	Onyx Drive Lot 64 P.B.90 P.75 See Record See B.1679 P.166
11/26		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1693	887	cor.Emerald Drive & Ruby Court Lot 66 P.B.90 P.75 see record See B.1679 P.166
	<u>CAMPBELL</u>						
12/13	Mary Anne) Ronald A.)	Philip A. Beaulieu et al.	West.		1694	676	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 71 P.B.92 P.13
1/14	Walter J.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	952	See B.1616 P.537
	<u>CAMPOS</u>						
4/12	Ernest Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	468	See B.1573 P.82
	<u>CANASTRA</u>						
6/13	Donald P.) Paula)	Richard Darcy et ux.	N.B.		1685	967	Valley Rd.(e)Lot 159 P.B.66 P.1
	<u>CANDEIAS</u>						
8/26	Kevin F.et al.	Thomas D.Pacheco et al.	West.		1689	827	Division Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.89 P.101
	<u>CANEDY</u>						
9/17	Bruce M.) Margaret A.)	Joseph Gorman Est.	N.B.		1690	958	s.e.cor.Mt.Vernon & Bullock 9.03 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CANHA</u>						
11/1	Maria et ux.	Alonzo R.Dorr et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	993	s.w.cor.Whitman & No.Front lot A P.B.83 P.75
11/1	Merceano B.et ux.	Alonzo R. Dorr et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	993	s.w.cor. Whitman & No.Front lot A P.B.83 P.75
5/16	Rosa	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	383	See B.1650 P.768
	<u>CANTILLI</u>						
11/4	Harold A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	1060	See B.1657 P.298
	<u>CANTIN</u>						
6/25	Marjorie E.) Paul R.)	Edward E.Lemieux et ali.Trs.	West.		1686	552	Drift Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.92 P.71
	<u>CAPE COD FARMS INC.</u>						
5/9		V.S.H.Realty Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1683	1036	757 Ashley Blvd.
9/26		V.S.H.Realty Inc.	N.B.	Reg. & Unreg. Notice of Lease	1691	329	Hathaway Blvd.& Durfee St. See Record
	<u>CAPE COD LAND TRUST</u>						
10/18	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	365	932-934 So.Water St. Plot 25 Lot 129 See B.1680 P.64
	<u>CAPE COD PUBLISHING COMPANY</u>						
7/25	See Arthur Keefe				1688	145	
	<u>CAPE COD WINDOW, INC.</u>						
8/7	(Pltff.)	Lillian A.Leipham(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	948	Third District Court
	<u>CAPELA</u>						
9/27	Lionel G.) Regina)	Manuel Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1691	396	Tinkham(n)80 e.Ashley Blvd. 16.26 rds. lot 84 P.B.2 P.17
	<u>CAPEWAY SHEET METAL INC.</u>						
10/1		Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1691	539	n.w.cor.Hathaway & Hope 18.36 rds. See B.1642 P.899
	<u>CAPPS</u>						
1/23	Joanne M.) Paskall L.)	Raymond A. Trahan et al.		Dis.	1678	266	See B.1637 P.900
	<u>CARANDO</u>						
7/1	Emile J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	933	See B.1557 P.1066

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CARDIN</u>						
10/11	Beverly B. et ux.	George F. McGovern et ux.	N.B.		1691	1173	Jonathan(w)40 n. Union 11 rds.
8/16	Cynthia A.	Thomas V. Coucci et ux.	N.B.		1689	286	Hawes(e)247.295 n. Park lot A P.B.60 P.52
7/3	George H. et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1155	McGurk(e)Lot 4 P.B.93 P.34
7/3	George H. et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1156	n.e.cor.Ruth & McGurk lot 3 P.B.93 P.34
7/3	George H. et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1157	Ruth(n)lot 2 P.B.93 P.34
7/3	George H. et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1158	n.w.cor.Viall & Ruth lot 1 P.B.93 P.34
10/11	George Henry Jr. et ux.	George F. McGovern et ux.	N.B.		1691	1173	Jonathan(w)40 n. Union 11 rds.
7/3	Gertrude et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1155	McGurk(e)lot 4 P.B.93 P.34
7/3	Gertrude et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1156	n.e.cor.Ruth & McGurk lot 3 P.B.93 P.34
7/3	Gertrude et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1157	Ruth(n)lot 2 P.B.93 P.34
7/3	Gertrude et al.	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1158	n.w.cor.Viall & Ruth lot 1 P.B.93 P.34
	<u>CARDOSA</u>						
	<u>CARDOSO</u>	SEE CARDOZA					
	<u>CARDOZA</u>						
	<u>CARDOSA</u>						
	<u>CARDOSO</u>						
9/26	Albert et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1691	271	See B.1145 P.290
11/20	Alfred et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	578	See B.1162 P.472
1/31	Antone	Manuel F. Cardoza Est.	N.B.		1678	712	Borden(e)50.99 n. Bay 9 rds. 1/2 int.
2/1	Antone F. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1678	792	s.e.cor.East Winsor & Alden Rd. Lots 67-70 inc. 75-77 inc. P.B.11 P.1 See B.1660 P.466
2/4	Antone F. et ux.	Antone Cardoza	N.B.	q.c.	1678	894	Borden(e)50.99 n. Bay 9 rds. 1/2 int.
9/5	Antone F. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	241	See B.1218 P.442
6/7	Antone F. Jr. et ux.	Alexander Sousa Paulino et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	701	Bernard(s)265.42 e. Alden Rd. part lot 109 P.B.3 P.74
4/5	Arthur et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1165	See B.1646 P.1132
4/5	Arthur et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1681	1166	Ridgeline Estates Plan lot 27 P.B.87 P.57 see record See B.1654 P.561
8/19	Arthur et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1689	424	Nunes & Cardoza Construction Co. Land Lot 40 P.B.87 P.57 See B.1654 P.561
12/2	Daniel A. et ux.	Jose Agostinho Pimentel Teixeira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	1140	n.w.cor. Sharpe & Anawan 14.84 rds. lot 208 P.B.11 P.17
8/22	Delphine M. et al.	Fall River Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1689	648	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 2 P.B.93 P.68 See B.1648 P.742
9/16	Deolinda	Joseph P. Cardoza	N.B.		1690	850	Hemlock(w)86.70 n. Thompson 9.16 rds. lot 14 P.B.1 P.90
11/13	Dolores M. et ux.	Jose M. Cardoso et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1693	342	Deane(s)150 w. Main Lot 130 P.B.25 P.62
10/11	Donald B.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1691	1166	James(e)98 s. Arnold 17.24 rds.
2/8	Donald R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1154	See B.1547 P.554
6/7	Dora M. et ux.	Alexander Sousa Paulino et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	701	Bernard(s)265.42 e. Alden Rd. part lot 109 P.B.3 P.74
11/18	Edward et ux.	Edward Cardoza	N.B.	q.c.	1693	516	Durfee(n)18.70 rds.
8/16	Edward C. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	275	See B.1134 P.320
10/7	Elaine	Joseph Cardoza et ux.	West.		1691	802	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 2 P.B.93 P.68
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CARDOZA Continued						
2/4	Evelyn F. et ux.	Antone Cardoza	N.B.	q.c.	1678	894	Borden(e) 50.99 n. Bay 9 rds. 1/2 int.
2/1	Hilda T. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1678	792	s.e. cor. East Winsor & Alden Rd. Lots 67-70 inc., 75-77 inc. P.B. 11 P. 1 See B. 1660 P. 466
12/2	Isabel M. et ux.	Jose Agostinho Pimentel Teixeira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	1140	n.w. cor. Sharpe & Anawan 14.84 rds. Lot 208 P.B. 11 P. 17
2/5	James E. et ux.	Charles P. Koutrakos Est.	N.B.		1678	925	See Record
11/18	Janet L. et ux.	Edward Cardoza	N.B.	q.c.	1693	516	Durfee(n) 18.70 rds.
4/18	Jose M. et al.	Donald I. Provost et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1682	777	Deane(s) 150 w. Main Lot 130 P.B. 25 P. 62
11/13	Jose M. et ux.	Jose M. Cardoso et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1693	342	Deane(s) 150 w. Main Lot 130 P.B. 25 P. 62
5/3	Jose Sousa et al.	Manuel Santos	Dart.	q.c.	1683	637	Cove Rd. (s) Sheridan (w) Dartmouth(e) 47.43 rds.
8/22	Joseph et al.	Fall River Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1689	648	Highland Ave. (w) Lot 2 P.B. 93 P. 68 See B. 1648 P. 742
9/26	Pauline P. et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1691	271	See B. 1145 P. 290
2/5	Sandra J. et ux.	Charles P. Koutrakos Est.	N.B.		1678	925	See Record
	CARDULLO						
11/12	Orazio (Deft.)	James Openshaw (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach. & Satis. Exec.	1693	271	See B. 1597 P. 95; B. 1680 P. 813
	CAREY						
	CARY						
11/6	Ann T.	Ann Rae Moeser	Dart.		1693	37	College Lane(s) Lot 25 P.B. 82 P. 54
9/16	Thomas T. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	918	See B. 1655 P. 322
3/27	William H. et al. Exrs.	Walter Komorowski et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	403	Walden(e)
7/16	William H. et al. Exrs.	Albert H. Bibeau et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	714	Purchase(w) 55.45 s. Weld 34.104 rds.
8/6	William H. et al. Trs.	Bertha E. Smith Est.		Assgt.	1688	901	See B. 1687 P. 714
8/6	William H. et al. Trs.	Bertha E. Smith Est.		Assgt.	1688	902	See B. 1681 P. 403
9/25	William H. et ali. Trs.	Bertha E. Smith Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	231	See Record See B. 503 P. 481
	CARIGNAN						
12/31	Azilda	William J. Carignan Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1695	181	See Record See B. 1045 P. 220
	CARLESI						
1/11	Antonio et al. Lorraine See Lorraine T.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1677	924	See B. 1619 P. 467
1/11	Lorraine T. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1677	924	See B. 1619 P. 467
4/24	Louis	Albert Felker et al.	N.B.	M.	1683	15	State(e) 5 1/2 rds.
	CARLEY						
4/5	Judith A. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1681	1086	Plot 116 Lot 19 See B. 1662 P. 673
3/22	Ralph G. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	207	See B. 1609 P. 218
4/5	Ralph G. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1681	1086	Plot 116 Lot 19 See B. 1662 P. 673
	CARLOS						

92

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CARLOS</u>						
4/25	Charles D.) Josephine H.)	Paul White et ux.	West.	q.c.	1683	105	lane(s)e.Drift Rd.
	<u>CARL'S PAINT AND WALLPAPER</u>						
8/16	See Carl E.Gregory				1689	296	
	<u>CARLSON BUILDING CO., INC.</u>						
7/29	(Pltff.)	Teddy F.Tokarz(Deft.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1688	371	Second District Court
	<u>CARMO</u>						
6/26	Jose) Maria)	Agostinho da Camara Mauricio et ux.	N.B.		1686	609	Oak(n)62 e.Harrison lot "A" P.B.85 P.9
	<u>CARNEIRO</u>						
10/4	Paulo) Zita)	Lakeview Park, Inc.	West.		1691	760	Morency Ave.(n)Lot 84 P.B.49 P.54
	<u>CARNEY SEE KEARNEY</u>						
8/2	Bette J.et ux.	Ambrose F.Finnell et ux.	N.B.		1688	706	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Penniman
7/24	Edward F.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1688	82	See B.1611 P.454
8/1	Edward F.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart. Release of Betterments		1688	640	Costa Farm Lot 36 Johnson St. See B.1107 P.459;B.1622 P.211;B.1624 P.853
8/2	Edward F.et ux.	Ambrose F.Finnell et ux.	N.B.		1688	706	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Penniman
7/24	Gloria M.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1688	82	See B.1611 P.454
8/1	Gloria M.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart. Release of Betterments		1688	640	Costa Farm Lot 36 Johnson St.See B.1107 P.459 B.1622 P.211;B.1624 P.853
12/4	Lillian B.et ux.	Marion I.Schuler	Dart.	q.c.	1694	160	1)way(e)5.32 A.Lot 5A P.B.75 P.55(2)Elizabeth Brewster Loring et al.Land 4.1 A.Lot 6 P.B.74 P.30
3/11	Patrick Tr.	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	633	Church(e)1 A.+
3/13	Patrick et al.	Edwin Livingstone Est.	N.B.		1680	797	Sherwood(w)Oakdale(n) Anthony Terrace(e)Rockway(n) Lots 1-73 inc.P.B.90 P.23
3/13	Patrick et al.	Edwin Livingstone Jr.	N.B.		1680	799	Sherwood(w)Oakdale(n) Anthony Terrace(e)Rockway(n) Lots 1-73 inc.P.B.90 P.23
9/16	Patrick et al.	Malcolm Pires Est.	N.B.		1690	905	Oakdale(s)Lot 89 P.B.76 P.37
12/4	Patrick et ux.	Marion I.Schuler	Dart.	q.c.	1694	160	1)way(e)5.32 A.Lot 5A P.B.75 P.55(2)Elizabeth Brewster Loring et al.Land 4.1 A. Lot 6 P.B.74 P.30
5/22	Patrick G.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	744	See B.1613 P.1100
7/15	Patrick G.et al.	Michele E.Merolla et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	629	Nemasket(n)165 e.Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway 3 A.45 rds.
9/19	Patrick G.et al.	Michele E.Merolla et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	1128	Nemasket(n.w.)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.93 P.45
9/23	Patrick G.et ali.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	86	See B.1642 P.379
	<u>CARNEY MAINTENANCE SYSTEM, INC.</u>						
11/18		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1693	488	See B.1685 P.378

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CARNS SEE CAIRNS</u>						
	<u>CAROL REALTY, INC.</u>						
2/14		Sidney Shapiro	N.B.	q.c.	1679	296	Acushnet Ave. (w)Purchase (e)
2/14		Sidney Shapiro	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease	1679	298	1)858-864 Purchase St. 2)389-391 Acushnet Ave. See B.775 P.205
	<u>CAROLA</u>						
10/8	Alfred R. et ali.	Serafim Madeira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	914	s.e.cor.Division & So.Second Lot A P.B.92 P.107
9/3	Alfred R. Jr.) Margaret)	Patricia A. Collins	N.B.		1690	44	Alden(n)220 w.Ridge 24.85 rds.Lots 98,99 & part lot 97 P.B.11 P.24
	<u>CAROLUS</u>						
9/18	Elaine Norma) Jay Marvin)	Robert E. Francis et ux.	Acush.		1690	994	Oliveira Ave. (n) Lot 7 P.B.53 P.7
	<u>CARON</u>						
5/10	Aime R. (Pltff.)	Al Reynolds (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1683	1096	First District Court (Taunton) See B.1631 P.227
9/12	Antoinette et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1690	698	See B.1631 P.227
8/23	Charles J. et ux.	Leo O. Cusson et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1689	750	Hathaway Rd. (s) Lot 2 P.B.86 P.83
7/22	Eloi et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1099	See B.1122 P.305
9/12	Gerard A. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1690	698	See B.1631 P.227
2/1	Patricia et al.	Eva Tuchaj	N.B.	q.c.	1678	811	Sawyer(n)221.21 w.Myrtle Lot 50 P.B.8 P.19
8/23	Rita A. et ux.	Leo O. Cusson et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1689	750	Hathaway Rd. (s) Lot 2 P.B.86 P.83
	<u>CARR</u>						
7/31	Calvin et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	567	208 Hathaway St. Plat 103 Lot 42 See B.1679 P.1095
8/26	Donald B. et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	826	See B.1626 P.884
	<u>CARREAU</u>						
6/14	Florida E. et al.	Florida E. Carreau	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1117	n.w.cor.Rutland & Conduit 13.55 rds.Lot 53 P.B.14 P.71
4/11	Leo F. Jr.) Shirley F.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	366	Barnum(n) Plat 130A Lots 423, 429,427 & 425 See B.1658 Pp.648,658,659 & 660
	<u>CARREIRA</u>) <u>CARREIRO</u>)	<u>SEE CORREIA</u>					
	<u>CARRIER</u>						
1/18	Gerald R.	Pauline Bastille	N.B.	q.c.	1678	105	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Hadley 11.88 rds.
2/6	Gertrude M.	Mabel Metthe Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	1054	See Record See B.1650 P.46

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CARROLL</u>						
10/7	Barbara A. et ali.	Mary A. Moriarty Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf	1691	883	See Record See B.1007 P.23
5/15	Nance) Robert E.)	William E. Small et al.	West.		1684	321	1)n.w.cor.Third & Horseneck Rd.Lot 40 P.B.54 P.6 2)Third(n)Lot 42 same 3)Horseneck Rd.(w)
	<u>CARSON</u>						
6/17	Albert J.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	52	1383 Cove Rd. Plat 19 Lot 42 See B.1679 P.827
	<u>CARTER</u>						
6/24	Julie Ann et al.	Raymond Jordan Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	467	Seminole Rd.(s.w.)Lot 110 P.B.87 P.2
12/13	Raymond F.Jr.) Ruth E.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1694	669	See B.1253 P.315
3/19	William J.Jr. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1158	See B.1667 P.197
7/8	William J.Jr. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1687	137	See B.1358 P.5
7/8	Winifred T. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1687	137	See B.1358 P.5
	<u>CARTIN</u>						
4/17	George) Shirley A.)	Frederick R. Mellen	West.		1682	673	Adirondack Lane(w) P.B.69 P.2 See Record
	<u>CARUSO</u>						
4/25	Mary	Vendelco, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	22	Sol-E-Mar Rd.(n) Dartmouth(e)
4/25	Mary	Vendelco, Inc.		Assgt.	1683	35	See B.1547 P.194
	<u>CARVALHANA</u>						
6/25	Alzira) Jaime R.)	Raymond J. Bourbeau et ux.	N.B.		1686	553	s.w.cor.Sawyer & Myrtle 13.17 rds.Lot 1 P.B.14 P.14
	<u>CARVALHO</u>						
	<u>CORVELO</u>						
8/2	Adriano Ferreira de et ux.	Eugene J. Labbe et ux.	N.B.		1688	734	Branscomb(s) Lots 115 & 116 P.B.7 P.73
12/31	Alice de et ux.	George O. Lavoie	N.B.		1695	192	Monterey(n) 150 w. Otis Lots 395-397 inc. P.B.14 P.62
12/4	Antonio M. et ux.	Manuel Pimental Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	106	1)Central Ave.(s) 81.55 w. Brook 16.16 rds. Lot 122 P.B.8 P.49 2)Brook(w) 45.09 s. Central Ave. Part Lot 135 P.B.8 P.49 3)s.w.cor. Central Ave. & Brook 13.72 rds. Lot 134 Same P.B.40 P.54
2/11	Betty Ann et ux.	Russell M. Hotte et ux.	West.		1679	64	D Drive(s) Lots 219 & 220 P.B.40 P.54
8/23	Elsie et ux.	Edmond M. Bichel	Acush.	q.c.	1689	723	Middle Rd.(w) P.B.92 P.118
4/29	Florence R.	George L. Carvalho Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1683	364	See Record See B.1226 P.418
1/3	Frances	Thomas A. Carvalho et ux.	Fair.	M.	1677	462	s.e.cor. Farmfield Lane & Pleasant 25.09 rds.
6/10	Hilda	Charles Carvalho	N.B.	q.c.	1685	727	Bolton(w) 135.03 n. Rockdale Ave. Lot 17 P.B.11 P.57

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CARVALHO</u> Continued						
8/23	James et ux.	Edmond M. Bichel	Acush.	q.c.	1689	723	Middle Rd. (w) P.B. 92 P. 118
5/21	James C. et al.	Augustus Perry		Dis.	1684	697	See B. 1583 P. 1035
12/31	Joaquim De et ux.	George O. Lavoie	N.B.		1695	192	Monterey (n) 150 w. Otis Lots 395-397 inc. P.B. 14 P. 62
4/2	Jose D. et ux.	Albert Medeiros & Sons Construction Co., Inc.	West.		1681	918	n.w. cor. Beechwood Drive & Denis Drive Lot 14 P.B. 86 P. 81
4/22	Joseph Jr. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	967	See B. 1673 P. 657
8/2	Laura de et ux.	Eugene J. Labbe et ux.	N.B.		1688	734	Branscomb (s) Lots 115 & 116 P.B. 7 P. 73
2/21	Lois A. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1679	614	Kempton Park Lots 98 & 99 Macomber Ave. See Record P.B. 11 P. 19 See B. 1622 P. 249
2/20	Luiz P. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	491	See B. 1602 P. 298
2/21	Luiz P. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1679	614	Kempton Park Lots 98 & 99 Macomber Ave. See Record P.B. 11 P. 19 See B. 1622 P. 249
2/11	Manuel Jr. et ux.	Russell M. Hotte et ux.	West.		1679	64	D Drive (s) Lots 219 & 220 P.B. 40 P. 54
5/21	Maria A. et al.	Augustus Perry		Dis.	1684	697	See B. 1583 P. 1035
4/2	Maria F. et ux.	Albert Medeiros & Sons Construction Co., Inc.	West.		1681	918	n.w. cor. Beechwood Drive & Denis Drive Lot 14 P.B. 86 P. 81
12/3	Marilyn	Daniel Dias	West.	M.	1694	15	Briggs Rd. (s)
12/4	Rosa M. et ux.	Manuel Pimental Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	106	1) Central Ave. (s) 81.55 w. Brook 16.16 rds. Lot 122 P.B. 8 P. 49 2) Brook (w) 45.09 s. Central Ave. Part Lot 135 P.B. 8 P. 49 3) s.w. cor. Central Ave. & Brook 13.72 rds. Lot 134 Same
1/3	Sharon et ux.	Frances Carvalho	Fair.	q.c.	1677	461	s.e. cor. Farmfield Lane & Pleasant 25.09 rds.
7/18	Teotonio R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	828	See B. 1550 P. 959
1/3	Thomas A. et ux.	Frances Carvalho	Fair.	q.c.	1677	461	s.e. cor. Farmfield Lane & Pleasant 25.09 rds.
3/25	Virginia et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	259	See B. 1646 P. 78
	<u>CARVER</u>						
11/19	Helen	Cynthia A. Robinson	Dart.	M.	1693	565	Rowley Lane (s) Lot 39 P.B. 86 P. 10
	<u>CARY SEE CAREY</u>						
	<u>CASE</u>						
7/15	Mary F.	Joseph Ferreira Tr.		Dis.	1687	594	See B. 1639 P. 1039
12/26	Norma A.) Robert T.)	William Ferreira	West.	q.c.	1694	1200	Green Acres Sec. B Lot 22 P.B. 81 P. 56
	<u>CASELLO</u>						
4/4	Bradley N. (Deft.)	Anna Larocque (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	998	See B. 1656 P. 25

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CASEY</u>						
6/21	Lola Ann et ux.	Wanda Jean Miller	N.B.	q.c.	1686	317	Union(s)86.50 e.Rotch 15.24 rds.
6/3	Martin W.) Sandra L.)	Blanche Frechette	N.B.		1685	243	Hathaway Rd.(n)
6/21	Stewart L. et ux.	Wanda Jean Miller	N.B.	q.c.	1686	317	Union(s)86.50 e.Rotch 15.24 rds.
	<u>CASS</u>						
5/3	Alan H. et ux.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1683	679	See B.1627 P.348
5/3	Alan H. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	682	See B.1623 P.680
5/3	Jane T. et ux.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1683	679	See B.1627 P.348
	<u>CASSESE</u>						
11/5	Louis et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	1163	See B.1669 P.114
	<u>CASSIDY</u>						
5/21	Stephen J.	Margaret Ann Cassidy	Dart.	Lis Pendens	1684	707	Terry Drive(s.w.)62.6 rds. Lot 6 P.B.71 P.19
	<u>CASTELLO</u>						
	<u>CASTELO</u>						
7/24	Bradley N. et ux.	Maxine Morad		Dis.	1687	112	See B.1687 P.41
8/8	Jose S.	Alfred R.M. Braley Jr.	Acush.		1688	964	s.w.cor.Paulette & White Lot 15 P.B.65 P.6
7/24	Paula A. et ux.	Maxine Morad		Dis.	1687	112	See B.1687 P.41
	<u>CASTELO SEE CASTELLO</u>						
	<u>CASTILLOUX</u>						
2/19	Antoinette) Louis) Louis B. See Louis	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	405	See B.1503 P.130
	<u>CASTINO</u>						
9/13	Evelyn M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	732	See B.1111 P.83
	<u>CASTONGUAY</u>						
6/25	Adrienne	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	565	See B.1566 P.757
7/9	Adrienne	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	270	See B.1566 P.757
12/10	Cecilia M.	Gerard L. Castonguay	Fair.	q.c.	1694	410	Green(w)61.47 n.Bridge Lot A P.B.61 P.20
12/10	Gerard L.	Cecilia M. Castonguay	Acush.	q.c.	1694	411	Jean(s)400 e.River 47.74 rds.
4/18	Jeanne) Joseph P.)	Wilfred N. Charest et ux.	Dart.		1682	733	Highland Ave.(e)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CASTRO</u>						
9/30	Alice M.et ux.	Hope L.Phillips	Dart.		1691	487	Hixville Rd.(e)6.14 A. P.B.88 P.80
9/25	Ana Maria	Antonio De M.Castro	N.B.		1691	241	Clinton(n)185 e.Cottage 15.79 rds
4/19	Joaquim M.de	Robert J.Santos et ux.	N.B.		1682	858	Harwich(s)204 w.Acushnet Ave. 12.85 rds.
9/30	Paul E.et ux.	Hope L.Phillips	Dart.		1691	487	Hixville Rd.(e)6.14 A. P.B.88 P.80
	<u>CASWELL</u>						
2/26	Mary E.et al. (Defts.)	Norman Berube et al.(Pltffs.)		Satis. of Exec.	1679	763	See B.1629 P.1098
2/27	Mary E.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1679	829	See B.1660 P.1199
2/26	Russell A.et al. (Defts.)	Norman Berube et al.(Pltffs.)		Satis. of Exec.	1679	763	See B.1629 P.1098
2/26	Russell A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	764	See B.1579 P.592
2/27	Russell A.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1679	829	See B.1660 P.1199
	<u>CATE</u>						
6/14	Dexter(Deft.)	Days Electric(Pltff.)		Ctf.	1685	1137	in re Attachment See B.1629 P.161
	<u>CATHOLIC BROTHERS' COLUMBUS CLUB, INC.</u>						
9/13		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	822	See B.1326 P.183
	<u>CATIN</u>						
1/28	Catherine Agnes	Charles Catin Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	463	See Record See B.1064 P.168
1/28	Catherine Agnes	Charles Catin Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	464	See Record See B.880 P.144
	<u>CATON</u>						
6/7	Marie A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	647	See B.1648 P.84
	<u>CATRAIO</u>						
3/28	Jose R.	Manuel S.Rosa et al.		Dis.	1681	476	See B.1672 P.729
	<u>CATSICAS</u>						
7/8	Helen et al.	Cyrus D.Lipsitt		Dis.	1687	131	See B.1672 P.204
7/8	Helen et ux.	Konstantinos Fotiadis et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	136	Walnut(n)70 e.County 16.02 rds.
7/8	Panayotis et al.	Cyrus D.Lipsitt		Dis.	1687	131	See B.1672 P.204
7/8	Panayotis et ux.	Konstantinos Fotiadis et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	136	Walnut(n)70 e.County 16.02 rds.
	<u>CATULO</u>						
4/23	Joseph Lopes et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1047	See B.1342 P.175

98

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CAVANAUGH</u>						
	<u>KAVANAGH</u>						
	<u>KAVANAUGH</u>						
1/8	Ann J.	Edward G.Kavanagh	Fair.	q.c.	1677	698	n.e.cor.Raymond & Torrington Rd. Lots 47-49 inc.P.B.25 P.188
2/5	Edward G.	Mark T.Devitt III et ux.	Fair.		1678	1026	Pleasant(w)
3/8	Edward G.	Mark T.Devitt III et ux.	Fair.		1680	514	Pleasant(w)corrective deed
	<u>CAYA</u>						
10/11	Joseph F.H.) Mary E.)	David M.Espinola et al.		Dis.	1692	61	See B.1589 P.991
	<u>CAYER</u>						
1/30	Normand R.et al.	John Rodrigues et ux.	West.		1678	644	Sodom Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.84 P.67
	<u>CEMBALISTY</u>						
5/24	Clara et ux.	Francis M.Mulvey et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	874	Summer(w)100 s.Merrimac 14.56 rds.
1/23	Henry S.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	267	See B.1159 P.396
5/24	Richard H.et ux.	Francis M.Mulvey et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	874	Summer(w)100 s.Merrimac 14.56 rds.
	<u>CENTER GREEN REST HOME, INC.</u>						
4/18		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1682	737	See B.1680 P.902
10/25		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1692	633	See B.1687 P.1137
	<u>CENTO</u>						
6/27	Caroline E.	William E.Small et al.	West.		1686	774	n.e.cor.First & Cross Lot 18 P.B.54 P.6
	<u>CENTRE JEWELRY COMPANY OF NEW BEDFORD</u>						
10/23		Marie A.Rua	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1692	506	206 Rockdale Ave.
	<u>CHABOT</u>						
1/31	Alexander	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1678	667	See B.1358 P.236
11/5	Alexander	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1692	1146	See B.1662 P.503
	Alexander H. See Alexander						
5/7	Diane et ux.	Lionel Houde	West.		1683	804	Euclide(s)Lots 341 & 342 P.B.25 P.60
11/5	Diane et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1692	1139	See B.1683 P.802
5/7	Elzear L.et ux.	Lionel Houde	West.		1683	804	Euclide(s)Lots 341 & 342 P.B.25 P.60
11/5	Elzear L.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1692	1139	See B.1683 P.802
	<u>CHACE SEE CHASE</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CHALET HOUSE, INC.						
7/12		Manuel Venancio et ux.	West.	q.c.	1687	492	cor.American Legion Hghwy. (Route 177)(n)& Old County Rd.(s.w.)
	CHANDANAIS SEE CHANDONAI						
	CHANDLER						
10/9	Earl C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1022	See B.1134 P.331
7/29	Patricia E.) Robert E.)	One Thousand Eight Hundred Thirty-Two(1832)Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1688	357	1832 Corporation Plan Lot 2 P.B.91 P.37
7/29	Robert E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	433	See B.1205 P.440
2/4	Ruby T.	Chester F.Chandler Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax	1678	909	See Record See B.1336 P.409
9/5	William R.	Donald J.Fleming Tr.	Dart.	Ctf.	1690	281	High Hill Rd.(e)4.15 A. P.B.49 P.18
	CHANDLER LEASING DIVISION, PEPSICO LEASING CORPORATION						
4/8	et al.	A.S.C.of North Dartmouth, Inc.	Dart.	Waiver	1682	8	See Record
	CHANDONAI						
	CHANDANAIS						
2/27	Regina C.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	885	See B.1614 P.831
2/22	Roger J.	Richard Ravenelle et ux.	West.		1679	641	Charlotte White Rd.(s.w.) Lot 1 P.B.81 P.33
2/27	Roger J.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	885	See B.1614 P.831
	CHANTRE						
7/11	Antonio M.) Armosa)	Paul J.Fernandes	N.B.		1687	420	s.w.cor.Maitland & Richmond 19.18 rds.
	CHARBONNEAU						
7/22	Gaston B.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1117	See B.1611 P.861
6/19	Girard G.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1686	200	s.e.cor.North & Hill 5.74 rds.
1/29	Joseph G.et ux. (Defts.)	Edward Pappas et al.(Pltff.)		Dis.	1678	576	See B.1654 P.494
8/13	Joseph G.) Lucie G.)	Jean Lizotte	N.B.	Attach. q.c.	1689	98	1)Hadley(s)511.76 w. Belleville Ave.(2)Hadley(s) 461.76 w.Belleville Ave. 18.55 rds.
6/19	Theresa R.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1686	200	s.e.cor.North & Hill 5.74 rds.
	CHAREST						
12/9	Diane H.et ali.	Diane H.Charest	West.		1694	368	Longview Drive(s)Lot 48 P.B.88 P.66
12/10	Diane H.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1694	453	See B.1660 P.901
2/1	Edward Jr et ux.	Lauriana Charest	Acush.	q.c.	1678	808	1)Russell(s)180 w.John Lots 10 & 11 P.B.54 P.87 2)North View Park Plan Lots 31-34 inc.P.B.6 P.76
9/24	Elaine M.et ux.	M.G.Smith	Dart.		1691	130	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.88 P.18
12/23	Gerald L.et ali.	Lillian Grenier Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax	1694	1115	See Record See B.1125 P.196

Continued

101

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CHAREST Continued						
5/15	Gerard et al.	Rodolphe Gaudette et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1684	234	South Main(w)P.B.92 P.123
11/7	Gerard et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	86	See B.1348 P.207
12/31	Gerard et ux.	Manuel A.Goulart et ali.	Acush.	M.	1695	178	So.Main(w)
12/31	Gerard et ux.	Manuel A.Goulart et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	180	Orchard(w)
2/1	Glenda A.et ux.	Lauriana Charest	Acush.	q.c.	1678	808	1)Russell(s)180 w.John Lots 10 & 11 P.B.54 P.87 2)North View Park Plan Lots 31-34 inc.P.B.6 P.76
9/24	Raymond N.et ux.	M.G.Smith	Dart.		1691	130	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.88 P.18
12/10	Robert R.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1694	453	See B.1660 P.901
5/15	Therese et al.	Rodolphe Gaudette et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1684	234	South Main(w)P.B.92 P.123
12/31	Therese C.et ali.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	171	See B.1580 P.531
12/31	Therese C.et ali.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	172	See B.1440 P.118
12/31	Therese C.et ux.	Manuel A.Goulart et ali.	Acush.	M.	1695	178	So.Main(w)
12/31	Therese C.et ux.	Manuel A.Goulart et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	180	Orchard(w)
	CHARETTE						
3/7	Everett et ux.	Donald A.Walton et ux.	Fair.		1680	399	New Boston Rd.(e)50.27 rds.
11/12	Maurice T.	Edward R.Girard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	280	Ashley Blvd.(w)45.67 s.Irvington 13.81 rds.
3/7	Nancy et ux.	Donald A.Walton et ux.	Fair.		1680	399	New Boston Rd.(e)50.27 rds.
	CHARIG						
1/28	John K.) Ruth M.)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	468	Hix Bridge Rd.(s)9.82 A. Lot 1 P.B.92 P.55 See B.1656 P.462
	CHARLES S.ASHLEY & SONS, INC.						
3/19	(Pltff.)	John R.Ribeiro Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	1138	Third District Court
	CHARLESTOWN SAVINGS BANK						
5/8		Edward A.Rosen et al.Trs.	N.B.	M.	1683	900	Duchaine Blvd.(e)5.21 A. Lot J-1 P.B.70 P.57
	CHARLIE'S SPORT STORES						
7/5	See Sydney Shapiro				1687	70	
	CHARON SEE CHARRON						
	CHARPENTIER						
2/28	Eleanor Maude	Joseph Lionel Woodrow Charpentier Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	959	See Record See B.1486 P.283
5/22	Henry Paul	Eleanor M.Charpentier	Fair.	q.c.	1684	764	Eleanor Charpentier Land Lot 2 P.B.92 P.120
8/12	Salli-Jean et al. by Tr.	Ruth C.Mason	N.B.	M.	1688	1192	Middle(s)145 w.No.Sixth 15 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CHARRON</u>						
	<u>CHARON</u>						
5/7	Richard J.	Edmund Dinis	N.B.	q.c.	1683	831	1)Arnold Place(w)20.09 rds. 2)Arnold Place(w)392.54 w.Arnold 25.64 rds.
	<u>CHARTIER</u>						
4/2	Alfred J.Jr. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis..	1681	928	See B.1664 P.431
4/1	Roxanne Darlene	Alfred J.Chartier Jr.	Dart.		1681	769	Howard(e)Lot 162A P.B.73 P.1
4/2	Roxanne Darlene et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1681	928	See B.1664 P.431
	<u>CHASE</u>						
	<u>CHACE</u>						
1/3	Alton J.et al. (Defts.)	Mer chants National Bank of New Bedford(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1677	501	See B.1669 P.977
1/3	Alton J.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Termi- nation Statement	1677	505	See B.1607 P.205
7/26	Charlene J.et ux.	Clifford H.Dyson et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	338	Rounds(e)33.15 n.Court 7 rds.
4/5	Curtis DeWitt	Joseph J.Lach et ux.	Dart.		1681	1186	Speaker(w)Lots 1032,1033,1034 & Part Lots 1031 & 1035 P.B.11 P.49
5/17	Curtis DeWitt et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1684	542	Granite Ave.(s)Lot 2 P.B.89 P.79 See B.1669 P.68;B.1678 P.160
10/17	David L.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1692	244	See B.1655 P.570
5/13	Eunice M.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1684	45	See B.1622 P.642
2/4	Howard C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	886	See B.1582 P.153
1/16	Lester Franklin et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	1134	See B.1224 P.414
3/1	Louise T.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1679	1062	lane(s)e.Drift Rd.145.169 rds. P.B.46 P.23 See B.1677 P.85
6/26	Marion M.	Andrew M.Chace	Dart.	q.c.	1686	653	Cedar Dell Springs Plan Lots 73-76 inc.P.B.25 P.143
4/8	Pauline See Pauline	Davignon			1681	1200	
1/3	Pauline R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	499	See B.1330 P.568
1/3	Pauline R.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1677	500	See B.1607 P.206
1/3	Pauline R.See Pauline	R.Nichols			1677	501	
1/3	Pauline R.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Termi- nation Statement	1677	505	See B.1607 P.205
9/17	Rosalie B.	Walter C.Gardner	N.B.	q.c.	1690	938	Newton(e)13.4 rds.
7/26	Russell S.et ux.	Clifford H.Dyson et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	338	Rounds(e)33.15 n.Court 7 rds.
8/9	Victor B.et al.	Victor B.Chace	Fair.	q.c.	1688	1123	s.w.cor.Scoticut Neck Rd. & Frederick Ave.Lots 78-81 inc.P.B.19 P.77
10/7	William Stuart et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	854	See B.1567 P.581
	<u>CHASE MANHATTAN BANK</u>						
4/26	(N.A.)et ali.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company et ali.	Acush. & Hopkinton	Agree.	1683	112	1 & 2)Hopkinton 3)Peckham Rd.(n) 4)Peckham Rd.(n)(easement) in re lease See B.1634 P.754
4/26	(N.A.)	Hopkinton LNG Corp.	Acush. & Hop- kinton	M.& Security Agree.	1683	151	1 & 2)Hopkinton 3)Peckham Rd.(n) 4)Peckham Rd.(n)(Easement)
4/26	(N.A.)	Hopkinton LNG Corp.et al.	Acush. & Hop- kinton	Financ- ing Statement	1683	176	1 & 2)Hopkinton 3)Peckham Rd.(n) 4)Peckham Rd.(n)(easement)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CHASIRE REALTY, INC.						
2/15		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1679	354	See B.1664 P.876
	CHASSEY						
3/11	Claire M.	Paul A.Matheson III et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	608	n.w.cor.Spring & Green 48.40 rds.
3/11	Claire M.	Clara J.Reed Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	613	See Record See B.943 P.53
	CHAUFFEURS & TEAMSTERS LOCAL 526 HEALTH AND WELFARE FUND						
3/21	by Trs.(Pltffs.)	Juliette B.Cardinal(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
	CHAUSSE						
1/8	Henry E.et al.	Eddeas Edward Chausse et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	661	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Beverly
1/8	Henry E.et al.	E.Edward Chausse	N.B.	q.c.	1677	662	Acushnet Ave.(e)Beverly(n) Part Lot 8 P.B.25 P.20
1/11	Henry E.	William K.Hartley	N.B.	M.	1677	886	1)n.w.cor.Court & Cottage 2)Palmer(e)357.58 s.Kempton 16.09 rds.
	CHAUVEAU						
5/23	Henry et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	820	See B.1226 P.117
	CHAVES						
2/5	Bernice De et ux.	Leo H.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1678	947	Hazard(n)77.75 e.Summer 11.94 rds.
7/18	John et ux.	Mary Chaves	N.B.	q.c.	1687	874	John A.Delisle Land Lot 138 P.B.25 P.16
2/5	Joseph De et ux.	Leo H.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1678	947	Hazard(n)77.75 e.Summer 11.94 rds.
7/18	Mary et ux.	Mary Chaves	N.B.	q.c.	1687	874	John A.Delisle Land Lot 138 P.B.25 P.16
8/29	Richard A.) Roberta)	Richard Botelho et ux.	West.		1689	1086	Newton(w)Lot 11 P.B.70 P.7
	CHELM CONSTRUCTION CORPORATION						
4/5		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1115	See B.1672 P.1042
4/12		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	503	See B.1673 P.399
5/23		Paul W.Langlois, Inc.	Dart.		1684	786	High Hill Rd.(s.e.)Lot 3 P.B.85 P.73
7/1		Frank Pina et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	1011	1)Woodcock Rd.(n)Lot 3 P.B.84 P.37(2)Woodcock Rd.(n) Lot 2 Same
	CHEMICAL BANK						
6/24		Louis Mendes Jr.		Assgt.	1686	428	See B.1609 P.782
	CHEN						
8/22	Chi-Hau) Wanda Wanchun)	Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	714	cor.William Bradford Rd.(n.e.)& Bradford Place(s.w) Lot 18 P.B.91 P.117
	CHENEL						
8/19	Ida S.et al.	Rosalda Renauld	N.B.	q.c.	1689	389	1)Pequot(n)East(e)Cherokee(s) Lots 573-577 inc.Lots 628-632 inc.P.B.14 P.19(2)n.e.cor. Cherokee & East Lots 633-639 inc.Same

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CHEPREN</u>						
8/9	John R. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	1093	See B.1629 P.208
	<u>CHESTER</u>						
7/19	Gloria V.	Slade's Ferry Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1687	947	Pine Hill Rd. (e) P.B.92 P.69 See B.1523 P.124
	<u>CHESTNUT VENTURE NO.2</u>						
2/5	et al.	Willis Associates, Inc. et al.	N.B.	Pur- chase & Sale	1678	1015	Acushnet Ave. (w) Sassaquin Ave. (n) 4.2 A .
	<u>CHEVALIER</u>						
9/20	Armand J. et ali.	Evelyn Wiley	Fair.	Life Est.	1691	56	n.e.cor.Grove & Manhattan Ave. Lot 230 20.48 rds. P.B.6 P.35
9/20	Armand J. et ali.	Armand J. Chevalier et ux.	N.B. & Fair	Life Est.	1691	58	4 parcels See Record
4/18	Maureen } Paul N. }	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	715	Baker Village Plan Lot 22 P.B.74 P.24
9/20	Sophie et ali.	Evelyn Wiley	Fair.	Life Est.	1691	56	n.e.cor.Grove & Manhattan Ave. Lot 230 20.48 rds. P.B.6 P.35
9/20	Sophie et ali.	Armand J. Chevalier et ux.	N.B. & Fair.	Life Est.	1691	58	4 parcels see record
	<u>CHIRIGOTIS</u>						
7/1	Nicholas et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	959	See B.1562 P.1106
	<u>CHIRON</u>						
8/29	Marguerite J.) Michael L.)	Manuel G. Moraes et al. (Defts.) (Pltffs.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	1036	Third District Court
	<u>CHMIEL</u>						
5/10	Edward et ali.	Eugene Chmiel	N.B.	Rem.	1683	1101	1) Wood(n) 244 w. Belleville Ave. 11.53 rds. Lot 7 P.B.20 P.13 (2) Brewster(s) w. Belleville Ave. (3) Brewster(s)
5/8	Eugene	Teofila Chmiel Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1683	952	See Record See B.1084 P.366; B.1520 P.468
5/10	Eugene et ali.	Eugene Chmiel	N.B.	Life Est.	1683	1101	1) Wood(n) 244 w. Belleville Ave. 11.53 rds. Lot 7 P.B.20 P.13 2) Brewster(s) w. Belleville Ave. 3) Brewster(s)
	<u>CHOQUETTE</u>						
7/19	Richard E.) Shirley A.)	Bertha E. Smith Est.	N.B.		1687	958	Willis(s) 13.40 rds.
	<u>CHOUARD SEE CHOUINARD</u>						
	<u>CHOUINARD</u>						
	<u>CHOUARD</u>						
6/10	Helena D.) Peter R.)	Martin E. Sher Tr.	West.		1685	759	Sanford Rd. (e) 6 A.105 rds.
3/1	Roland L.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1047	See B.1624 P.487

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CHRETIEN</u>						
7/31	Hector et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	519	Plot 56 Lot 70 See B.1684 P.187
	<u>CHRISTIAN</u>						
3/27	John H.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	429	See B.1633 P.223
	<u>CHUDZIK</u>						
5/7	Wladyslawa	Boleslaw Chudzik Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1683	823	See Record See B.1292 P.225
	<u>CIEPLIK</u>						
7/23	Florence M.) Henry)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1688	43	Palmer(w)100 s.Kempton 16.61 rds. See B.1676 P.363
	<u>CINTRA</u>						
5/17	Jorge C.) Maria Suzete)	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	N.B.		1684	440	Lucas(s)115.55 e.Rodney French Blvd.(West)12.79 rds. Lot 26 P.B.19 P.47
	<u>CIPRIANI</u>						
11/21	Emile F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	686	See B.1221 P.397
9/16	Joan A.	Emile F.Cipriani	N.B.		1690	862	Shawmut Ave.(w)66.6 s.Parker 12 rds.
	<u>CIPRIANO</u>						
2/13	Belmira	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	252	See B.1436 P.387
	<u>CITIZENS CREDIT UNION</u>						
1/3		Ronald Lessa et al.		Dart. Financ- ing Statement	1677	418	4 Whalers Way
1/10		Robert A.Fonseca et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1677	774	954 Crescent St.
1/16		Joseph DaSilva et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1677	1088	85 Gелlette Rd.
1/17		John Gomes et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1677	1156	202 Allen St.
1/23		Norman C.Edwards	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	252	1379 Tucker Rd.
1/23		Irving K.Abramson et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	252	32 Lincoln St.
1/29		Bradford Mellor et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	546	28 Liberty St.
1/29		Howard P.Sala et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	546	954 May St.
2/4		John J.Sweeney Jr.et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	873	16 Willow St.
2/4		George S.Reiniche et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	873	60 Orchard St.
2/4		Alfred C.Dellecese et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	874	232 Main St.
2/4		Norman E.Rogers Jr.et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	874	298 Chase Rd.
2/5		Albert D'Arruda et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	922	5 Sagamore Dr.
2/7		Albert H.Paim et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	1114	24 Green St.
2/19		Robert M.Gannon et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1679	401	111 Merrimac St.
2/21		Jose M.F.Tavares et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1679	543	7 College Lane
2/21		Robert W.Touro et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing Statement	1679	544	31 Frank St.
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CITIZENS CREDIT UNION Continued						
2/22		Antone Brown et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1679	624	97 Potter St.
2/22		Mitchell Rusinoski et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	648	Charity Stevens Lane(e) n.Bridge
2/25		Liberal J.Borges et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	699	s.w.cor.Aquidneck & Brock Ave. 19.11 rds.Lots 34 & 35 P.B.3 P.2
3/1	(Pltff.)	George A.Prenda et al.(Defts.)	Bris.	Attach. Co.	1679	1011	Third District Court
3/4		John E.Young et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1679	1137	13 Menton St.
3/7		Howard P.Sala et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1680	387	954 May St.
3/12		Norman E.Rogers Jr.et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1680	685	298 Chase Rd.
3/13		Paul A.Matheson et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1680	730	Chambers St.See Record
3/14		Lizandre A.Lopes et ux.	Fair.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1680	840	1)Water(e)39 s.Center 2)Registered Land
3/20		Richard A.Tarini et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	3	37 So.Sixth Street
3/25		Richard E.Neagus et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	221	178 Middle Rd.
3/27		Roland E.Ouimette et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	371	119 Carroll St.
3/27		Ralph Thompson et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	371	138 Seabury St.
4/1		William I.Reed et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	603	56 Rotch St.
4/2		Ronald W.Travers et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	817	5 Viereck St.
4/2		Barry S.Williams et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	817	15 Oak St.
4/4		Elias Ramos et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	994	351 W.Elm St.
4/9		Russell L.Tetreault et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	93	46 Jonathan St.
4/9		Frank H.Silvia et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	93	92 Hanover St.
4/9		Alfred R.Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	139	Tinkham(s)155.49 w.Brook 35.01 rds.Lots 100 & 101 P.B.2 P.45
4/11		Robert L.Lunquest Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	385	Walden(e)82.5 n.Maxfield 12 1/2 rds.
4/12		Ernest J.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	462	Atlantic(w)20.83 rds.
4/16		James E.Ellis et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	522	4 Pleasant St.
4/16		Edward D.Pierce et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	619	Norwood(s)100 w.Bartlett Lots 53-55 inc.,58 & 59 P.B.25 P.105 80.51 rds.
4/18		Edmund Da Costa et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	730	246 Tremont St.
4/18		Joseph L.Abreu et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	730	2604 Acushnet Ave.
4/19		Marilyn S.Goss	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	792	50 Sylvana St.
4/19		Ronald Oliveira et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	792	56 Briggs St.
4/19		John Silva et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	793	72 Adams St.
4/23		Richard E.Messier et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	1079	Evergreen(e)Lot 23 P.B.56 P.8
4/24		William J.Baptiste et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	1118	3 Rowley Lane
4/24		Joseph Noia et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	1118	105 Tremont St.
4/24		Wilfred N.Aubut et al.	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	1119	56 Sylvana St.
4/24		Anthony Martin Jr.et al.	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	1119	629 Old County Rd.
4/25		Herbert W.Isherwood et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1683	43	31 Bradford St.
4/29		George S.Reiniche et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1683	279	114 Mill St.
4/29		Carl D.Fontes et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1683	279	95 Bedford St.
4/30		Kenneth P.Fryer Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1683	427	Long Rd.(e)Lot 25 P.B.72 P.41
5/2		Robert A.Lacourse et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	593	s.e.cor.Costa & Slocum Rd. 34.36 rds.Lots 18 & 19 P.B.25 P.58

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CITIZENS CREDIT UNION Continued</u>						
5/10		Melvin R.Longtin et al.	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1683	1067	8 Pond Drive
5/13	(Pltff.)	James G.Arruda et ali. (Defts.)	Bris.	Attach. Co.	1683	1183	Third District Court
5/15		John A.Couto et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	195	321 Bolton St.
5/15		Robert J.Cormier et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	195	599 Cottage St.
5/15		Herbert T.DeLacy et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	196	51 Hudson St.
5/15		Charles A.Cotter et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	197	14 Brewster St.
5/15		James L.Corrigan Tr.	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	198	232 Sawdy Drive
5/15		Theresa R.Motta	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	198	56 Willow St.
5/20		Stephen L.Watts et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	596	Orchard(s)90 e.Point 43.53 rds.Lots 414-416 inc. P.B.7 P.64
5/23		Harry B.Booth et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	838	n.w.cor.Shore Drive & Seaview Ave.Part Lot 102 P.B.14 P.8
5/23		Barry F.DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	847	Ocean View Ave.(n)401.50 e.Scotcut Neck Rd.Lots 202- 205 inc.P.B.14 P.8
5/24		Francis M.Kennedy III et al.	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	862	Christopher Circle Lot 45 See Record
5/24		Frank Pimental et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	862	94 East Morgan St.
5/24		Richard Morris et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	863	130 Swan St.
5/24		Marcia Abrams	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	863	18 Arrowhead Lane
5/28		Joseph N.Bergeron	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	993	249 Hillman St.
5/28		Clotilde C.Costa	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	994	123 Rounds St.
5/28		Michael P.Bennett et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	1063	s.w.cor.Babbitt & Studley Lots 139 & 140 P.B.19 P.63
6/5		Norman C.Edwards	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	395	1362 Tucker Rd.
6/6		Mary Anthony et ali.	Fair.	M.	1685	537	n.w.cor.Main & Newbury Ave. 30.88 rds.P.B.4 P.61 Lots 110-112 inc.Part Lot 109
6/10		Francis A.Toletti et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	724	916 Tradewind St.
6/10		Robert H.Carlsen Jr.et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	724	7 Cottonwood Rd,
6/10		Walter Jarosik et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	725	41 Ryan St.
6/12		Eduardo A.Martins et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	910	Milford(w)Lots 69,70 P.B.4 P.29
6/17		Richard Gonsalves et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1163	166 Ryan St.
6/17		John T.Giasson et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1163	55 Plymouth St.
6/17		Roland E.Menard et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1173	8 McMurray Court
6/17		Roland E.Menard et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1174	36 Huttleston Ave.
6/17		Carlos Amaral et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1174	503 Oliver St.
6/17		Edward B.Mello et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1175	7 Center St.
6/17		Alfredo P.Nunes et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1175	47 Thompson St.
6/17		Robert G.Clark Jr.et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1176	173 Campbell St.
6/17		Joseph Dupuis et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	1176	136 Greenbrier Drive
6/18	(Pltff.)	Lauran L.Soares et al.(Defts.)	Bris.	Attach. Co.	1686	114	Third District Court
6/24		Joao S.Nunes et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	412	174 Washington St.
6/24		Manuel Martins et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	412	447 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
6/24		Victor M.Morency et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	413	23 Ellen St.
6/24		Jeffrey A.Leaver et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	472	State Rd.(s)Parts Lots 208,209 210 & Lots 320-322 inc.& 353- 355 inc.P.B.5 P.24
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CITIZENS CREDIT UNION Continued						
6/25		John J.Sylvia et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	499	64 Gellette Rd.
6/25		Roland G.Ruiz et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	499	17 Seminole Rd.
6/25		Philip P.McManus et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	500	24 Eric Rd.
6/26		Jules R.Ryckebusch et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	595	32 Court St.
6/26		Robert J.Furtado et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	648	118 Alva St.
7/3		Byron M.Fisher et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	1139	412 Middle St.
7/8		William F.Snipes Jr.et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	207	234 Adams St.
7/9		Robert W.Touro et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	259	31 Frank St.
7/9		Carlos A.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	273	Clark(n)46.6 w.Myrtle 12 1/4 rds.
7/11		Bernard M.Enos et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	409	89 Rock O'Dundee Rd.
7/16		Jose Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	679	Penniman(s)Lots 3 & 4 P.B.66 P.4
7/17		Marcel Demers et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	788	209 Sharp St.
7/17		John Oliveira Jr.et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	788	56 Briggs St.
7/17		William H.Youngblood et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	789	45 Summit St.
7/17		Wilmo Silvani et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	789	29 Slocum St.
7/18		Richard S.Jardin et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	888	Dartmouth(w)
7/19		Wayne Martin et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	916	156 Division St.
7/22		Alfred G.Martin et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	1035	359 Park St.
7/30		George B.Lavoie et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	446	658 County St.
7/30		John P.Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	446	5 Winter St.
7/30		Ernest D.Fritze et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	450	38 Lakewood Rd.
7/31		John F.DeMello et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	504	2 Roseanne Drive
8/5		Gilbert H.Garrison	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	785	1881 Purchase St.
8/5		Milton C.Williams et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	785	323 Maxfield St.
8/6		Roy O.Saulnier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	893	Stephens(w)286.11 n. Rockdale Ave.33.04 rds. P.B.3 P.42.
8/12		James Marland	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	1161	512 Hixville Rd.
8/16		Charles M.Michael et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1689	285	56 Morgan St.
8/16		John Duarte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	348	Middle(s)97 w.Florence 12.12 rds.
8/19		Adele N.Lindsay	N.B.	M.	1689	431	State(w)40.51 rds.
8/23		G.Stacy Netherland	Dart.	M.	1689	794	Haven Rd.(e)Lot 14 P.B.41 P.5
9/9		Tsuyako Coleman	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	443	361 Maxfield St.
9/9		Edward M.Pimental et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	444	8 Norman St.
9/9		Robert A.Fonseca et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	443	954 Crescent St.
9/9		Joao P.Silveira et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	447	113 Bullard St.
9/9		Alfred C.Dellecese et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	444	232 Main St.
9/9		Matthew R.Souza et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	446	57 Duke St.
9/9		John W.Donaghy et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	445	38 Emerson St.
9/9		William L.Rebello et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	445	55 Adams St.
9/10		Edmond Arruda et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	520	71 Norwell St.
9/16		Antonio Leitao et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	858	83 Lawrence St.

Continued

10 P

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	CITIZENS CREDIT UNION Continued							
9/16		Robert A.Sylvia et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	859	688 Fisher Rd.	
9/16		George L.Sylvia et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	860	279 Russells Mills Rd.	
9/16		Harry Lang et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	861	7 Alva St.	
9/24		Edward C.McGinn et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	136	14 Jameson St.	
9/24		Alfred N.Audette et ux.	Fair.	M.	1691	182	n.e.cor.Massassoit Ave.& Francis Lots 31 & 32 & Part Lot 30 P.B.11 P.65	
10/3		Jeffrey Charles Ingram	N.B.	M.	1691	695	s.w.cor.Walnut & Pleasant	
10/4		Robert Sylvia et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	727	688 Fisher Rd.	
10/7		James McDonald et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	805	133 Caroline St.	
10/7		Mary S.Resendes	Acush.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	833	109 Middle Rd.	
10/9		Michael L.Carey et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	1023	123 Locust St.	
10/9		Armando Alves et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	1023	16 Rodney St.	
10/15		Daniel Y.Doyle et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	95	339 Sconticut Neck Rd.	
10/15		Antone Almeida et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	95	21 Davis St.	
10/17		Antonio P.Fernandes et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	235	16 Tenley Ave.	
10/29		John Martens et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	677	79 Cedar St.	
10/29		Gerard Charbonneau et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	691	64 North St.	
10/29		Antonio Bernardo Jr.et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	691	330 Cross Rd.	
11/1		Lewis J.Melanson et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	970	110 Nestles Lane	
11/1		Robert W.August et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	970	17 Middle St.	
11/12		Richard A.Tarini et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	243	37 So.Sixth St.	
11/13		Eveline Hesketh et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	294	292,294,296 Sawyer St.	
11/13		Alfred Noel et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	295	41 Rochambeau St.	
11/13		Richard Gonsalves et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	295	166 Ryan St.	
11/26		William J.Bettencourt et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	895	134 Cushman Lane	
11/27		Zoel J.Martel et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	965	White Oak Run	
11/27		Francis B.Morse Jr.et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	966	103 Caroline St.	
12/2		Norman C.Edwards	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	1121	1379 Tucker Rd.	
12/9		Lauran Silva et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1694	316	217 Grinnell St.	
12/11		Ernest Sylvia et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1694	461	226 Frank St.	
12/17		Robert K.Lyman	West.	M.	1694	832	Old Horseneck Rd.(w)Lot 78 P.B.52 P.93	
12/27		Raymond D.Bertrand	N.B.	M.	1695	53	s.w.cor.Walnut & Pleasant	
	CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK							
1/3		Edmund W.Hussey et ux.	West.	M.	1677	458	1)19.20 rds.See Record 2)Way(w)25.05 rds.See Record	
1/21		Franklin E.Fairhurst Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	179	Delano(s)Barker(n)Lots 144, 145,163 & 164 P.B.14 P.5	
1/30		Normand R.Cayer et al.	West.	M.	1678	646	Sodom Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.84 P.67	
2/21		Victor A.Palumbo Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1679	606	Old Harbor Rd.(e)1 1/4 A.	
2/22		Roger J.Chandanais et ux.	West.	M.	1679	643	1)Charlotte White Rd.(s.w.) Lot 1 P.B.81 P.33 2)Charlotte White Rd.(s.w.) Lot 2 Same	
2/25		John P.Dowd et ux.	West.	M.	1679	723	way(s)e.Drift Rd.145.169 rds. P.B.46 P.23	
		<u>Continued</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CITIZENS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
2/27		Robert E.Publicover Jr.	West.	M.	1679	881	Robert(e)Lot 28 P.B.64 P.54
3/22		Anselmo A.Souares et ux.	West.	M.	1681	133	Sodom Rd.(w)Lot A P.B.81 P.87
3/29		Gerald H.Souza et ali.	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1681	514	William(n)See B.1571 P.217
3/29		George Machado et ali.	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1681	515	Briggs Rd.(s)See B.1640 P.644
4/1		Manuel A.Sousa et ux.	West.	M.	1681	658	Rte.177(s)
4/5		Bradford A.Schofield et ux.	West.	M.	1681	1162	Lot 27 P.B.87 P.57 See Record Ridgeline Estates Plan
4/10		George Costa et ux.	West.	M.	1682	269	n.w.cor.Old County Rd.& Mary Drive Lot 5 P.B.92 P.83
4/17		George Cartin et ux.	West.	M.	1682	675	Adirondack Lane(w)P.B.69 P.2 See Record
4/19		Kenneth H.Ferreira et ux.	West.	M.	1682	874	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 3A P.B.87 P.36
5/14		Arthur L.Cadieux et ux.	West.	M.	1684	140	Reed Rd.(n.w.)Lot 7 P.B.66 P.7
5/17		John B.Bagley et al.Trs.	Dart.	M.	1684	501	Bay View Ave.(w)19.48 rds. Part Lot 21 P.B.3 P.5
5/17		Edward W.St.Onge et al.	Dart.	M.	1684	505	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 19A P.B.91 P.66
5/20		Thomas D.Pacheco et ux.	West.	M.	1684	587	Main Rd.(e)
5/29		Paul R.Audette et ux.	West.	M.	1684	1163	Monroe(e)Johnson(s)Pierce(n) Lots 1-21 inc.P.B.3 P.1
6/24		Gerald H.Souza et al.	West.	Entry	1686	459	See Record See B.1571 P.217
6/24		Gerald H.Souza et ali.	West.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure & Approving Entry & Sale	1686	460	See Record See B.1571 P.217
6/24		Stanley J.Babiec et ux.	West.	M.	1686	464	William(n)125 w.Sanford Rd.
7/9		John A.Boan et ux.	West.	M.	1687	292	Pine Hill Rd.(w)Lots 2 & 3 P.B.92 P.4
7/18		Paul Lackemacher et ux.	West.	M.	1687	867	Reed Rd.(e)
7/26		Alfred J.Verville et ux.	West.	M.	1688	279	Monique Drive(e)Lot 17 P.B.81 P.75
8/22		Gerald Southworth et ux.	West.	M.	1689	672	Reed Rd.(s)Lot 76 P.B.88 P.115
8/29		J.Gilmour Sherman	West.	M.	1689	1093	1)See Record(2)See Record 3)See Record
9/3		Joel P.Flather et al.	West.& Little Compton	M.	1690	75	1)Mullin Hill Rd.(s) 2)Little Compton
9/17		Charles W.Taylor et ux.	West.	M.	1690	951	John Majoeka Land Sec.3 Lot 46 P.B.88 P.66
9/19		Antonio R.Viveiros et ux.	West.	M.	1690	1119	Raymond(e)313.70 s.e. Briggs Rd.Lot 2 P.B.85 P.76
10/11		Thomas G.Leonardo et ux.	West.	M.	1691	1191	Irene Drive(e)Lot 95 P.B.91 P.51
10/22		Edmund R.Nicolau et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	452	Old Fall River Rd.(s)
11/6		Ann T.Carey	Dart.	M.	1693	38	College Lane(s)Lot 25 P.B.82 P.54
11/8		Francis W.Cordeiro et ux.	West.	M.	1693	169	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 70 P.B.92 P.13
	CITIZENS TRUST COMPANY						
4/4		Builders Equity, Inc.	Fair.	M.	1681	1054	1)Alden Rd.(e)Bridge(s) State Hghwy(w)(2)State Hghwy(e.& s.e.)
	CLANCY						
7/26	Elizabeth G.	Jennie E.Nye Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	275	See Record See B.908 P.291

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CLAREMONT COMPANY TRUST</u>						
3/11	by Tr.	Patrick Carney Tr.	N.B.	Dec'1. of Trust	1680	616	Church(e)1 A.+
3/11	by Tr.	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	633	Church(e)1 A.+
	<u>CLARK</u>						
	<u>CLARKE</u>						
6/26	Alice S.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	606	See Record See B.1681 P.848
10/30	Ashley	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	797	See B.1491 P.330
12/3	Benvinda P.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	71	See B.1336 P.295
3/13	Beverly D.et ux.	Melina Reiersen Est.	Fair.		1680	733	s.w.cor.Brae Rd.& Sebec Lot 57 P.B.25 P.36
2/1	Carole S.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	845	See B.1659 P.610
3/13	Damon B.et ux.	Melina Reiersen Est.	Fair.		1680	733	s.w.cor.Brae Rd.& Sebec Lot 57 P.B.25 P.36
4/19	Elizabeth H.	Peter G.Huidekoper et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	890	North Ave.(s)Nonquitt Ave.(w) Woodside Ave.(e)Lot B P.B.30 P.19
11/19	Elizabeth L.	Ann H.Brown et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	523	North Ave.(s)Lot C P.B.92 P.88
2/1	Henry C.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	845	See B.1659 P.610
6/26	Marion L.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	606	See Record See B.1681 P.848
12/3	Robert G.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	71	See B.1336 P.295
2/6	Thomas Hilliard et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1091	See B.1558 P.783
11/19	Wilhelmina	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	538	See B.1615 P.268
	<u>CLARKE SEE CLARK</u>						
	<u>CLATTENBERG</u>						
5/28	Caroline et al.	Manuel Ramos	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1059	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)P.B.79 P.28
	<u>CLAURETIE</u>						
7/24	Terrence M.) Virginia S.) et ali.	Virginia S.Clauretie	N.B.	q.c. Rem. Life Est.	1688	113	County(e)
	<u>CLEARY</u>						
7/25	Paul G.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	214	See B.1121 P.468
9/4	Paul G.	Antone C.DeMello Jr.	West.	q.c.	1690	156	Drift Rd.(e)1.89 A. P.B.93 P.77
	<u>CLEMENS</u>						
10/15	Dorothy B.) Harry)	Bertha G.Johnson	West.	M.	1692	116	Rd.fr.Westport Point to New Bedford(w)
	<u>CLEMENT</u>						
1/10	Charles A.) Irene F.)	Associated Investment Co.		Dis.	1677	772	See B.1612 P.566

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CLERC</u>						
1/8	Rhea Louise et al.	Eddeas Edward Chausse et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	661	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Beverly
1/8	Rhea Louise et al.	E.Edward Chausse	N.B.	q.c.	1677	662	Acushnet Ave.(e)Beverly(n) Part Lot 8 P.B.25 P.20
	<u>CLERMONT</u>						
2/14	Joseph O.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	271	See B.1661 P.24
11/8	Joseph O.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	147	See B.1679 P.272
11/20	Joseph O.	Industrial Bankers		Dis.	1693	625	See B.1684 P.802
	<u>CLEVELAND</u>						
4/17	Edith	Louis Ferreira et ux.	Dart.		1682	700	n.w.cor.Juliette & Brown Lots 334-338 inc.P.B.36 P.12
2/27	Edith M.	Nelson C.Cleveland Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	858	See Record See B.1216 P.186
	<u>CLOUTIER</u>						
7/23	Catherine et ux.	Paul A.Lafleur et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1688	19	Ward(e)440.03 n.Conduit Lot C P.B.90 P.72
4/24	Marilyn V.) Maurice Paul)	Herbert G.Tondreau et ux.	N.B.		1682	1156	n.e.cor.Union & Palmer 11.53 rds.
7/23	Wilfred J.et ux.	Paul A.Lafleur et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1688	19	Ward(e)440.03 n.Conduit Lot C P.B.90 P.72
7/23	Wilfred J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	22	See B.1643 P.924
	<u>COASTAL COMPANIES, INC.</u>						
1/2		Antone Reis et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	362	Cape(w)218 n.Conway Lot E P.B.79 P.62
	<u>CODMAN & SHURTLEFF, INC.</u>						
7/16		Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation	N.B.	q.c.	1687	659	Phillips Rd.(s.w.).26 A. Lot C-1 P.B.93 P.43
	<u>COELHO</u>						
8/13	Agostinho F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	65	See B.1592 P.1007
7/3	Maria L.Avila	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	1101	See B.1560 P.705
	<u>COFER</u>						
5/14	John W.	Pauline R.Cofer	N.B.	q.c.	1684	160	Abrams(Myrtle)(s)97.43 e.Acushnet Ave.Terry Lane(n) Lots 265 & 266 23.12 rds. P.B.7 P.5
5/14	John W.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	165	See B.1449 P.316
	<u>COGGESHALL</u>						
7/26	Craig) Katherine)	Margaret V.White	N.B.		1688	221	Keene(n)117.35 w.Chancery
	<u>COGSWELL</u>						
1/2	David A.	Estelle H.Russell	Dart.		1677	389	Rd.1d.fr.Apponagansett Bridge to Smith's Neck(w)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	COHANET REALTY CORP. SEE COHANNET REALTY CORP.						
	COHANNET REALTY CORP.						
	COHANET REALTY CORP.						
9/5		Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1690	248	See B.1557 P.1049; B.1564 P.808
9/5	(Deft.)	James Sportswear Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1690	249	See B.1590 P.765
9/5	(Deft.)	Puritan Fashions, Inc. (Pltff.)		Attach Dis. Attach	1690	250	See B.1569 P.949
	<u>COHEN</u>						
3/4	Bertha G. et ux.	Bertha G. Cohen	N.B.		1679	1166	Ryan(n)138.66 w. Rockdale Ave. 13.22 rds. Lot 169 P.B.11 P.37
6/4	Edythe R.	Richard A. Cohen		Dis.	1685	335	See B.1478 P.89
7/25	Frederick R. et al.	Edythe R. Cohen	N.B.	q.c.	1688	182	Carroll(n)80 e. Palmer 11.17 rds.
5/3	Harold Y.	Edith B. Mack		Dis.	1683	716	See B.1546 P.182
7/25	Harold Y. et al.	Edythe R. Cohen	N.B.	q.c.	1688	182	Carroll(n)80 e. Palmer 11.17 rds.
5/15	Harry	Lawrence Lamarre et al. by Mtgee.	Dart.		1684	206	Allen(s)947 e. Slocum Rd. See B.1551 P.738
6/17	Harry	Helen C. Redanz	Dart.	M.	1685	1168	1) Allen(s)947 e. Slocum Rd. 2) Orchard(w)164.12 s. Grove 38 rds.
3/4	Julius M. et ux.	Bertha G. Cohen	N.B.		1679	1166	Ryan(n)138.66 w. Rockdale Ave. 13.22 rds. Lot 169 P.B.11 P.37
	<u>COLE</u>						
9/26	Barbara A. et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford Tr.	Dart.		1691	315	Bay View Ave.(s)30 rds. Part Lot 21 P.B.3 P.5
5/16	Everett W. Jr.	Gertrude Cole Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	364	See Record See B.1224 P.105
7/1	Oliver S. et ali. Trs.	John H. Browne	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1686	984	1) s.w. cor. Elm & Bridge 47.59 rds. Lot 5 P.B.37 P.21(2) s.e. cor. Elm & Bridge
	<u>COLEMAN</u>						
8/28	Florence	Margaret A. Dayton	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1005	n.w. cor. North & Spruce
9/9	Paul) Tsuyako)	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1690	446	See B.1653 P.1165
	<u>COLLINS</u>						
9/23	Consetta et ali.	Walter P. Faria	N.B.	q.c.	1691	103	Nye(s)160 e. Acushnet Ave. 16.69 rds.
4/12	Consetta M. et ali.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	410	s.w. cor. Nye & North Front 38.56 rds.
12/23	Dennis J. et al.	Susan Snow	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1091	Naushon Ave. (e) P.B.3 P.76 Lot 83
9/3	Everett D. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	43	See B.1517 P.482
9/26	Everett D.	Virginia Collins Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	309	See Record See B.1119 P.438
9/23	Herbert et ali.	Walter P. Faria	N.B.	q.c.	1691	103	Nye(s)160 e. Acushnet Ave. 16.69 rds.
4/12	Herbert H. et ali.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	410	s.w. cor. Nye & North Front 38.56 rds.
11/4	Marilyn M. et ux.	Laurier R. Dumas	Acush.	q.c.	1692	1126	Peckham Rd. (s) Lot 2 P.B.89 P.82
7/19	Patricia A.	Everett D. Collins	N.B.		1687	1016	Alden(n)220 w. Ridge 24.85 rds. Lots 98 & 99 & Part Lot 97 P.B.11 P.24
12/23	Sara A. et al.	Susan Snow	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1091	Naushon Ave. (e) P.B.3 P.76 Lot 83
11/4	William B. et ux.	Laurier R. Dumas	Acush.	q.c.	1692	1126	Peckham Rd. (s) Lot 2 P.B.89 P.82

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>COLLYER SEE COLYAR</u>						
	<u>COLONIAL FENCE COMPANY</u>						
6/28	See Serafim Mendes				1686	858	
	<u>COLONIAL GLASS COMPANY, INC.</u>						
7/25	(Pltff.)	Robert D.Martin(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	143	First District Court (Barnstable)
	<u>COLONIAL HERITAGE REALTY TRUST</u>						
10/31	by Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	922	See B.1665 P.89
	<u>COLYAR</u>						
	<u>COLLYER</u>						
10/25	Martha Martha L.See Martha	Associates Financial Services of America, Inc.		Dis.	1692	607	See B.1650 P.914
	<u>COMEAU</u>						
11/25	Allan A.	Cranberry Corporation of America et al.		Lis Pendants	1693	834	See Record
	<u>COMMERCIAL CREDIT CORPORATION</u>						
4/16	(Pltff.)	Manuel Morais et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1682	540	Second District Court
	<u>COMMERCIAL CREDIT PLAN, INCORPORATED</u>						
2/21		Honorato Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	542	Swift(s)177.50 w.Hemlock 9.08 rds.
5/16		Honorato Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1684	360	Swift(s)177.50 w.Hemlock 9.08 rds.
5/16		Rene F.Gagne et al.	Fair.	M.	1684	361	Adams(e)51.24 s.Bellevue 20 rds.
5/22		Louis R.Costa	West.	M.	1684	718	Old Horseneck Rd.(w)Lot 79 P.B.52 P.53
5/24		Paul Francis Doherty et al.	N.B.	M.	1684	859	Ridgewood Rd.(w)Phillips Rd.(e) Lot 7 P.B.61 P.19
5/30		Gary E.Thomas et al.	West.	M.	1685	9	University Drive(n)Lot 6 P.B.71 P.13
5/30		Roger J.Petitpas et al.	Acush.	M.	1685	10	Robinson Rd.(Rte.105)(s) 1 A.+
6/20		Jose T.Loureiro et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	255	s.e.cor.Court & Jonathan 9.77 rds.
8/12		Shirheymae Jason	Fair.	M.	1688	1162	n.e.cor.Evergreen & Hill Lot 18 P.B.56 P.8
12/13		John Duarte et al.	Acush.	M.	1694	610	Mendall Rd.(w)1 A.
	<u>COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS</u>						
1/3	(Dept.of Public Works)	Plaza, Inc.	Fair.	Order of Taking	1677	515	Alteration of Huttleston Ave.(Rte.6)(n)P.B.92 P.46
1/25	(Div.of Employment Security)	DCA Homes Inc.		Notice of Lien	1678	381	See Record
2/7	(Div.of Employment Security)	Norge Associates Corp.		Notice of Lien	1678	1116	See Record
2/25	(Division of Employment Security)	Morton Street Donut Inc.		Notice of Lien	1679	685	See Record
3/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	Ovide E.Tetreault Jr.et al.		Notice of Lien	1680	283	See Record
3/8	(Div.of Employment Security)	Dorothy Monroe et al.		Notice of Lien	1680	502	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS	Continued					
3/14	(Dept. of Natural Resources)	Edwin Livingstone et al.	N.B.	Ext. Permit	1680	858	P.B.90 P.25 See Record See B.1656 P.945
3/22	(Dept. of Corporations and Taxation)	Outpost Cafe, Incorporated		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	162	See Record
3/22	(Dept. of Corporations and Taxation)	Outpost Cafe, Incorporated		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	163	See Record
4/3	(Div. of Employment Security)	J & S Service, Co., Inc.		Notice of Lien	1681	932	See Record
4/4	(Dept. of Public Works)	Riverside Cemetery et al.	Fair.	Order of Taking Drainage Easement	1681	1028	in re construction of Rte.240 P.B.92 P.100 See Record
4/25	(Div. of Employment Security)	J & S Service Co., Inc.		Notice of Lien	1683	47	See Record
4/29	(Div. of Employment Security)	Sea Horse, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1683	285	See Record
5/10	(Div. of Employment Security)	New England Bus Co., Inc.		Notice of Lien	1683	1057	See Record
5/10	(Div. of Employment Security)	Norman Sylvia		Notice of Lien	1683	1058	See Record
5/10	(Div. of Employment Security)	Ovide E. Tetreault Jr. et al.		Notice of Lien	1683	1059	See Record
5/10	(Div. of Employment Security)	Triple R. Realty Trust		Notice of Lien	1683	1060	See Record
5/31	(Div. of Employment Security)	Ken Kev, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1685	70	See Record
6/10	(Div. of Employment Security)	Wilfred E. Dias et al.		Notice of Lien	1685	726	See Record
7/1	(Div. of Employment Security)	Bee Mink Fishing Corp.		Notice of Lien	1686	938	See Record
7/26	(Div. of Employment Security)	New England Bus Co., Inc.		Notice of Lien	1688	225	See Record
8/9	(Div. of Employment Security)	Corvec Corporation		Notice of Lien	1688	1100	See Record
8/28	(Div. of Employment Security)	Argo Craft, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1689	972	See Record
8/29	(Div. of Employment Security)	Carmo Development Corp.		Notice of Lien	1689	1022	See Record
8/29	(Div. of Employment Security)	A. & A. Sportswear Corp.		Notice of Lien	1689	1023	See Record
9/13	(Div. of Employment Security)	Amscot Components Corporation		Notice of Lien	1690	731	See Record
10/23	(Div. of Employment Security)	Carmo Construction Co., Inc.		Notice of Lien	1692	473	See Record
11/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	Quality Concrete Finishing Co., Inc.		Notice of Lien	1693	56	See Record
11/7	(Div. of Employment Security)	Senhora Pal, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1693	69	See Record
11/11	(Div. of Employment Security)	Odette R. Clark		Notice of Lien	1693	188	See Record
11/11	(Div. of Employment Security)	Union Street Railway Co.		Notice of Lien	1693	189	See Record
11/20	(Div. of Employment Security)	Mar-Lil Industries, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1693	579	See Record
11/20	(Div. of Employment Security)	Jay Dee Frocks, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1693	580	See Record
11/21	(Dept. of Public Works)	Rte. 195	West.	Layout	1693	694	Alteration in re revising limited access P.B.94 P.17 See Record
12/2	(Div. of Employment Security)	Mr. Kelly's Pub Inc.		Notice of Lien	1693	1113	See Record
12/2	(Div. of Employment Security)	Doctors Chronic Hospital of New Bedford, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1693	1114	See Record
12/4	(Dept. of Natural Resources)	Clara Rhea Sabourin et al.	West.	q.c.	1694	134	John Reed Rd. (n.e.)
12/5	(Div. of Employment Security)	York Transport, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	186	See Record
12/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	Helen M. Flood et al.		Notice of Lien	1694	229	See Record
12/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	L.M.S. Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	230	See Record
12/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	Miss Jody Sportswear, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	231	See Record
12/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	New Bedford Atlantic Associates Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	232	See Record
12/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	Jorgetown Sportswear, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	233	See Record
12/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	Robak Corporation et al.		Notice of Lien	1694	234	See Record
12/6	(Div. of Employment Security)	Tommy Sea Fisheries, Inc. et al.		Notice of Lien	1694	235	See Record
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS</u>	<u>Continued</u>					
12/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	Quick Delivery Service, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	236	See Record
12/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	Westport Boat Sales, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	237	See Record
12/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	Center Green Rest Home, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	238	See Record
12/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	Richard Roderick et al.		Notice of Lien	1694	239	See Record
12/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	Torovin, Inc		Notice of Lien	1694	240	See Record
12/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	William D.Stovall et al.		Notice of Lien	1694	241	See Record
12/6	(Div.of Employment Security)	Dartmouth Roofing & Contracting Co.		Notice of Lien	1694	242	See Record
12/9	(Div.of Employment Security)	James J.Rogers		Notice of Lien	1694	309	See Record
12/9	(Div.of Employment Security)	Mike's Italian Kitchen, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	310	See Record
12/9	(Div.of Employment Security)	Dennis Cunningham		Notice of Lien	1694	311	See Record
12/9	(Div.of Employment Security)	Blanche M.Fishing Corporation		Notice of Lien	1694	312	See Record
12/9	(Div.of Employment Security)	Annette, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	313	See Record
12/9	(Div.of Employment Security)	Adams Air Freight, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	314	See Record
12/9	(Div.of Employment Security)	St.Johns Nursing Home		Notice of Lien	1694	315	See Record
12/10	(Div.of Employment Security)	Old Home Bakery, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	406	See Record
12/10	(Div.of Employment Security)	R & D Manufacturing Corp.		Notice of Lien	1694	412	See Record
12/10	(Div.of Employment Security)	Everett Booker		Notice of Lien	1694	413	See Record
12/10	(Div.of Employment Security)	Raymond J.Dias		Notice of Lien	1694	414	See Record
12/10	(Div.of Employment Security)	Variety Builders		Notice of Lien	1694	415	See Record
12/10	(Div.of Employment Security)	R.P.Garro Associates, Inc.		Notice of Lien	1694	416	See Record
	<u>COMPTON</u>						
4/22	Alan J.) Ann E.)	William Botelho et ux.	Fair.		1682	947	s.e.cor.Center & Water 11.73 rds.
	<u>CONCAISON</u>						
5/15	Jovina S.) Michael J.)	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	292	Easton(n)Lot 65 P.B.81 P.21
	<u>CONCEICAO</u>						
5/6	Daniel(Deft.)	Gorin's Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1683	787	See B.1664 P.609
5/6	Daniel(Deft.)	Don Adams(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1683	788	See B.1680 P.955
5/6	Daniel J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	785	See B.1651 P.661
5/6	Ruth A.(Deft.)	Field Enterprises Educational Corporation(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1683	786	See B.1664 P.608
	<u>CONNOR</u>						
	<u>CONNORS</u>						
8/16	Carol A.et al.	Frank D.Rua et ux.	N.B.		1689	343	n.e.cor.Maple & Chancery 7 rds.
6/20	Eugene J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	305	See B.1452 P.415
12/9	Eugenie N.) James F.Jr.)	Philip J.Cullen et al.Trs.		Dis.	1694	323	See B.1645 P.973
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CONNOR Continued</u>						
12/9	James F.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	324	See B.1595 P.597
8/16	Martin J.) Mildred L.)	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	276	See B.1160 P.400
	<u>CONNORS SEE CONNOR</u>						
	<u>CONSTANT</u>						
8/21	Carole M.) Robert N.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	607	Plot 1-72 Lot 22 See B.1683 P.1080
	<u>CONSTANTINE</u>						
1/3	George D.	Yazbeck G.Zatir et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	468	Linden(n)50 w.Myrtle 14.69 rds.
	<u>CONSTANTINO</u>						
12/24	Jack N.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	1190	See B.1310 P.588
	<u>CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT & SERVICE CORP.</u>						
12/12		Alfred C.Souza et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	578	Prince(n)Lot 23 P.B.44 P.118
	<u>CONTANT</u>						
8/22	Alice A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	675	See B.1591 P.182
	<u>CONTARDO</u>						
2/28	Albertina) Carmine A.)	Dial Finance Company of Fall River, Inc.	Acush.	Par. Release	1679	1002	Alpine Heights Land Lots 31- 41 inc.,96-103 inc.,166- 169 inc.,108-112 inc.,176- 181 inc.,P.B.14 P.51 See B.1667 P.635
	<u>CONTINENTAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION</u>						
1/7		Daniel Camacho	Fair.	M.	1677	642	Brae Rd.(n)Lot 15 P.B.25 P.36
1/11		Edward W.Schofield	Dart.	M.	1677	888	Collins Cor.Rd.(n)P.B.53 P.20
2/19		Leonard Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	437	s.e.cor.Loftus & Ayer
2/27		Randell Hillier et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	894	Summer (w)21.35 rds.
6/19		Adelino Mello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	220	Brightman Court(e)133.96 n.Belleville Rd.10.13 rds.
9/9		Carlos Lima et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	426	Swift(s)222.96 e.Hemlock 10.50 rds.
10/2		Stanley J.Galligo et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	599	Joseph(w)Lot 19 P.B.93P.95
	<u>CONWAY</u>						
3/18	Irene J.) William J.)	Rita Dever et al.	N.B.		1680	1025	Peckham Rd.(s)720.56 e.Acushnet Ave.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>COOK</u>						
5/10	Alvin L.et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.		1683	1070	Holly(n)49.95 w.North Front Lot 2 P.B.66 P.55
12/23	Alvin L.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	1149	See B.1591 P.478
12/27	Alvin L.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1695	58	See B.1669 P.396
12/27	Catherine et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1695	58	See B.1669 P.396
5/10	Catherine L.et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.		1683	1070	Holly(n)49.95 w.North Front Lot 2 P.B.66 P.55
	<u>COOK BORDEN CO., INC.</u>						
7/30		Philip A.Beaulieu	West.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1688	482	See Record
	<u>COOKINHAM</u>						
4/2	Joyce A. } Thomas W. }	Michele D.Hannon	West.		1681	912	s.e.cor.Pond Drive & Briar Drive Lot 25 P.B.84 P.36
	<u>COOLIDGE BANK AND TRUST COMPANY</u>						
8/2		Odee L.Landry et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	750	s.w.cor.Maple & Rounds 22.78 rds.
	<u>COON</u>						
	<u>COONS</u>						
7/29	Christine } Leo N.Jr. }	Ronald L.Dumas	Acush.		1688	407	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 10 P.B.87 P.12
	<u>COONEY</u>						
12/5	James J.et ali. Trs.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert(w)2 A.+ See Record
	<u>COONS SEE COON</u>						
	<u>COOPER</u>						
4/19	Donald C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	797	See B.1506 P.285
	<u>COPLEY</u>						
11/25	Doris J.et al.	Nicholas Chirigotis et al.		Dis.	1693	823	See B.1598 P.1109
11/25	Doris J.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	824	See B.1598 P.1106
11/25	Douglas A.et al.	Nicholas Chirigotis et al.		Dis.	1693	823	See B.1598 P.1109
11/25	Douglas A.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	824	See B.1598 P.1106
	<u>COPSETTA</u>						
1/7	Alvin	Frank Lipis Real Estate,Inc.	Dart.		1677	601	College Lane(s)Lot 20 P.B.82 P.54
5/28	Alvin	Abel Borges et ux.	Dart.		1684	988	College Lane(s)Lot 18 P.B.82 P.54

117

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CORCORAN SUPPLY CO. OF FALL RIVER, INC.</u>						
9/24	(Pltff.)	Romeo Mayer (Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1691	196	Bates(w) 168.28 s. Mattapoisett Rd. Lots 30-32 inc. P.B. 20 P. 23 Superior Court
	<u>CORDEIRA</u>						
	<u>CORDEIRO</u>						
2/12	Alice	Manuel Cordeira Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	116	See Record See B. 1391 P. 418
5/20	Alsuino B. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	553	See B. 1566 P. 650; B. 1642 P. 1125
5/20	Alsuino B. et ux.	Antonio A. Sol et ux.	N.B.		1684	599	Whitman(s) Belleville Ave. (w) Desautels(e) 4.65 rds.
9/13	Amelia A. et ux.	Victor M. Cordeira et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	770	1) Yale(n) Lot 174 P.B. 6 P. 36 39.67 rds. (2) Yale(n) Lot A P.B. 93 P. 88
1/4	Donna et ux.	John F. Fletcher et ux.	N.B.		1677	532	Dudley(s) 704 w. Brock Ave. 18.36 rds.
2/12	Evelyn et ux.	Alice Cordeira	N.B.	q.c.	1679	117	s.w. cor. Grinnell & So. Second 10.34 rds.
11/8	Francis W. et ux.	Philip A. Beaulieu et al.	West.		1693	167	Lincoln Ave. (w) Lot 70 P.B. 92 P. 13
6/17	Jose et ux.	Joseph Sylvia	N.B.		1685	1200	Jouvette(n) 416.09 w. County 6.61 rds.
12/23	Laurentina A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	1155	See B. 1655 P. 277
9/13	Manuel et ux.	Victor M. Cordeira et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	770	1) Yale(n) Lot 174 P.B. 6 P. 36 39.67 rds. (2) Yale(n) Lot A P.B. 93 P. 88
2/12	Manuel Jr. et ux.	Alice Cordeira	N.B.	q.c.	1679	117	s.w. cor. Grinnell & So. Second 10.34 rds.
5/20	Maria G. et ux.	Antonio A. Sol et ux.	N.B.		1684	599	Whitman(s) Belleville Ave. (w) Desautels(e) 4.65 rds.
6/17	Maria J. et ux.	Joseph Sylvia	N.B.		1685	1200	Jouvette(n) 416.09 w. County 6.61 rds.
9/13	Maureen D. et ux.	Noella L. Eccles et al.	Fair.		1690	766	Yale(n) 39.67 rds. Lot 174 P.B. 6 P. 36
9/13	Maureen D. et ux.	Samuel R. Costa et ux.	Fair.		1690	768	Yale(n) Lot A P.B. 93 P. 88
1/4	Robert M. et ux.	John F. Fletcher et ux.	N.B.		1677	532	Dudley(s) 704 w. Brock Ave. 18.36 rds.
11/8	Susan J. et ux.	Philip A. Beaulieu et al.	West.		1693	167	Lincoln Ave. (w) Lot 70 P.B. 92 P. 13
9/13	Victor M. et ux.	Noella L. Eccles et al.	Fair.		1690	766	Yale(n) 39.67 rds. Lot 174 P.B. 6 P. 36
9/13	Victor M. et ux.	Samuel R. Costa et ux.	Fair.		1690	768	Yale(n) Lot A P.B. 93 P. 88
12/5	Wayne H. et al.	Yvonne P. Gosselin	Dart.		1694	206	Bellevue(s) Seabury(n) Hawes(e)
11/11	Wilbur S. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	210	See B. 1448 P. 251
	<u>CORDEIRO SEE CORDEIRA</u>						
	<u>COREY SEE CORY</u>						
	<u>CORMIER</u>						
9/27	Brenda M. et ux.	Dinarte M. DeFrias et ux.	West.		1691	354	Orlando Ave. (n) Lot 17 P.B. 87 P. 10
3/13	Charlotte D. et al.	Lillian C. Perry	N.B.	Par. Release	1680	766	s.w. cor. Davis & Brook P.B. 92 P. 87 See B. 1612 P. 1166
3/20	Charlotte D. et al.	Lillian C. Perry	N.B.	Par. Release	1681	18	Brook(w) 22 s. Davis See B. 1612 P. 1166
4/8	Charlotte D. et al.	Lillian C. Perry		Dis.	1682	60	See B. 1612 P. 1166
3/21	Donald et ali. Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B. Cardinal (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
8/16	Gayle et ux.	Clarence G. Yates Jr.	N.B.		1689	281	Durfee(s) 15 rds.
2/25	Gerald Normand et ali.	John E. Brasells et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	741	Russells Mills Rd. (n) Part Lot 1 P.B. 91 P. 36
8/16	Gerard A. et ux.	Clarence G. Yates Jr.	N.B.		1689	281	Durfee(s) 15 rds.
5/8	Ida E. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	959	York(n) Plat 127D Lot 70 See B. 1680 P. 66

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	CORMIER Continued							
9/27	Joseph A. et ux.	Dinarte M. DeFrias et ux.	West.		1691	354	Orlando Ave. (n) Lot 17 P.B. 87 P. 10	
5/29	Laurier E. et ux.	Antoinette Hubert	Acush.	q.c.	1684	1101	Village Ave. (s) Lot 19 P.B. 68 P. 42	
6/11	Laurier E. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	852	See B. 1365 P. 363	
2/25	Lynette Marie et ali. Norman Jr. See Norman J. Jr.	John E. Brasells et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	741	Russells Mills Rd. (n) Part Lot 1 P.B. 91 P. 36	
8/8	Norman J. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1688	1087	See B. 1687 P. 568	
8/8	Norman J. Jr. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1688	1071	Hawthorne (n) Lot 111 & Part Lot 112 P.B. 6 P. 39 See B. 1618 P. 993	
8/8	Patricia et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1688	1071	Hawthorne (n) Lot 111 & Part Lot 112 P.B. 6 P. 39 See B. 1618 P. 993	
2/25	Paul Phillippe et ali.	John E. Brasells et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	741	Russells Mills Rd. (n) Part Lot 1 P.B. 91 P. 36	
5/29	Pauline J. et ux.	Antoinette Hubert	Acush.	q.c.	1684	1101	Village Ave. (s) Lot 19 P.B. 68 P. 42	
3/13	Robert A. et al.	Lillian C. Perry	N.B.	Par. Release	1680	766	s.w. cor. Davis & Brook P.B. 92 P. 87 See B. 1612 P. 1166	
3/20	Robert A. et al.	Lillian C. Perry	N.B.	Par. Release	1681	18	Brook (w) 22 s. Davis See B. 1612 P. 1166	
4/8	Robert A. et al.	Lillian C. Perry		Dis.	1682	60	See B. 1612 P. 1166	
5/8	Romeo J. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	959	York (n) Plat 127D Lot 70 See B. 1680 P. 66	
9/9	Rosanna	Denise M.O. Vera	Fair.	q.c.	1690	474	s.e. cor. Deane & Parker Lots 386-393 inc. P.B. 18 P. 30	
	CORNELL							
7/25	Oswald W.	Hilda M. Cornell Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1688	161	See Record See B. 1462 P. 336	
7/25	Oswald W.	Hilda M. Cornell Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1688	162	See Record See B. 1198 P. 368	
7/25	Oswald W.	Hilda M. Cornell Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1688	163	See Record See B. 1518 P. 43	
7/25	Oswald W.	Hilda M. Cornell Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1688	164	See Record See B. 1459 P. 104	
5/20	Philip H.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	q.c.	1684	624	1) See Record (2) See Record	
1/7	Sydney A.	Bertha Cornell Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1677	637	See Record See B. 519 P. 70	
	CORR							
9/30	Robert L.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	437	See B. 1459 P. 172	
	CORRAO							
7/19	Carl J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	975	See B. 1655 P. 109	
	CORREA SEE CORREIA							
	CORREIA	CORREIA						
	CARREIRA	CORREIRA						
	CARREIRO	CORREIRO						
10/16	Abilio et ux.	Roland D. Cosby et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	125	1) Cedar (w) 78.60 n. North 2) Cedar (w) 15 rds.	
10/31	Adriana) Alan A.)	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1692	902	s.e. cor. Hanover & Morton Ave. Lot B P.B. 86 P. 13	
8/30	Albert K. et ux.	Raymond J. Berube	Fair.		1689	1163	Blackburn (n) 755.52 e. Main Lots 73 & 74 42.24 rds. P.B. 6 P. 39	
		<u>Continued</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CORREIA Continued						
1/15	Alonso	James B. Bradley et ux.	N.B.		1677	1020	1) Willard(s) 363.89 e. Rodney French Blvd. West Lot 5 P.B. 25 P. 155 15.86 rds. 2) Willard(s) 428.64 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 7.93 rds. s.e. cor. Summer & Buchanan Lot 11 14.14 rds. P.B. 7 P. 72 See B. 1677 P. 1022
1/30	Alonso	Leo R. Veilleux et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	653	s.e. cor. Summer & Buchanan Lot 11 14.14 rds. P.B. 7 P. 72 See B. 1677 P. 1022
3/7	Alonso	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	405	See B. 1677 P. 1022
9/25	Christine et ux.	David J. Carreiro et ux.	West.	q.c.	1691	243	Adamsville Rd. (n) P.B. 93 P. 94
9/6	Dale M. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	341	Baker Village Plan Lot 172 P.B. 74 P. 24
9/25	David J. Jr. et ux.	David J. Carreiro et ux.	West.	q.c.	1691	243	Adamsville Rd. (n) P.B. 93 P. 94
4/16	Dorothy M. et ux.	Emily V. Barreto	Acush.	q.c.	1682	589	n.e. cor. Charles & Middle Rd. 31.36 rds.
11/15	Edward et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	422	See B. 1143 P. 359
9/20	Escolastica et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1183	See B. 1671 P. 205
9/20	Escolastica M. et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1690	1184	See B. 1671 P. 721
9/20	Escolastica M. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1185	See B. 1665 P. 891
9/30	Escolastica M. et ux.	Dartmouth Estates, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	507	Swanson Drive(s) Lot 48 P.B. 86 P. 10
3/21	Evaristo et ux.	Olivia Carreiro	N.B.	q.c.	1681	90	n.w. cor. Thompson & Warwick 13.81 rds.
3/28	Evelyn et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1681	491	See B. 1636 P. 773
4/29	Fernanda V. et ux.	Norman F. Hochu	N.B.		1683	323	s.w. cor. Maxine & Charles McCombs Blvd. Lot 55A P.B. 90 P. 99
11/7	Fernando et ux.	Victor L. Sousa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	113	Anthony Terrace(s. & w.) Lot 23 P.B. 75 P. 56
11/13	Fernando M. et ux.	Anthony Foster et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	373	Anthony Terrace(w) Lot 24 P.B. 75 P. 56
6/6	Frederick B. et al.	Frederick B. Correia et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	545	1) Jacob W. Wilbur Land Lots 220 & 221 P.B. 4 P. 60 2) Plot 34A Lots 323, 324 & 367 & 368 See Record See B. 1132 P. 289
12/4	George et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	122	See B. 1132 P. 289
8/21	George E.	Manuel Correia	N.B.	q.c.	1689	597	Oliver(e) 376.90 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
8/21	George E. et ux.	George E. Correia	N.B.	q.c.	1689	600	Oliver(e) 376.90 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
7/8	Gil A. et ux.	Joseph C. DeMello et al.		Dis.	1687	208	See B. 1578 P. 756
6/6	Gladys G.	Frederick B. Correia	Fair.	q.c.	1685	544	Pine Grove St. Lots 3, 21-25 inc. 94-98 inc. P.B. 4 P. 60 see record
6/6	Gladys G. et al.	Frederick B. Correia et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	545	1) Jacob W. Wilbur Land Lots 220 & 221 P.B. 4 P. 60 2) Plot 34A Lots 323, 324 & 367 & 368 see record See B. 1566 P. 976
9/3	Henry et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	35	See B. 1566 P. 976
4/18	Henry Jr. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	710	Baker Village Plan Lot 94 P.B. 74 P. 24
11/29	Henry S.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1693	1090	1) Freedom Blvd. (s) 198.80 e. Belmont Lot 18 P.B. 84 P. 16 2) Freedom Blvd. (s) 108.80 e. Belmont Lot 19 Same Anthony Terrace(s. & w.) Lot 23 P.B. 75 P. 56
11/7	Hilda et ux.	Victor L. Sousa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	113	Anthony Terrace(s. & w.) Lot 23 P.B. 75 P. 56
11/13	Hilda O. et ux.	Anthony Foster et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	373	Anthony Terrace(w) Lot 24 P.B. 75 P. 56
5/22	James	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1684	725	See Record See B. 1681 P. 847
10/17	James	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1692	287	See B. 1622 P. 338
4/18	Joan M. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	710	Baker Village Plan Lot 94 P.B. 74 P. 24
8/30	Joann et ux.	Raymond J. Berube	Fair.		1689	1163	Blackburn(n) 755.52 e. Main Lots 73 & 74 42.24 rds. P.B. 6 P. 39
11/15	John et ali.	Marreira Carreira	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	452	Short(e) 180 s. Allen 11.01 rds.
3/27	John G. et al.	John F. Martens et ali.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1681	410	9 Orchard St. See B. 1606 P. 255

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CORREIA Continued</u>						
12/30	John M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	91	See B.1554 P.410
7/3	Jorge M.et ux.	Luther B.Bowman	N.B.		1686	1181	n.e.cor.Cedar & Parker
4/26	Jose H.et ux.	Richard R.Dube	Fair.	M.	1683	266	Point(n.e.)50 s.e.Grape Parts Lots 508 & 509 P.B.7 P.64
9/20	Jose Luis et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1183	See B.1671 P.205
9/20	Jose Luis et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1690	1184	See B.1671 P.721
9/20	Jose Luis et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1185	See B.1665 P.891
9/30	Jose Luis et ux.	Dartmouth Estates, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	507	Swanson Drive(s) Lot 48 P.B.86 P.10
4/29	Jose O.et ux.	Norman F.Hochu	N.B.		1683	323	s.w.cor.Maxine & Charles McCombs Blvd.Lot 55A P.B.90 P.99
8/20	Joseph et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	497	See B.1582 P.1192
4/16	Joseph F.Jr.et ux.	Emily V.Barreto	Acush.	q.c.	1682	589	n.e.cor.Charles & Middle Rd. 31.36 rds.
9/30	Joseph T.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	517	See B.1160 P.231
4/16	Joseph V.et ux.	Jaime V.Carreiro	Fair.	q.c.	1682	598	n.w.cor.Sycamore & Harding Rd.
7/3	Joyce A.et ux.	Luther B.Bowman	N.B.		1686	1181	n.e.cor.Cedar & Parker
10/18	Kathleen A.et al.	Linda L.Brownell	Dart.	q.c.	1692	347	s.e.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Gardner Lot 40 49.41 rds.P.B.51 P.28
9/25	Kenneth J.	Francis J.Francotte Est.	N.B.		1691	253	Plymouth(s)120 w.Brigham 10 rds.
5/14	Lucille et al.	Helen Oliveira		Dis.	1684	147	See B.1589 P.869
7/25	Lucille et ux.	Lucille Correia	N.B.		1688	173	n.w.cor.Stowell & Field 6.02 rds.
7/25	Lucille	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	181	See B.1561 P.889
9/19	Lucille et ux.	Harold Clifton Kirby Est.		Dis.	1690	1134	See B.1611 P.638
9/19	Lucille	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1690	1135	n.w.cor.Stowell & Field 6.02 rds. See B.1589 P.854
3/4	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1147	See B.1574 P.153
3/11	Manuel et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	578	See B.1578 P.30
3/28	Manuel et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1681	491	See B.1636 P.773
5/14	Manuel et al.	Helen Oliveira		Dis.	1684	147	See B.1589 P.869
7/25	Manuel et ux.	Lucille Correia	N.B.		1688	173	n.w.cor.Stowell & Field 6.02 rds.
9/19	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	1132	See B.1611 P.635
9/19	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	1133	See B.1638 P.917
9/19	Manuel et ux.	Harold Clifton Kirby Est.		Dis.	1690	1134	See B.1611 P.638
11/4	Manuel	Yvette M.Correia Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	1093	See Record See B.851 P.443
11/4	Manuel	Yvette M.Correia Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	1094	See Record See B.1564 P.606
7/11	Manuel F.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	411	See B.1451 P.76
5/14	Manuel P.et al. (Defts.)	Alfred R.Douglas(Pltff.)		Dis.	1684	151	See B.1620 P.1175
7/25	Manuel V.(Deft.)	Henry Lyonnais(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	178	See B.1660 P.741
3/27	Margaret M.et al.	John F.Martens et ali.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1681	410	9 Orchard St. See B.1606 P.255
5/30	Margaret R.et ali.	Daniel G.Debrosse	N.B.	q.c.	1685	15	n.w.cor.Churchill & Bartlett 44.19 rds.Lot 73 P.B.52 P.15
11/15	Maria et ali.	Marreira Carreira	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1693	452	Short(e)180 s.Allen 11.01 rds.
7/8	Maria A.et ux.	Joseph C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1687	208	See B.1578 P.756
4/26	Maria C.et ux.	Richard R.Dube	Fair.	M.	1683	266	Point(n.e.)50 s.e.Grape Parts Lots 508 & 509 P.B.7 P.64

Continued

122

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CORREIA Continued</u>						
4/16	Mary A. et ux.	Jaime V. Carreiro	Fair.	q.c.	1682	598	n.w.cor.Sycamore & Harding Rd.
9/6	Michael et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	341	Baker Village Plan Lot 172 P.B. 74 P. 24
10/16	Natalie et ux.	Roland D. Cosby et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	125	1) Cedar(w) 78.60 n. North 2) Cedar(w) 15 rds.
10/18	Natalie M. et al.	Linda L. Brownell	Dart.	q.c.	1692	347	s.e.cor.Wilbur Ave. & Gardner Lot 40 49.41 rds. P.B. 51 P. 28
3/21	Olivia et ux.	Olivia Carreiro	N.B.	q.c.	1681	90	n.w.cor.Thompson & Warwick 13.81 rds.
2/4	Oscar D.	Arthur De Mello	N.B.		1678	880	s.w.cor.Brockton & Lowell Lot 13 P.B. 6 P. 53
4/2	Rosalie H. See Rosalie M. Estrella Rosalie M. See Rosalie H.				1681	929	
8/21	Ruth S. et ux.	George E. Correia	N.B.	q.c.	1689	600	Oliver(e) 376.90 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
	<u>CORREIRA</u>) <u>CORREIRO</u>) <u>SEE CORREIA</u>						
	<u>CORSON</u>						
7/22	Isabelle P.	Everett H. Corson Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	1068	See Record See B. 1213 P. 169
5/10	Mary R. P.	Aurore Silva	Fair.	q.c.	1683	1135	Weeden Rd. (w) Lot 15 P.B. 33 P. 2
	<u>CORTE-REAL</u>						
2/1	Altina) Miguel de F.)	Manuel C. Rego et ux.	N.B.		1678	840	s.e.cor.Washington & Bonney 72.55 rds.
	<u>CORTLAND CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.</u>						
9/11		St. John's Nursing Home, Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Contract	1690	615	County St. See Record
	<u>CORVELO SEE CARVALHO</u>						
	<u>CORY</u>						
	<u>COREY</u>						
6/3	Lillian B.) Manuel)	Rene G. Surprenant et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	196	1) Victoria(w) 176.90 s. Allen 120.33 rds. Lots 71-79 inc. P.B. 11 P. 73 (2) Victoria(w) 96.90 s. Allen 26.74 rds. Lots 80 & 81 P.B. 11 P. 73
5/29	Roberta A.) Thomas S.W.)	Ralph E. Santoro et ux.	Dart.		1684	1178	High Hill Rd. (s.e.) Lot 5 P.B. 85 P. 73
	<u>COSBRO, INC.</u>						
1/31		Barbara J. Bonneau	Acush.		1678	706	1) s.e.cor.Lake & Crandon Drive Part Lot 4 P.B. 58 P. 28 2) Crandon Drive(e) Lot 4A same See B. 1675 P. 376
7/9		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	231	
7/9		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Acush.	Par. Release	1687	232	n.e.cor.Burt & Acorn Lot "B" P.B. 92 P. 2 See B. 1610 P. 117

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>COSTA</u>						
6/21	Agnes M.	Charles L.Costa Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	309	See Record See B.984 P.18
9/9	Agnes M.	Ursula F.O'Neill et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	460	Rockland(s)143.16 s.e. Dartmouth 25 rds.
10/22	Agnes M.	Margaret Neary et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	445	Rockland(s)143.16 s.e. Dartmouth 25 rds.
6/5	Alfred et ux.	William C.Macomber	N.B.		1685	449	Kempton(n)142.94 e.Hunter 10.40 rds.
6/4	Alfredo J.Da et ux.	Joseph A.Rivet et ux.	N.B.		1685	277	Ashley(e)163.55 s.Ruth 13.16 rds.P.B.32 P.16
4/24	Angela M.	Angelo Costa Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1683	10	s.w.cor.Sconticut Neck Rd. & Jerusalem Rd.Lot 5 P.B.35 P.25
7/8	Angelo Jr.	Dolores M .Costa Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	223	See Record See B.1300 P.572
8/26	Antonio da	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	824	See B.1342 P.410
7/8	Antonio Da Jr. et ux.	Mary L.Petit	West.	q.c.	1687	142	Rd.1d.fr.George H.Gifford's cor.to Central Village see record
1/24	Antonio G.Da	Ignace A.Zawalski et ux.	N.B.		1678	371	Adams(n)160 e.Highland Lot 11 11.41 rds.P.B.11 P.76
9/20	Arthur M.Jr.et ali.	Evelyn Wiley	Fair.	Rem.	1691	56	n.e.cor.Grove & Manhattan Ave. Lot 230 20.48 rds.P.B.6 P.35
9/20	Arthur M.Jr.et ali.	Armand J.Chevalier et ux.	N.B.& Fair.	Rem.	1691	58	4 Parcels See Record
9/20	Arthur M.Jr.et ux.	Armand J.Chevalier et ux.	Fair.		1691	60	s.e.cor.Huttleston Ave.& No.Walnut 19.79 rds.
11/12	Arthur M.Jr.et ux.	Armand J.Chevalier et ux.		Dis.	1693	274	See B.1651 P.1025
11/25	Carol et al. (Defts.)	Dartmouth Carpet Factory, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1693	817	See B.1683 P.200
11/13	Carol A.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Attach. Release	1693	290	See Record See B.1681 P.846
11/25	Carol A.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1693	818	See B.1655 P.780
5/17	Celeste Da et ux.	Ronald Da Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	532	s.w.cor.Cove Rd.& Norwell 15.50 rds.Lot 39 P.B.19 P.91
4/10	Clementina B. et ux.	George Costa et ux.	West.		1682	267	n.w.cor.Old County Rd.& Mary Drive Lot 5 P.B.92 P.83
12/3	Dana et ux.	Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	84	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.)Lot 6 P.B.92 P.65
1/10	David et al. (Defts.)	Helen R.Chagnon(Pltff.)		Dis.	1677	784	See B.1646 P.803
11/22	Doreen A.	William N.Costa	N.B.	Attach. q.c.	1693	787	Brownell(w)281.56 n.Arnold 18.64 rds.Lots 41 & 48 P.B.1 P.43
3/26	Edmund P.da et ux.	Helen C.Redanz	N.B.	q.c.	1681	337	Liberty(e)10.99 rds.
5/20	Edward	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1684	549	See B.1648 P.349
3/26	Elizabeth A.da et ux.	Helen C.Redanz	N.B.	q.c.	1681	337	Liberty(e)10.99 rds.
1/31	Elizabeth F.et ux.	Elizabeth F.Costa	Fair.		1678	671	Laurel(e)14.78 rds.P.B.8 P.45 Lot 11
8/15	Epifanio E.et al.	Manuel Cordeira Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1689	219	s.w.cor.Grinnell & So.Second 10.34 rds.
8/8	Ernest	Eugenia O.Costa	Dart.		1688	956	n.w.cor.Sharp & Fern Lots 146- 148 inc.39.66 rds.P.B.11 P.17
10/24	Ernest Anthony	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	513	See B.990 P.189
1/25	Evaristo et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	436	Belleville Rd.(s)180 e. Ashley Blvd.13.46 rds. See B.1666 P.429
3/14	Frank et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1680	873	See B.1522 P.115
4/10	Frank et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	272	See B.1320 P.572
11/26	Frank et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1693	921	See B.1662 P.750
2/1	Frank J.	Mary E.Costa Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	846	See Record See B.1324 P.6
12/23	Genevieve De	John DeCosta Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1087	See Record See B.1023 P.241
1/28	George et al.	Joaquim V.Costa	West.	q.c.	1678	524	Old County Rd.(n)Lot 2 P.B.91 P.83
1/28	George	Joaquim V.Costa	West.	q.c.	1678	526	Old County Rd.(n)Lots 3A,4, 5 & 6 and Mary Drive P.B.91 P.83
4/10	George et ux.	George Costa et ux.	West.		1682	267	n.w.cor.Old County Rd.& Mary Drive Lot 5 P.B.92 P.83

Continued

124

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	COSTA Continued						
4/18	Gerald Da et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	763	See B.1663 P.898
5/31	Geraldine de et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	129	See Record See B.1120 P.157
8/1	Gilbert et ux.	Ernest Simmons et ux.	Dart.		1688	607	McCabe(s)50 e.Jefferson Wordell(n)Lots 86 & 89 36.72 rds.P.B.7 P.15
10/18	Gilbert	Small Business Administration		Dis.	1692	379	See B.1515 P.146
10/18	Gilbert et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	380	See B.1588 P.288
12/9	Gilbert A.et ux.	Vincent Fernandes	Dart.		1694	357	1)Faith(n)Lot 5 & part Lot 4 P.B.36 P.14(2)McCabe(s) 42 rds.Lots 40-42 inc.part Lot 43 P.B.2 P.44
12/9	Gilbert A.et ux.	Alden Realty, Inc.	N.B.		1694	359	s.w.cor.Babbitt & Dartmouth 9.94 rds.
12/11	Gilbert A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	465	See B.1545 P.1022
3/14	Helen et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis	1680	873	See B.1522 P.115
4/5	Helen et ux.	Walter L.Considine Commr	Dart. & N.B.		1681	1184	1)s.e.cor.Dartmouth & Rockdale Ave.15.16 rds. Lot 5 P.B.14 P.64 2)Dartmouth(e)42.53 s.Rockdale Ave.14.69 rds.Lot 4 same
8/2	Herman Enos et ux.	William E.Gifford Jr.et ux.	Fair.		1688	712	1)Bay(n.e.)281.07 s.e. Highland Ave.18.36 rds. Lot 91 P.B.6 P.37 2)Bay(n.e.)331.07 s.e. Highland Ave.part lot 92 same
6/18	Humberto J.Da et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	97	See B.1452 P.332
2/14	Inez L.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1679	288	See B.1572 P.626
8/2	Jane M.et ux.	William E.Gifford Jr.et ux.	Fair.		1688	712	1)Bay(n.e.)281.07 s.e. Highland Ave.18.36 rds. Lot 91 P.B.6 P.37 2)Bay(n.e.)331.07 s.e. Highland Ave.part Lot 92 same
3/14	Jeannette D.et ali	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1680	873	See B.1522 P.115
7/10	Joao Francisco da et ux.	Antonio Q.Freitas et ux.	N.B.		1687	345	Clifford(s)930.52 w.Acushnet Ave.12.12 rds.
1/28	Joaquim V.et al.	Joaquim V.Costa	West.	q.c.	1678	524	Old County Rd.(n)Lot 2 P.B.91 P.83
5/6	Joaquim V.	Maria M.Costa Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1683	749	See Record See B.580 P.11
4/12	John et ux.	Lourdes Costa	N.B.		1682	403	Earle(s)221.28 e.Diman 11.06 rds.
12/30	John L.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1695	140	See B.1284 P.192
11/29	Jose M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1104	See B.1596 P.608
8/30	Jose N.Da et ux.	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1690	1	William(s)17.445 rds. See B.1625 P.308
12/6	Jose N.Da et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis	1694	252	See B.1690 P.4
10/30	Joseph E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	770	See B.1674 P.299
1/31	Joseph F.et ux.	Elizabeth F.Costa	Fair.		1678	671	Laurel(e)14.78 rds.P.B.8 P.45 Lot 11
1/30	Joseph S.et ux.	Robert L.Benoit et ux.	West.	q.c.	1678	660	Senechal Drive(w)Lot 3 P.B.40 P.30
6/28	Joyce De et al.	Luis A.Ortiz et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	882	Sawyer(s)Lot 1 P.B.79 P.35
1/10	Julia R.et al. (Defts.)	Helen R.Chagnon(Pltff.)		Dis.	1677	784	See B.1646 P.803
10/16	Kathleen M.	Antonio V.Costa	Fair.	Attach. q.c.	1692	218	s.e.cor.Veranda Ave.& Cliffe Ave.Lots 127,126 & part Lot 125 P.B.4 P.61
4/26	Laurenio da et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	218	See B.1605 P.826
1/29	Lawrence da et al.	John Stys	Dart.	q.c.	1678	555	Howland Ave.(s)128.80 e.Clarence part Lot 33 P.B.8 P.11
4/22	Lawrence D.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1004	See B.1641 P.596

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	COSTA Continued						
5/1	Lawrence D. et ux.	Kenneth W. Allen et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	549	Francis(e) 120 s. Kempton 39.22 rds. Lots 52 & 57 P.B. 1 P. 16A
1/29	Leonard Da et al.	John Stys	Dart.	q.c.	1678	555	Howland Ave. (s) 128.80 e. Clarence part Lot 33 P.B. 8 P. 11
8/1	Lillian et ux.	Ernest Simmons et ux.	Dart.		1688	607	McCabe(s) 50 e. Jefferson Wordell(n) 36.72 rds. Lots 86 & 89 P.B. 7 P. 15
5/16	Louis R.	Lucille M. Costa	West.	q.c.	1684	404	Old Horseneck Rd. (w) Lot 79 P.B. 52 P. 53
3/22	Lourdes	Margaret E. Alves Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	113	See Record See B. 1155 P. 266
4/12	Lourdes et ux.	Lourdes Costa	N.B.		1682	403	Earle(s) 221.28 e. Diman 11.06 rds.
3/14	Manuel et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1680	873	See B. 1522 P. 115
4/5	Manuel et ux.	Walter L. Considine Commr.	Dart. & N.B.		1681	1184	1) s.e. cor. Dartmouth & Rockdale Ave. 15.16 rds. Lot 5 P.B. 14 P. 64 2) Dartmouth(e) 42.53 s. Rockdale Ave. 14.69 rds. Lot 4 same
11/22	Manuel E.	Thomas M. Sullivan Consvr.	N.B.		1693	759	1) Park(e) 80 n. Court 12.66 rds. Lot 12 P.B. 5 P. 34 2) Park(e) n. Court 2.007 rds.
7/31	Manuel E. Jr. et ux.	David Jacobs et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	574	Maple(s) 47 w. Palmer 16.88 rds.
6/13	Manuel M. da et ux.	LeRoy W. Wilber	N.B.		1685	1061	Allen(n) 10 rds.
1/25	Maria Alice et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	436	Belleville Rd. (s) 180 e. Ashley Blvd. 13.46 rds. See B. 1666 P. 429
6/13	Maria J. da et ux.	LeRoy W. Wilber	N.B.		1685	1061	Allen(n) 10 rds.
7/10	Maria N. da et ux.	Antonio Q. Freitas et ux.	N.B.		1687	345	Clifford(s) 930.52 w. Acushnet Ave. 12.12 rds.
7/8	Marilyn Da et ux.	Mary L. Petit	West.	q.c.	1687	142	Rd. ld. fr. George H. Gifford's Cor. to Central Village see record
5/1	Marjorie et ux.	Kenneth W. Allen et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	549	Francis(e) 120 s. Kempton 39.22 rds. Lots 52 & 57 P.B. 1 P. 16A
8/30	Mary D. Da et ux.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1690	1	William(s) 17.445 rds. See B. 1625 P. 308
5/17	Nancy Da et al.	Thomas DaCosta et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	531	s.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Norwell 15.50 rds. Lot 39 P.B. 19 P. 91 1/2 int.
7/31	Nancy et ux.	David Jacobs et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	574	Maple(s) 47 w. Palmer 16.88 rds.
11/25	Paul Jr. (Deft.)	Mason Furniture Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Satis- faction of Exec.	1693	815	See B. 1686 P. 925
11/13	Paul T. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	290	See Record See B. 1681 P. 846
11/25	Paul T. et al. (Defts.)	Dartmouth Carpet Factory, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	817	See B. 1683 P. 200
11/25	Paul T. et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1693	818	See B. 1655 P. 780
6/4	Paulina Da et ux.	Joseph A. Rivet et ux.	N.B.		1685	277	Ashley(e) 163.55 s. Ruth 13.16 rds. P.B. 32 P. 16
12/26	Richard A. et ux.	Clinton E. Wood	West		1695	23	200 n. Charlotte White Rd. Lot "A" P.B. 93 P. 127
10/16	Robert A.	Arthur P. Costa et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	217	Veranda Ave. (n) Lots 179- 181 inc. P.B. 4 P. 61
5/17	Ronald Da et al.	Thomas DaCosta et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	531	s.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Norwell 15.50 rds. Lot 39 P.B. 19 P. 91 1/2 int.
1/11	Ronald Abreu et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	869	See B. 1632 P. 731
12/26	Ruth et ux.	Clinton E. Wood	West.		1695	23	200 n. Charlotte White Rd. Lot "A" P.B. 93 P. 127
11/26	Sharon L. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1693	921	See B. 1662 P. 750
12/9	Shirley M. et ux.	Vincent Fernandes	Dart.		1694	357	1) Faith(n) Lot 5 & part Lot 4 P.B. 36 P. 14 2) McCabe(s) 42 rds. Lots 40- 42 inc. part Lot 43 P.B. 2 P. 44
12/9	Shirley M. et ux.	Alden Realty, Inc.	N.B.		1694	359	s.w. cor. Babbitt & Dartmouth 9.94 rds.
12/3	Simone F. et ux.	Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	84	Rock O' Dundee Rd. (s.e.) Lot 6 P.B. 92 P. 65
12/18	Stasia K.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1694	896	Plot 7 Lot 95 84 Green St. See B. 1662 P. 1137

Continued

126

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	COSTA Continued						
1/30	Susanne E. et ux.	Robert L. Benoit et ux.	West.	q.c.	1678	660	Senechal Drive(w) Lot 3 P.B. 40 P. 30
6/5	Sylvia et ux.	William C. Macomber	N.B.		1685	449	Kempton(n) 142.94 e. Hunter 10.40 rds.
5/17	Thomas Da et ux.	Ronald Da Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	532	s.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Norwell 15.50 rds. Lot 39 P.B. 19 P. 91
9/20	Valerie A. et ali.	Evelyn Wiley	Fair.	Rem.	1691	56	n.e. cor. Grove & Manhattan Ave. Lot 230 20.48 rds. P.B. 6 P. 35
9/20	Valerie A. et ali.	Armand J. Chevalier et ux.	N.B. & Fair.	Rem.	1691	58	4 parcels see record
9/20	Valerie A. et ux.	Armand J. Chevalier et ux.	Fair.		1691	60	s.e. cor. Huttleston Ave. & No. Walnut 19.79 rds.
11/12	Valerie A. et ux.	Armand J. Chevalier et ux.		Dis.	1693	274	See B. 1651 P. 1025
5/13	William S.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1684	52	See B. 1128 P. 223
	COSTELLO						
11/15	Frances A.) Joseph)	Earle M. Macedo Jr. et ux.	Fair.		1693	430	Harding Rd. (s) Lots 76 & 77 30.75 rds. P.B. 19 P. 37
	COSTOPOULOS						
12/19	Constantine	George Costopoulos Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	951	See Record See B. 967 P. 6
12/19	Constantine et al.	Catherine Costopoulos Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	952	See Record See B. 967 P. 6
12/19	George et ali.	Alfred F. Bochman Est.		Dis.	1694	950	See B. 967 P. 7
12/19	George et al.	Catherine Costopoulos Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	952	See Record See B. 967 P. 6
	COTE						
6/5	Beverly A.) Donald)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Acush.	q.c.	1685	382	Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 9 P.B. 86 P. 48
8/20	Joseph X.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	527	See B. 1660 P. 251
10/24	Lucille et ali.	Annie Nadeau	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1692	522	Central Ave. (s) 195.47 e. Ashley Blvd. Lot 88 P.B. 14 P. 54
	COTNOIR						
8/19	Victorina C.	Barbara T. Frates	Dart.	q.c.	1689	376	Milton Athaide et al. Land Lot 3 40.4 rds. P.B. 57 P. 44
	COTTAM						
6/19	Albert	Agnes Cottam Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	229	See Record See B. 1460 P. 385
10/29	Jane G.	Charles F. Cottam Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	693	See Record See B. 1570 P. 117
	COUCCI						
8/16	Helen) Thomas V.)	Cynthia Cardin	N.B.		1689	291	Pine Grove (w) 37.59 rds. Lot 7 P.B. 46 P. 8
8/16	Thomas V. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	364	See B. 1357 P. 293
	COULOMBE						
6/14	Rose M.) Wilfred R.)	Robert M. Sherman et ux.	N.B.		1685	1088	Homestead Ave. (n) 225 e. Acushnet Ave. Lots 7 & 8 P.B. 7 P. 34

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	COUNSELL						
5/21	John et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	645	See B.1269 P.111
11/4	COUNTY BANK						
11/4	N.A.	County Bank N.A.et al.		Conso- lidation	1692	1080	
12/23	COURNOYER						
12/23	Roger P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1121	See B.1563 P.359
4/2	COURY						
4/2	Edward F.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1681	872	See B.1667 P.620
4/2	Ernest A.	Edward F.Coury	Fair.		1681	870	1)Pope Beach Lot 28 P.B.6 Pp.35,36(2)Pope Beach Lot 29 Same
10/2	COUSINEAU						
10/2	Albert R.et ux.	Joseph R.A.Lapre et ux.	N.B.		1691	612	June(s)Lots 220-223 inc. P.B.14 P.19
10/2	Albert R.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1691	617	See B.1623 P.125
10/2	Clothilda et ux.	Joseph R.A.Lapre et ux.	N.B.		1691	612	June(s)Lots 220-223 inc. P.B.14 P.19
10/2	Clothilda et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1691	617	See B.1623 P.125
8/29	COUTINHO						
8/29	Dorothy T.et ux.	Evelyn C.Ricardo	Acush.	q.c.	1689	1046	1)Morningside Ave.,Holly St. Maple St.1 A.P.B.18 P.1 See Record(2)Peckham Rd.(s) Lots 360-373 inc.same
8/19	Gabriel A.et ux.	Teddy Charles John Romanski	N.B.		1689	383	Forbes(n)Allston(s)214.37 rds.
8/19	Gabriel A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	387	See B.1545 P.393
10/3	Gabriel A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1691	676	Buchanan(n)30.11 rds. Lots 6 & 7 P.B.30 P.6 See B.1689 P.384
8/15	Gerald S.Tr.	Frank Golen Jr.et al.Trs.	West.		1689	257	Fisher Rd.(w)24.4 A.
8/29	Jose A.et ux.	Evelyn C.Ricardo	Acush.	q.c.	1689	1046	1)Morning Side Ave.,Holly St. Maple St.1 A.P.B.18 P.1 see record(2)Peckham Rd.(s) lots 360-373 inc.same
8/19	Margarita et ux.	Teddy Charles John Romanski	N.B.		1689	383	Forbes(n)Allston(s)214.37 rds.
10/3	Margarita et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1691	676	Buchanan(n)30.11 rds. Lots 6 & 7 P.B.30 P.6 See B.1689 P.384
8/22	COUTO						
8/22	Evaristo S.et ux.	Joseph Henriques et ux.	N.B.		1689	624	Swift(n.e.)259.78 s.e. Dartmouth 12.96 rds.
5/15	Ezaura et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1684	196	See B.1654 P.1019
4/10	George A. } Jennie J. }	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	298	See B.1360 P.280
5/15	John A.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1684	196	See B.1654 P.1019
9/5	Josephine	Gilbert Couto	N.B.	q.c.	1690	253	Peckham(s)19.56 rds. 1/2 int.
8/22	Maria I.et ux.	Joseph Henriques et ux.	N.B.		1689	624	Swift(n.e.)259.78 s.e. Dartmouth 12.96 rds.
6/18	Patricia J. } Robert J. }	John W.Arnett et al.	N.B.		1686	93	Wood(n)355 e.Ashley Blvd. 16.16 rds.Lot 32 P.B.7 P.62

128

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>COUTU SEE COUTO</u>						
7/1	<u>COUTURE</u> Lucien R.J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	916	See B.1585 P.959
5/29	<u>COUZA</u> Charles H.	Martha A.Couza Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	1166	See Record See B.938 P.191
12/24	<u>COVE ROAD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION</u>	United States Investment and Development Corporation	N.B.		1694	1181	Cove Rd. (n)Osborn(w)Norwell(e)
2/11	<u>COWAN</u> <u>COWEN</u> Paulette J.	Lillian S.Ricard	Acush.	q.c.	1679	106	1)Raymond(n)Crompton(e) Blain(s)Lots 223-228 inc. 257-262 inc.P.B.25 P.126 2)Crompton(w)Blain(s)Raymond(n) Lots 220-222 inc.,254-256 inc. P.B.25 P.126
11/26	<u>COWEN SEE COWAN</u> <u>CRAMER</u> Ida	Barrett A.Hurwitz	N.B.	q.c.	1693	934	1)Hawthorn(n)46 e.Rockdale Ave 16.89 rds.(2)Hawthorn(n) 92.18 w.Reed 16.89 rds.
8/27	<u>CRANDON</u> Frank P.	Herbert Dunham et ux.	Acush.	M.	1689	889	Keene Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.84 P.39
8/12	<u>CRANE</u> Edna S.	Neal Perry et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1688	1151	Capeview(s)541.29 w.Chace Rd.
4/16	<u>CRAPE</u> Corinne J.	Francis Crape Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	588	Reed(w)668 s.Kempton 21.53 rds.Lot 16 P.B.1 P.16 See B.1167 P.68
9/25	<u>CRAPO</u> Irene Potter et ali.Trs.	Bertha E.Smith Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	231	See Record See B.503 P.481
5/13	<u>CRAVINHO</u> Michael	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1684	79	See B.1645 P.35
5/13	Michael P.	Hugh J.Murray et al.		Dis.	1684	89	See B.1668 P.199
5/14	Michael P.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	103	See B.1627 P.149

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CRAWFORD						
2/26	Mary E. } Russell R. }	Norman W.Gauthier et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	795	s.e.cor.Upton & Shirley Lots 86,87 & part Lot 88 P.B.18 P.34
	CREATIVE LAND DEVELOPERS, INC.						
8/29		Jason E.Levine et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	1069	Collins Corner Rd.(n)1 A. 28.92 rds.
9/30		William R.Chandler	Dart.	q.c.	1691	496	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.93 P.178
	CREDITRIFT OF AMERICA, INC.						
3/12	(Pltff.)	Everett Pires et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	648	Third District Court
5/28	(Pltff.)	Maurice Normandin(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1684	996	Third District Court
7/5	(Pltff.)	Lawrence Gonsalves et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	95	Third District Court
	CREDITRIFT OF AMERICA, INC. NO. 2						
3/28	(Pltff.)	Robert E.Costa et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	442	Third District Court
4/23		Raymond L.Viera et ux.	Acush.	M.	1682	1026	Henry Drive(s)Lot 18 P.B.54 P.67
7/11	(Pltff.)	David L.Stepp et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	433	Third District Court
7/26		Alfred J.Lopes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	306	s.w.cor.Hillman & Cottage 3.73 rds.
8/1	(Pltff.)	Joseph R.Leon Lavoie et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	592	Third District Court
9/17		William J.Baptiste et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	962	Rowley Lane(n)Lot 36 P.B.86 P.10
	CREED						
12/5	Linda et ali.Trs.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert(w)2 A.+ See Record
	CRETE						
4/16	Marilyn J. } Val D.Jr. }	Everett E.Magrath et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	611	Reed Rd.(e)P.B.86 P.53
	CRISOLOGO						
7/17	Anne Roberta } Juanito Alviar }	Joseph T.Baldwin et ux.	West.	q.c.	1687	804	Drift Rd.(e)2 A.90 rds.
	CROCK						
6/18	Max et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	98	See B.1507 P.435
	CROOK						
9/10	Gertrude et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	569	See B.1342 P.212
3/8	Mary } Thomas }	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1680	500	See B.615 P.449
3/8	Thomas et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	501	See B.613 P.570

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CROOKS SEE CROOK</u>						
	<u>CROSS</u>						
6/17	Earle P. } Roy G. }	Marie C. Crowley	West.	q.c.	1686	7	1)way(w)21.2 rds.(2)See Record 34.3 rds.
	<u>CROSSLEY</u>						
1/3	Claudia M. } Robert }	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	421	Baker Village Lot 119 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>CROTEAU</u>						
	Pauline See Pauline Y.						
12/13	Pauline Y.	Normand P.Croteau Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	639	See Record See B.985 P.125 B.1252 P.72
	<u>CROVELLO</u>						
8/20	Walter L.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	469	See B.1244 P.373
	<u>CROWLEY</u>						
9/23	Andrea J.et ux.	Wade Allen Adams Jr.	Fair.		1691	75	Evergreen(e)182.73 s.Hill Lot 21 P.B.56 P.8
1/18	Arthur G.et ux.	Norman F.Hochu	N.B.		1678	85	Maxine(n)Lot 71A P.B.91 P.39
4/1	James F.Jr.et ux.	Mark T.Devitt III et ux.	Fair.		1681	608	s.e.cor.North & No.Main 19.13 rds.
1/18	Lorraine L.et ux.	Norman F.Hochu	N.B.		1678	85	Maxine(n)Lot 71A P.B.91 P.39
4/1	Martha L.et ux.	Mark T.Devitt III et ux.	Fair.		1681	608	s.e.cor.North & No.Main 19.13 rds.
9/23	Robert R.et ux.	Wade Allen Adams Jr.	Fair.		1691	75	Evergreen(e)182.73 s.Hill Lot 21 P.B.56 P.8
	<u>CRUMLEY</u>						
10/7	Marilyn J.	James F.Crumley Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	810	See Record See B.1357 P.177
10/7	Marilyn J.	James F.Crumley Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	811	See Record See B.1357 P.178
	<u>CRUZ</u>						
5/29	Adeline T.et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1684	1152	See B.1617 P.647
7/30	Adeline T.et al.	Matilde A.Castella		Dis.	1688	439	See B.1454 P.432
11/15	Amelia et ux.	Domingos Quadros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	472	Marlborough(s)Monterey(n) Bartlett(e)46.80 rds. Lots 351-353 inc.,400- 402 inc.P.B.14 P.62
10/16	Antonio de et ali. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company(Pltff.)		Dis.	1692	221	See B.1618 P.290
11/13	Eugenia da	Virgilio da Cruz	N.B.	q.c.	1693	340	Cedar(e)104 n.Hillman 5.865 rds.
5/29	Fernando P.et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1684	1152	See B.1617 P.647
7/30	Fernando P.et al.	Matilde A.Castella		Dis.	1688	439	See B.1454 P.432
3/1	Frank et al. (Defts.)	Amscot Components Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis.	1679	1089	See B.1657 P.91
10/16	Isabella et ali. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis.	1692	221	See B.1618 P.290
10/16	Isabelle G.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	222	See B.1579 P.689
9/25	Jose F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	220	See B.1295 P.421

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	CRUZ Continued						
11/15	Jose P. et ux.	Domingos Quadros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	472	Marlborough(s) Monterey(n) Bartlett(e) 46.80 rds. Lots 351-353 inc. 400-402 inc. P.B. 14 P. 62
5/7	Joseph et al.	Rita Dutra	N.B.	q.c.	1683	867	Independent(s) 376 w. County 10.03 rds.
9/5	Julio J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	234	See B. 1115 P. 460
8/6	Kenneth W.) Loretta W.)	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	885	Easton(s) Rte. 195(n) Lot 22 P.B. 81 P. 21
2/11	Madeline A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	94	See B. 1461 P. 301
4/30	Madeline A. et al.	Madeline A. Cruz	N.B.	Life Est.	1683	473	Acushnet Ave. (w) 93.50 n. Grinnell 14.99 rds.
3/1	Maria et al. (Defts.)	Amscot Components Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1679	1089	See B. 1657 P. 91
10/16	Peter F. et ali. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	221	See B. 1618 P. 290
4/30	Ricardo John Jr. et al.	Madeline A. Cruz	N.B.	Rem.	1683	473	Acushnet Ave. (w) 93.50 n. Grinnell 14.99 rds.
4/9	Ronald et ali. Trs.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1682	156	n.w. cor. Mill & Cottage Lots 4R & 5 P.B. 92 P. 102
10/9	Umberto et ali. Trs. (Pltffs.)	Ronnie Vigeant (Deft.)	Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1) Quaker Lane(s) 2) Featherbed Lane(e) 3) Perkins(e) 2 A. Third District Court
	CRUZEIRO						
	Caciano See Casiano						
1/22	Casiano) Maria)	Francisco d'O. Abreu et al.		Dis.	1678	225	See B. 1660 P. 343
	CRYSTAL ICE COMPANY, INC.						
6/17	(Deft.)	George Merchant (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	1171	See B. 1623 P. 13
	CRYSTAL MARKET						
12/30	See Jordao S. Duarte				1695	94	
	CUDDIHEE						
3/29	Ruth S. et al.	Ruth S. Cuddihee	Dart.	q.c.	1681	543	n.w. cor. Reed Rd. & Lakeside Ave. Lots 3-7 inc. P.B. 7 P. 13
	CULLEN						
3/27	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	William H. Youngblood et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	404	n.w. cor. Hillman & Summit 18.46 rds.
4/19	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Carolina L. D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1682	855	Deane(n) 165.2 e. No. Front 13.957 rds.
4/24	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Joao Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1199	1) South First(w) 244.67 n. Cove 12.66 rds. (2) n.e. cor. Cove & South Second 10.52 rds.
5/16	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Edwin Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	384	Temple(s.w.) 190 n.w. Russell Mills Rd. 13.29 rds. Lot 7 P.B. 25 P. 112
5/31	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Salvador Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	91	Shawmut Ave. (w) 33.3 s. Tilton
5/31	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	George S. McHenry et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	119	1) Cottage(w) 49.33 n. Willis 12.30 rds. (2) Joseph M.F. Donaghy et al. Land 18.69 rds. Lot 2 P.B. 77 P. 14
6/7	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Manuel Reis et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	655	Potter(n) 122.23 e. Rowe Lot B P.B. 70 P. 47
6/14	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Benjamin Rodrigues Jr.	N.B.	M.	1685	1125	So. Sixth(w) 82.5 n. Bedford 9 rds.
7/18	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Rene Lajoie et al.	West.	M.	1687	862	East Briggs Rd. (s) 570.34 e. Gifford Rd. 61.70 rds. Lots 23 & 24 P.B. 41 P. 34
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CULLEN</u> Continued						
7/22	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Louis Vieira et al.	Dart.	M.	1687	1132	4 parcels see record
9/4	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Arthur Souza	Dart.	M.	1690	212	Victoria(w)536.90 s.Allen 26.74 rds.Lots 69 & 70 P.B.11 P.73
9/16	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Stanley J.H.Bourgeois et al.	Dart.	M.	1690	886	Stackhouse(e)566.11 s.Rockdale Ave.16.52 rds. Lot 53 P.B.3 P.42
11/1	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Manuel F.Simmons et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	982	High Hill Rd.(s.w.)Lot 2 P.B.55 P.8 104.54 rds.
11/1	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Peter J.Bousquet et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	984	1)Bardsley(n)Lots 20 & 21 P.B.8 P.27(2)Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan Lot 23 same 3)Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan Lot 22 Same
12/13	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	Adam Boruta	N.B.	M.	1694	651	n.w.cor.Pitman & Shawmut Ave. 53.24 rds.Lots 78-82 inc. P.B.11 P.26
12/26	Philip J. et ali. Trs.	John L.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1695	18	1)Pleasant(w)19.10 rds. 2)Anthony(e)97.16 s.Grove 28.32 rds.
	<u>CUMMING SEE CUMMINGS</u>						
	<u>CUMMINGS</u>						
	<u>CUMMING</u>						
12/20	Patricia	Martha E.Perry et ali.Trs.	West.		1694	1079	G.Cook Family Realty Trust Plan 1.9 A.Lot 2 P.B.94 P.27
1/24	Rita et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1678	345	See Record See B.1677 P.124
	<u>CUNHA</u>						
6/21	Elsie M.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	376	See B.1629 P.177
6/5	Helen	Arthur Mello Cunha	N.B.	q.c.	1685	440	Park(w)155.913 n.Court 13.53 rds.1/2 int.
10/3	Paul P. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	680	See B.1562 P.1191
7/26	Richard A.) Sandra L.)	John F.Rapoza et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1688	246	Pelletier(e)Lots 1065- 1067 inc.P.B.11 P.43 See B.1504 P.149
	<u>CUNNINGHAM</u>						
12/24	Beverly C.) Robert H.)	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1166	See B.1619 P.1109
	<u>CURCIO</u>						
7/19	Nicholas P. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	964	See B.1665 P.492
	<u>CURRAN</u>						
10/15	Shirley A.	Matthew J.Curran Jr.Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	94	See Record See B.1518 P.362
	<u>CURRY</u>						
6/6	James E.) Wanda M.) et ali.	Mary Anthony	Fair.	Rem.	1685	535	n.w.cor.Main & Newbury Ave. 30.88 rds.P.B.4 P.61 Lots 110-112 inc.Part Lot 109

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>CURTIS CHASE ASSOCIATES</u>						
1/21		Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	166	Curtis D.Chase Land Lots 1 & 4 P.B.89 P.79 See B.1669 P.68
5/17	et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1684	542	Granite Ave.(s)Lot 2 P.B.89 P.79 See B.1678 P.160;B.1669 P.68
8/28		Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	981	Curtis D.Chase Land Lot 3 P.B.89 P.79 See B.1669 P.68; B.1678 P.160
	<u>CUSTODIO</u>						
12/16	Joaquim Viegas	Richard F.Bailey Jr.	N.B.		1694	708	n.w.cor.Union & Jonathan 11.02 rds.
	<u>CUTTING</u>						
12/20	Janice G.) William J.)	Florence B.Macomber	Fair.		1694	1051	Centre(s)Rotch(w)Lot 1 P.B.94 P.26
	<u>CYNAR</u>						
3/28	Walter M.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	457	See B.1597 P.587
	<u>CZABAN</u>						
8/5	Margaret J.et al.	Richard F.Bailey Jr.	N.B.		1688	767	cor.Churchill(n)& Rte.140(n.e.) Lot 82 P.B.52 P.15 28.35 rds.
	<u>CZUKKERMANN</u>						
9/6	John S.) Sandra M.)	John C.Rego Jr.et ux.	West.		1690	328	s.w.cor.Jason Drive & Kelly Ave.Lot 7 P.B.86 P.26

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	D.BEAULIEU AND R.SOUZA, INC.						
7/5		Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	59	See B.1651 P.68
8/5	(Pltff.)	Robert Pellegrini et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	775	Superior Court
	D.J.REALTY CORP.						
1/8		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1677	674	n.w.cor.Easton & Mansfield lot 73 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
1/18		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1678	65	Easton(s)Rte.195(n)lot 20 P.B.81 P.20 See B.1673 P.896
1/23		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1678	293	Easton(s)Rte.195(n)lot 19 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
1/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1678	378	Easton(s)Rte.195(n)lot 14 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1665 P.55
2/6		Marvin Kosow et al.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1088	Phillips Rd.(e)Rte.140(w)
2/8		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1678	1199	Mansfield(w)lot 71 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.896
3/13		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1680	737	Village Drive(n)lot 20 P.B.76 P.1 See B.1652 P.236
3/15		Reliable Homes, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	939	n.w.cor.Sylvia & River Rd. lots "B" & "C" P.B.92 P.27
4/1		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1681	768	Mansfield(e)lot 75 P.B.81 P.20 See B.1673 P.282
4/17		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1682	633	Mansfield(e)lot 74 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1676 P.109
4/22		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1682	937	Woodland Hills Plan lot 80 P.B.81 P.14 See B.1673 P.896
4/22		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1682	980	Townsend(n)lot 53 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
4/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1682	1151	Mansfield(n.e.)lot 76 P.B.81 P.20 See B.1673 P.282
4/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1682	1152	n.e.cor.Mansfield & Easton lot 78 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
4/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1682	1153	Sawyer(n)lot 39 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1665 P.55
4/26		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	198	Townsend(s)lot 64 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
4/29		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	310	Westfield Plan lot 55 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1676 P.149
4/30		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	406	Townsend(n)lot 56 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
4/30		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	444	Townsend(s)lot 62 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
5/1		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	529	cor.Townsend(n.w.)& Mansfield (w)lot 58 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1676 P.149
5/1		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	544	See B.1673 P.896
5/7		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	822	Townsend(n)lot 54 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1676 P.149
5/15		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	298	See B.1646 P.1170
5/17	et ali.	Richard Nobrega et ali.	N.B.	Agree.	1684	455	Herman(e)55.55 s.Wilson See Record in re easement See B.1623 P.804
5/20		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1684	586	Sawyer(s)lot 48 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1676 P.109
5/31		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1685	145	n.w.cor.Ayer & Easton lot 79 P.B.81 P.20 See B.1673 P.282
6/25		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	542	Townsend(n)lot 57 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
7/8		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1687	144	Easton(s)Ayer(w)Hathaway Blvd. (n)lot 23 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1673 P.282
8/1		Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	584	1)Merry Mount, Inc.Plan lots 1-9 inc.& lot 11 & lot A P.B.91 P.52 See Record 2)Cedar Hill Plan lots 1-70 inc. P.B.91 P.109 See Record
8/1		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	603	See B.1686 P.781
8/6		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1688	884	Easton(s)Route 195(n)lot 22 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1681 P.619
8/7		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	925	See B.1676 P.109

Continued

136

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>D.J.REALTY CORP.Continued</u>						
8/8		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1688	1057	Shirley(s.w.)lot 84 P.B.81 P.14 See B.1681 P.619
9/19		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1690	1143	Sylvia(n)lot "C" P.B.92 P.27 See B.1680 P.942
9/25		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1691	249	Merrymount Inc.Plan lot 8 P.B.91 P.52 See B.1688 P.587
9/25		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1691	250	Merrymount Inc.Plan lot 9 P.B.91 P.52 See B.1688 P.587
10/4		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1691	739	Easton(s)Rte.195(n)lot 17 P.B.81 P.21 See B.1666 P.918
10/8		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	981	See B.1680 P.942
12/10		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1694	417	Easton(s)Route 195(n)lot 18 P.B.81 P.20 See B.1666 P.918
	<u>D & R REALTY CORP.</u>						
10/25		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company et al.		Dis.	1692	642	See B.1611 P.980
	<u>D.W.WHITE CONSTRUCTION, INC.</u>						
6/14	(Pltff.)	Andre J.Fournier (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	1147	Third District Court
9/30	(Pltff.)	Andre J.Fournier (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1691	444	1)Chaffee(s)200 e.Morris lots 117,119,121 & 123 P.B.5 P.47(2)s.e.cor.State & Weld 14.81 rds.Third District Court
10/23	(Pltff.)	Oscar Herr (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	500	Third District Court
	<u>DA COSTA SEE COSTA</u>						
	<u>DA CRUZ SEE CRUZ</u>						
	<u>DAHLBERG</u>						
1/29	Elizabeth A.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1678	544	See B.1435 P.15
7/22	George } Sandra }	Harold R.Dahlberg et ux.	Acush.		1687	1042	Harold R.Dahlberg et al. Land lot A P.B.93 P.46
	<u>DAJIB REALTY CORP.</u>						
4/26		Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	239	Emerald Drive lot 24 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
	<u>DAKIN</u>						
6/24	Leslie Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	440	See B.1566 P.121
	<u>DALLAIRE</u>						
10/15	Alfred See Alfred L. Alfred L. } Margaret }	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1692	96	See B.1629 P.1003
	<u>DA MAIA SEE MAIA</u>						
	<u>D'AMARAL SEE AMARAL</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DAMASO SEE DAMAZO</u>						
	<u>DAMAZO</u>						
	<u>DAMASO</u>						
4/10	Maria A. } Tiberio }	Abel D.Jacintho et ux.	N.B.		1682	191	s.e.cor.West Maxfield & Rockdale Ave.7.9 rds.
	<u>DAMM</u>						
1/17	Lucien C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1190	See B.1470 P.452
	<u>DAMON</u>						
1/28	Marilyn H.	Mildred M.Hadley	West.	q.c.	1678	483	way(n)See Record
1/28	Marilyn H.et ali.	Mildred M.Hadley	West.	q.c.	1678	485	Narrow Ave.(n)See Record
	<u>DAN-ART, INC.</u>						
11/6		Arthur Cabral et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	29	n.w.cor.Cove Rd.& Pike 26.11 rds.lots 280 & 281 P.B.14 P.64
	<u>DANDURAND SEE DANDURANT</u>						
	<u>DANDURANT</u>						
	<u>DANDURAND</u>						
2/13	Armand } Delia }	Armand Dandurand	Acush.	q.c.	1679	219	Saucier(e)141.95 n.Guillotte lots 38 & 39 P.B.24 P.3
	<u>DANIELLI</u>						
5/17	Attilio	Louise Danielli,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	487	See Record See B.1546 P.130
	<u>DANIS</u>						
9/25	Evelyn et ali.	Jacob Torman	N.B.	q.c.	1691	235	Arnold(s)80 w.Tremont 18.23 rds.
	<u>DANLEY</u>						
6/18	Florence E.et ux.	Thomas R.Danley et ux.	West.	M.	1686	57	n.w.cor.Wellington & Henrietta 36.74 rds. lots 15 & 16 P.B.25 P.91
6/18	Lauri E.et ux.	Grace M.Mugleton	West.		1686	56	n.w.cor.Wellington & Henrietta 36.74 rds. lots 15 & 16 P.B.25 P.91
6/18	Richard W.et ux.	Thomas R.Danley et ux.	West.	M.	1686	57	n.w.cor.Wellington & Henrietta 36.74 rds.lots 15 & 16 P.B.25 P.91
6/18	Thomas R.et ux.	Grace M.Mugleton	West.		1686	56	n.w.cor.Wellington & Henrietta 36.74 rds.lots 15 & 16 P.B.25 P.91
	<u>DANNY'S BOAT MART</u>						
9/23	See Daniel A.Mickool				1691	120	

138

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DANSEREAU</u>						
10/2	Mary I.	St. Joseph's Credit Union	N.B.	Par.	1691	636	Query(n)lot B P.B.93 P.93 See B.1655 P.1116
10/2	Mary I.) Maurice)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1691	640	Query(n)lot B P.B.93 P.93 See B.1577 P.707
	Maurice L. See Maurice						
	<u>DARA REALTY TRUST</u>						
5/14	by Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	118	See B.1608 P.123
6/5	by Tr.	Arnold R. Briden	N.B.		1685	405	Stephens(e)210 n.Rockdale Ave. 16.52 rds.lot 115 P.B.3 P.42
6/26	by Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	665	Stephens(e)210 n.Rockdale Ave. 16.52 rds.lot 115 P.B.3 P.42 See B.1685 P.407
	<u>DARCEY</u>						
	<u>DARCY</u>						
6/13	Richard et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1011	See B.1596 P.826
	<u>DARCY SEE DARCEY</u>						
	<u>DARGIS</u>						
1/29	Daniel J. et ux.	George L. Diggett et ux.	Fair.		1678	611	Church(n)490.54 e.Pleasant 17.70 rds.lot 6 P.B.25 P.53
10/1	Daniel J.	Susan J. Dargis	Fair.	q.c.	1691	566	Church(n)490.54 e.Pleasant 17.70 rds.lot 6 P.B.25 P.53
1/29	Susan J. et ux.	George L. Diggett et ux.	Fair.		1678	611	Church(n)490.54 e.Pleasant 17.70 rds.lot 6 P.B.25 P.53
	<u>DARLING'S FLORAL GARDEN</u>						
5/10	See John Baptiste				1683	1061	
	<u>DARLING'S FLOWER SHOP</u>						
6/12		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1685	897	See B.1650 P.1034
	<u>DARMOFAL</u>						
6/17	David S. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	1160	See B.1639 P.21
	<u>DARSWAN, INC.</u>						
11/5		United States Gypsum Urban Development Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1692	1147	cor.Route 6(n.w.)& Faunce Corner Rd.(w)P.B.90 P.24 56.2 A.
	<u>DARTCO ASSOCIATES</u>						
4/25	by Tr.	Matthew Tatelbaum Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1683	28	
	<u>DARTCO ASSOCIATES TRUST</u>						
4/25	by Tr.	Matthew Tatelbaum		Dec'1. of Trust	1683	28	
4/25	by Tr.	Mary Caruso	Dart.	q.c.	1683	32	Sol-e-Mar Rd.(n)Dartmouth(e)
4/25	by Tr.	Mary Caruso		Assgt.	1683	37	See B.1547 P.194

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DARTMOUTH CARPET FACTORY, INC.</u>						
4/26	(Pltff.)	Paul T.Costa et al. (Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1683	200	Third District Court
9/6	(Pltff.)	David J.Holt (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	353	Third District Court
10/10	(Pltff.)	Anthony J.Reis (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	1103	Third District Court
	<u>DARTMOUTH ESTATES, INC.</u>						
7/5		B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1687	97	Swanson Drive(s)lot 51 P.B.86 P.10 See B.1640 P.984
8/6		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1688	815	Dartmouth Estates, Inc.lot 1 See B.1622 P.233
10/2		B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1691	645	Swanson Drive(s)lot 48 P.B.86 P.10 See B.1640 P.984
	<u>DARTMOUTH LAND TRUST</u>						
11/6	by Trs.	Robert P.Laflamme et ali.	Dart.		1693	33	1)Collins Corner Rd.(s.e.) 63 A.151 rds.(2)s.Collins Corner Rd.8 A.100 rds. 3)Chace Rd.(e)P.B.82 P.54
12/30	by Trs.	John Paul Yena et al.		Dis.	1695	101	See B.1630 P.853
	<u>DARTMOUTH MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS</u>						
6/25	by Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	517	See B.1354 P.252
8/26	by Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	826	See B.1626 P.884
	<u>DARTMOUTH NATURAL RESOURCES TRUST, INC.</u>						
5/6		Earle W.Smith et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	798	See Record
5/6		Earle W.Smith	N.B.	q.c.	1683	799	4 A.10 rds.See Record
7/19		George B.Knowles Jr.et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	1010	George B.Knowles Plan lots 27-36 inc.P.B.52 P.49
11/29		Allen P.Winsor Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1068	Smith Ave.(n.w.)6 A.
12/2		Olivia R.Buchanan et ali.	Dart.	Con- servation Restriction	1693	1187	See Record
12/4		Robert S.Burgess et ali.	Dart.	Con- servation Restriction	1694	168	See Record
	<u>DARTMOUTH REALTY & BLVD.CORP.</u>						
7/26	et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	321	208 Smith St.Plat 64 Lot 111 See B.1680 P.431
	<u>DARTMOUTH REALTY & BUILDING CORP.</u>						
3/14	et al.(Defts.)	Gary B.Gray et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1680	870	See B.1611 P.80
4/16		Val D.Crete Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	614	Reed Rd.(e)P.B.86 P.53
6/21		Matthew Frank Linhares Jr.et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	365	s.w.cor.Windsor & Elswick 33 rds.lots 71-73 inc.& part lot 74 P.B.4 P.34
11/14		Sarah Lajoie Est.	N.B.		1693	375	Linden(s)22.24 rds.
	<u>DARTMOUTH STREET SHELL</u>						
4/17	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1682	626	See B.1645 P.243
6/6	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1685	477	See B.1675 P.1166

140

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	DARTMOUTH, TOWN OF						
1/2	(Board of Health)	Alfred Camire	Dart.	Notice of Lien	1677	385	26 Village Drive
1/7		Winston King et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	620	1)Russells Mills Rd.(e) Bakerville Rd.(e)lot 1 39.5 A.P.B.92 P.33 2)Russells Mills Rd.(e)lot 2 <u>same</u>
3/8	(Department of Public Works)	Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1680	516	in re sewer easement P.B.92 P.85
3/12	(Board of Health)	Alfred Camire	Dart.	Notice of Lien	1680	718	26 Village Drive
5/10		Antone L.Germano et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1076	Joseph H.Gurl Plan lots 21-22
5/10		Golden Crown Properties, Inc. et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1077	Cross Rd.Ext.lot 16
5/10		Joseph Carvalho Jr.et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1078	Maple Crest lot 48
5/10		Sylvia A.Van Sloun et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1079	Plot 69 n.part lot 8
5/10		Robert N.Constant et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1080	Plot 72 Lot 22
5/10		Catherine Pina et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1081	Apponegansett Park lots 71, <u>72,73</u>
5/10		Gilbert Pimental et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1082	Plot B Lot 218
5/10		Anibal Pacheco et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1083	Laurel Park lot 21
5/10		Anibal Pacheco et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1084	Laurel Park lot 5
5/10		Anibal Pacheco et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1085	Laurel Park lot 4
5/10		Foster R.Herman et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1103	Broadmeadows B lots 103 & 104
5/10		Antone Duarte et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1104	Dartmouth Terrace lots 360 & <u>361</u>
5/10		Mark Byron et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1105	Apponegansett Park lots 268 & <u>269</u>
5/10		Belamie, Inc.et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1106	Plot 18 Lot 9
5/10		Sue M.Gresio et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1107	Maple Crest lot 33 & e.part <u>lot 35</u>
5/10		Sue M.Gresio et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1108	Maple Crest lot 39 & w.part <u>lot 37</u>
5/10		William T.Gifford et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1109	Plot 52 lot 3
5/10		Andre J.Fournier Tr.et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1110	Plot 95 Lot 1
5/10		Rosalie M.Estrella et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1111	Willows(s)lot 159 & n.½ <u>lot 162</u>
5/10		Joseph Carvalho Jr.et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1683	1112	Maple Crest w.part lot 35 & <u>e.part lot 37</u>
5/14		Antonio M.Lopes by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	154	Apponegansett Park lots 141, <u>144,145,148,149 & 152</u>
5/14		Jose Joaquim De Oliveira by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	155	Plot 61 Lot 4
5/14		Daniel P.Mullins by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	156	Plot 5 Lot 106
5/14		Joseph M.Viera et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	157	Golfside lots 149-151
5/14		William T.Smith et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	158	Plot 79 Lot 36
5/14		Hazel DeWitt Urquhart et ali. by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	176	Carrollton Heights Sec."B" <u>lot 2</u>
5/15		Paul R.Rapoza et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	177	Kempton Park lots 71,72
5/15		Antone M.Lopes by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	178	Howland Farm lots 186,187
5/15		Louis J.Ostric et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	179	Plot 59 Lot 28
5/15		Foster R.Herman et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	180	Broadmeadows "B" lots 99,100
5/15		Daniel Mattos et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	181	Plot C Lot 7
5/15		Eleanor L.Mello et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	182	P-A N 1/2 L-12
5/15		James King et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	183	Plot 105 Lot 2
5/15		Daniel P.Medeiros et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	184	Plot 120 Lot 8
5/15		Gerald A.Mello et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	185	Slocum Est.Inc.-2 L-26
5/15		Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	186	Lawrence L.Lamarre lot 63

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	DARTMOUTH, TOWN OF Continued						
5/15		Leo Poineau et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	187	Plot 56 Lot 70
5/15		Earle W.Smith et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	188	Plot 83 Lot 26
5/15		Earle W.Smith et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	189	Plot 78 Lot 13
5/15		Stephen Szala et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	190	Plot 52 Lots 1-2
5/15		Stephen Szala et ali.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	191	Plot 70 Lot 2
5/15		William Almy Jr.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	236	Plot 69 Lot 7
5/15		Antone Vargas by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	237	Rockland Meadows lots 398 to 400-401-415
5/15		John Antone Sylvia Jr.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	238	Plot 14 Lot 38
5/15		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	239	Plot 37 Lot 8
5/15		Theatonio M.Sanches et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	240	Apponagansett Park lots 95- 97 inc.
5/15		William Rogers et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	241	Dartmouth Terrace lots 97 & 98
5/15		Hugh A.Riley et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	242	Plot 44 lots 9,15,16,7
5/15		William Reis et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	243	Clarence J.Davoll lot 16
5/15		Helen C.Redanz by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	244	Prospect Park lots 59-60
5/15		Jose J.Rego et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	245	Prospect Park W.Pt.lot 4
5/15		Ernest B.Waite by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	246	Plot 117 Lot 6
5/15		Richard C.Sylvia et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	247	Plot 127 Lot 4
5/15		Louis Stocklinski by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	248	Plot 122 Lot 22
5/15		Antone Pacheco Jr.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	249	Plot 127 Lot 8
5/15		James Richard Ogden Jr.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	250	Plot 126 Lot 12
5/15		Olive B.Miller Trs.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	251	Plot 59 Lot 44
5/15		Olive B.Miller Tr.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	252	Plot 59 Lot 21
5/15		Charles B.Leonard by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	253	Allens Pond e. 1/2 lot 12
5/15		Carrie E.Matthews by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	254	Plot 59 Lot 33
5/15		Sheila A.Cooper by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	255	Plot 72 Lot 12
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	261	Dartmouth Gardens lots 116- 119
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	262	Dartmouth Gardens lots 68- 72
5/15		Stanley Daviski et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	263	Slocum Estate, Inc.-2 Lot 71
5/15		Ronald A.Costa et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	264	Glendale Villa lots 426 & 433
5/15		Ann Choquette by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	265	Plot 110 Lot 14
5/15		Leonell M.Barboza et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	266	Plot 56 Lot 92
5/15		Leonell M.Barboza by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	267	Glendale Villa lots 409 to 412, lots 447 to 450
5/15		Lawrence M.Yacubian et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	268	Plot 69 Lot 10
5/15		Ernest B.Waite by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	269	Plot 119 Lot 3
5/15		Ernest B.Waite et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	270	Plot 119 Lot 2
5/15		Abilio Ferreira et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	260	Glendale Villa lot 294
5/15		Esquire Theatres of America, Inc.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	271	Plot 79 Lots 30,67
5/15		Esquire Theatres of America, Inc.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	272	Plot 79 Lot 20
5/15		James P.Dowd et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	273	Plot 56 Lot 51
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	274	Dartmouth Gardens lots 429 to 431
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	275	Dartmouth Gardens lots 417 to 428

Continued

142

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	DARTMOUTH, TOWN OF Continued						
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	276	Dartmouth Gardens lots 413 to 416
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	277	Dartmouth Gardens lots 411-412
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	278	Dartmouth Gardens lots 405 to 410
5/15		Antone DeCarlo by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	279	Dartmouth Gardens lots 161 to 168
5/15		Mary V.Coholan by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	282	Howland Farm lots 158-159
5/15		Marcio Muller Bueno et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	283	Bayview W.15 ft.lot 47, lot 78 W.3 ft.lot 46
5/15		Vivian Bettencourt by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	284	Dartmouth Terrace lots 350, 351, 352
5/15		Richard Bettencourt et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	285	Plot 38 Lot 42
5/15		Blanche J.Baldwin by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	286	Plot 6 Lot 94
5/15		Golden Crown Properties, Inc. by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	287	Merry Mount, Inc. Cross Rd. Ext. lot 17
5/15		Antone Germano et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	288	Joseph H.Gurl Plan lots 35-36
5/15		Charles N.Gendreau et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	289	Plot 95 Lot 6
5/15		William E.Francis by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	290	Highland Park lots 191, 192
5/15		Elaine A.Fleury by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	291	Lawrence Lamarre Land lots 18, 34, 73, 82
5/15		Franklin W.Hobbs III by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	310	Nonquitt Beach & Wharf Assn.#2 lot 50
5/15		John M.Goncalves et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	311	Plot 21B lots 183-184
5/15		John A.Gomes et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	312	Laurel Park lots 104 to 107
5/15		Virginia F.Gay by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	313	Salters Point part of lots 56-58
5/15		Joseph Fontes et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	314	Rockland Meadows lots 101-102-116-117
5/15		Charles A.Donaldson by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	315	Sunset Lane lot 22
5/15		Charles A.Donaldson by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	316	Sunset Lane lot 4
5/15		Charles A.Donaldson by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	317	Sunset Lane lot 3
5/15		Judith Ann DeBalsi by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	318	Robert Pullman Land s.pt.lot 5
5/15		Mary V.Coholan by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	319	Howland Farm lots 181-182
5/15		William T.Smith et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	337	Plot 79 Lots 37-83
5/15		Frances Reynolds by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	338	New Bedford Gardens lots 142-144 inc.171-173 inc.
5/15		Leonard Rego et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	339	Glendale Villa lots 537-539 inc.
5/15		Walter Pizio et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	340	Plot 96 Lot 14
5/15		Nabb Realty Inc.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	341	Plot 22 Lot 28
5/15		Merry Mount, Inc.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	342	Plot 57 Lot 33
5/15		Merry Mount, Inc.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	343	Plot 110 Lot 11
5/15		Merry Mount, Inc.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	344	Plot 18 part lot 1 Plot 20 part lot 6
5/15		Merry Mount, Inc.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	345	Plot 74 Lot 20
5/15		Michael J.Monteiro et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	346	Apponegansett Park lot 321
5/15		Michael J.Monteiro et al.by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	347	Apponegansett Park lots 85, 86 lots 111, 112
5/15		Olive B.Miller by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	348	Plot AA lot 80
5/15		Olive B.Miller by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	349	Plot AA lots 81-83 inc.
5/15		Olive B.Miller by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	350	Plot AA lot 74
5/15		Olive B.Miller by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	351	Plot AA lot 72
5/15		Olive B.Miller by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	352	Plot 5 e.part lot 30
5/15		Olive B.Miller by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	353	Plot 5 Lot 26

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	DARTMOUTH, TOWN OF	Continued					
5/15		Mary Moniz Mendonca by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	354	plot 14 lot 5
5/15		David J.Lipsitt by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	355	Rockdale Heights No.2 lot 102
5/15		LeBaron of New Bedford, Inc. by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	356	Plot 48 lot 22
5/15		William A.Horan et al. by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	357	Etta Gifford Plan lot 66
5/15		William A.Horan et al. by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	358	Etta Gifford Plan lot 64
5/15		Helen F.Holmes by Collr.	Dart.	Taking	1684	359	Salters Point lot 63
5/22		Joseph G.Charbonneau et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	766	layout of Plain St.P.B.14 P.30
5/22		Joseph J.Monteiro et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	768	Layout of Wordell St.P.B.40 P.45
5/22		W.Barry Hughes et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	770	Layout of John Winthrop St. P.B.75 P.48
5/22		Carmelite Convent of Dartmouth, Inc. et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	772	layout of Redwood St.P.B.60 P.13
5/22		Ernest Coite et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	774	Layout of Moss St.P.B.40 P.45
5/22		Gerald C.Swift et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	776	layout of Myles Standish Drive P.B.75 P.48
5/22		Paul R.Bishins et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	778	layout of Marshall St.P.B.36 P.49
5/22		Grenier & Morris Inc.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1684	780	layout of Whalers Way P.B.88 P.59
6/3	(Board of Health)	Alfred Camire	Dart.	Notice of Lien	1685	228	26 Village Drive
7/10		Manuel Macedo et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	318	1)Russells Mills Rd.(s)P.B.92 P.106(2)Russells Mills Rd.(s)
7/17		Michael J.Robert et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	722	Layout of Samosett Drive P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		Robert Martin Trojak et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	724	Layout of Mohawk Drive P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		Steven R.Borowicz et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	726	Layout of Seneca Circle P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		Anthony F.Martin et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	728	Layout of Algonquin Drive P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		Ludger J.Murray et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	730	Layout of Massasoit Lane P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		Campanelli, Inc. et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	732	Layout of Seminole Rd.P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		John Medeiros et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	734	Layout of Doolittle Street P.B.36 P.49 See Record
7/17		Thomas P.Pacheco et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	736	Layout of Mishawum Drive P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		Manuel T.Gomes et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	739	Layout of Utica Lane P.B.87 P.2 See Record
7/17		Raymond H.Roberts et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1687	741	Layout of Sagamore Drive P.B.87 P.2 See Record
8/19		Raymond F.Davoll Jr.	Dart.	Ease- ment	1689	393	85 w.Rock O'Dundee Rd.
8/21		Frank Gomes et ali.	Dart.		1689	603	low value land
8/23		Kaufmann & Broad, Inc.	Dart.	Ease- ment	1689	735	Gulf Road West (East End) P.B.74 P.24 See Record
8/29	(Board of Health)	Alfred Camire	Dart.	Notice of Lien	1689	1109	26 Village Drive
9/9	(Conservation Commission)	Robert H.Gardner et al.	Dart.	Order of Conditions	1690	448	Tradewinds Lane at Clarence St.
10/15	(Conservation Commission)	Harry Goldstein & Sons, Inc.	Dart.	Order of Conditions	1692	117	Russells Mills Rd. See Record
10/18		Ruben Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Order of Taking Easement	1692	348	See Record
11/1	(Conservation Commission)	Joseph F.Szala et al.	Dart.	Order of Conditions	1692	986	Taft Ave. (e)
12/31		James Fox et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1695	154	Layout Colonial Way P.B.75 P.48
12/31		Charles Oliver et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1695	158	Layout Merrymount Drive P.B.75 P.48
12/31		Commonwealth of Massachusetts et ali.	Dart.	Order of Taking	1695	156	Layout Champion Terrace fr. Route 6 n.to Mill Pond P.B.94 P.30
	DARWIN						
2/14	John C.Tr.	James J.Moriarty		Dec'l. of Trust	1679	327	See Record
2/14	John C.Tr.	Francisca A.Silva Est.	Fair.		1679	330	Hitch(w)200.94 s.Washington lots 47 & 48 P.B.3 P.26

Continued

144

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DARWIN Continued</u>						
6/10	John C.) Teresa M.)	Hans A. Darwin et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	757	See Record ½ int.
10/7	Teresa M. et ali.	Mary A. Moriarty Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctff.	1691	883	See Record See B.1007 P.23
	<u>DA SA SEE SA</u>						
	<u>DA SILVA SEE SYLVIA</u>						
	<u>DAUPHIN</u>						
2/8	Sophie et ali.	Charles Belohlavek Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctff.	1678	1184	See Record See B.1571 P.15
	<u>DAVID</u>						
6/11	Daniel P.	Maria M. Nunes	N.B.		1685	836	Church(w)
	<u>DAVID P. FARIAS AND SONS EXCAVATORS, INC.</u>						
8/30		Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	25	High Hill Rd. (e)
	<u>DAVIDOW</u>						
10/17	Bertha G.) Isaac)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1692	263	See B.1333 P.220
8/21	Sarah	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	575	See B.1340 P.464
	<u>DAVIDSON</u>						
4/11	Francis W. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	334	See B.1638 P.504
3/21	Frank et ali. Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B. Cardinal (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
	<u>DAVIES SEE DAVIS</u>						
6/19	Everett H.T.) Lois L.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	224	See B.1284 P.436
	<u>DAVIGNON</u>						
4/8	Pauline	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1681	1200	See B.1663 P.436
4/8	Pauline	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1681	1200	See B.1663 P.1141
	<u>DAVIS SEE DAVIES</u>						
5/31	Edith et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctff.	1685	129	See Record See B.1120 P.157
12/26	H. Halsey et ali. Trs.	Stanton W. Davis et al. Trs.	N.B., Dart. &	q.c. Fair.	1695	6	See Record
8/6	Harold A. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	883	See B.1151 P.410
3/14	June R. et ali.	Antonio DeBarros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	827	County(e) 9.97 rds.
12/26	Stanton W. et ali. Trs.	Stanton W. Davis et al. Trs.	N.B., Dart. &	Rem. q.c. Fair.	1695	6	See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DAVOLL SEE DEVOLL</u>						
	<u>DAWICKI</u>						
4/11	Mary E. } Walenty P. }	Mary E. Dawicki	West.		1682	389	Lakeside Plan lots 27, 28, 63, 64, 104-106 inc. 135-148 inc. P.B. 14 P. 48
	<u>DAWSON</u>						
8/6	Phyllis (Deft.)	Rogers & Sons, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	814	See B. 1597 P. 521
3/6	Victoria P. } Wilfred E. }	Arthur F. Teves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	342	Chaffee(n) lot 134 P.B. 7 P. 6
	<u>DAYTON</u>						
12/18	Elizabeth R.	Luther M. Dayton Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	894	See Record See B. 1566 P. 165
	<u>DCA HOMES, INC.</u>						
2/21	(Deft.)	Louis J. Kalife (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1679	611	See B. 1658 P. 318
2/21	(Deft.)	Garcia Construction Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1679	612	See B. 1655 P. 852
7/12		Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1687	504	See Record See B. 1677 P. 129
7/12		Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1687	505	See Record See B. 1677 P. 130
7/12		Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1687	506	Plot 9 Lot 14 See B. 1677 P. 131
	<u>DEAN</u>						
3/20	Gladys et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1681	2	See B. 1654 P. 666
5/13	Norma	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	1200	See B. 1676 P. 524
3/20	Raymond H. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1681	2	See B. 1654 P. 666
	<u>DE ANDRADE SEE ANDRADE</u>						
	<u>DE BALS</u>						
9/18	William et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	1027	See B. 1549 P. 1187
	<u>DE BARROS SEE BARROS</u>						
	<u>DEBLOIS</u>						
7/8	Philip J. } Veronica }	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Rel.	1687	218	Brown(n) 400 e. Adams 29.37 rds. See B. 1676 P. 951
	<u>DEBROSS OIL CO. INC.</u>						
7/18	(Pltff.)	Richard Charpentier (Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1687	846	Hedge(n) 17.75 rds. lot 47 P.B. 18 P. 65 Third District Court

146

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DE CARLO</u>						
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	751	Dartmouth Gardens lots 68 to 72 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.262
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	752	Dartmouth Gardens lots 116 to 119 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.261
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	753	Dartmouth Gardens lots 161 to 168 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.279
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	754	Dartmouth Gardens lots 405-410 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.278
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	755	Dartmouth Gardens lots 411-412 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.277
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	756	Dartmouth Gardens lots 413-416 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.276
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	757	Dartmouth Gardens lots 417-428 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.275
6/27	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	758	Dartmouth Gardens lots 429 to 431 P.B.8 P.74 See B.1684 P.274
	<u>DE CASTRO SEE CASTRO</u>						
	<u>DE CHAVES SEE CHAVES</u>						
	<u>DE COSTA SEE COSTA</u>						
	<u>DE CRUZ SEE CRUZ</u>						
	<u>DEDOPOULOS</u>						
1/24	Andrew) Susan)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	339	See B.1574 P.648
	<u>DEE-JAY PRODUCTS CO.</u>						
7/31	See David Jacobs				1688	577	
	<u>DE FRIAS SEE FRIAS</u>						
	<u>DE JESUS SEE JESUS</u>						
	<u>DELANEY</u>						
12/11	Philip M.	Kathleen A. Delaney	Dart.	q.c.	1694	491	Sagamore Drive(s.w.) lot 163 P.B.87 P.2
	<u>DEL CORE ASSOCIATES SERVICES</u>						
8/8	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1688	1087	See B.1687 P.568
	<u>DELGADO</u>						
10/7	Manuel R.C.) Maria Luz C.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1691	871	See B.1661 P.640
	<u>DE LIMA SEE LIMA</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DELLECESE</u>						
11/6	Doris H. et ux.	Raymond E. Dellecese	Fair.		1693	1	Bay(s) lots 465-468 inc. P.B.6 P.37
11/6	Raymond E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	1200	See B.1647 P.1037
11/6	Raymond E. et ux.	Raymond E. Dellecese	Fair.		1693	1	Bay(s) lots 465-468 inc. P.B.6 P.37
	<u>DELOID</u>						
1/22	Albert R. et al. Trs.	John E. Lima Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	220	n.w. cor. Hiller & Paul lots 40 & 41 P.B.36 P.39
3/22	Albert R. et al. Trs.	Manuel I. Venancio et ux.	West.	M.	1681	204	cor. Rte. 177(n) & Old County Rd. (s.w.)
	<u>DELORME</u>						
11/29	Marcia et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1080	s.w. cor. Thompson & Lombard 18.35 rds. lot 2 P.B.1 P.90
11/29	Marcia et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1082	Hemlock(w) 100.11 s. Thompson 10.04 rds.
	<u>DEL SORDO</u>						
4/5	Charles A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1179	See B.1647 P.166
	<u>DE LUGA</u>						
5/7	Jean S.) Theodore E.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1683	875	York(n) lot 395 P.B.14 P.5 See B.1550 P.444
	<u>DEMAKIS</u>						
12/31	Michael G.	George Demakis	N.B.	q.c.	1695	210	4 parcels See Record 1/12 int.
12/31	Michael G.	Peter C. Demakis	N.B.	q.c.	1695	212	4 parcels See Record 1/12 int.
12/31	Peter C.	John Demakis Est. et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1695	208	4 parcels See Record 1/2 int.
	<u>DEMANCHE</u>						
12/2	Delores B.	Marc D. Demanche Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	1150	See Record See B.1459 P.333
12/2	Marc D. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1176	See B.1549 P.1149
	<u>DE MATOS SEE MATTOS</u>						
	<u>DE MEDEIROS SEE MEDEIROS</u>						
	<u>DEMERS</u>						
5/14	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	149	See B.1488 P.49
7/3	Joseph E. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	1103	See B.1417 P.483
	<u>DEMORANVILLE</u>						
3/28	Doris E.	Ernest L. Demoranville Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	499	See Record See B.968 P.70
2/27	Earl P. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	830	See B.1338 P.581
3/14	Earl P. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1680	862	See B.1514 P.142
3/14	Earl P. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1680	863	See B.1621 P.593

Continued

148

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DEMORANVILLE Continued</u>						
3/14	Earl P. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No. 12		Dis.	1680	864	See B.1599 P.70
3/14	Earl P. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No. 12		Dis.	1680	865	See B.1564 P.1025
3/14	Helena L. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No. 12		Dis.	1680	862	See B.1514 P.142
3/14	Helena L. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No. 12		Dis.	1680	863	See B.1621 P.593
3/14	Helena L. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No. 12		Dis.	1680	864	See B.1599 P.70
3/14	Helena L. et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No. 12		Dis.	1680	865	See B.1564 P.1025
	<u>DENAULT</u>						
	<u>DENEALT</u>						
3/20	Clifton A. et al.	Edgar L. Beaudoin	Fair.	q. c. Rem.	1681	39	Rockland(n)170 e. Point 29.02 rds. lots 573 & 574 P.B.7 P.64
3/6	Gilberte R. et ux.	Wayne R. Eccleston et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	364	Oakley Ave. (n)180 e. Acushnet Ave. lots 106-111 inc. P.B.11 P.23
2/21	Janice et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1679	558	s. e. cor. Smith & Cottage 11.87 rds. See B.1663 P.588
3/5	Louis A. L. Jr. et ux.	Harold Cornforth et ux.	N.B.	q. c.	1680	194	Harvard(e)120 n. Topham 28.47 rds. P.B.14 P.77
8/26	Louis T. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	850	See B.1328 P.234
3/5	Maureen F. et ux.	Harold Cornforth et ux.	N.B.	q. c.	1680	194	Harvard(e)120 n. Topham 28.47 rds. P.B.14 P.77
3/11	Maureen F.	Mary E. Isdepski	N.B.	q. c.	1680	638	Townsend(s)91 w. Harvard 20.75 rds. lot 1 P.B.81 P.73
2/6	Norma M. et al.	Charles Sacks		Dis.	1678	1109	See B.1663 P.735
2/21	Paul R. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1679	558	s. e. cor. Smith & Cottage 11.87 rds. See B.1663 P.588
2/6	Ralph R. et al.	Charles Sacks		Dis.	1678	1109	See B.1663 P.735
3/6	Serveul F. et ux.	Wayne R. Eccleston et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	364	Oakley Ave. (n)180 e. Acushnet Ave. lots 106-111 inc. P.B.11 P.23
	<u>DENEALT SEE DENAULT</u>						
	<u>DENNIS</u>						
3/18	Mary E.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1680	1087	38 Acushnet Ave. Plat 53 Lot 30 See B.1658 P.790
	<u>DENSMORE</u>						
7/19	Eva L. } Miles W. }	William L. St. Charles Est.	N.B.		1687	1018	Central Ave. (s)263.47 w. Conduit 10.43 rds.
	<u>DE OLIVEIRA SEE OLIVEIRA</u>						
	<u>DEOM</u>						
2/27	Edouard } Maria } et ali. by Tr.	James E. Mello Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1679	866	See Record
	<u>DE PAOLA SEE DE POALA</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DE POALA</u>						
	<u>DE PAOLA</u>						
5/24	Brenda E. et al. (Defts.)	Daniel Ferreira (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	950	See B.1650 P.527
5/24	Brenda E. et al. (Defts.)	A.C.Lumber Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	952	See B.1637 P.131
5/28	Brenda E. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis. Attach.	1684	1031	See B.1618 P.1091
6/5	Brenda E. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1685	390	See Record See B.1681 P.845
4/16	Walter (Deft.)	J.B.Lumber Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	590	See B.1655 P.226
5/24	Walter (Deft.)	Humberto C. Medeiros Plumbing & Heating Incorporated (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	954	See B.1645 P.925
5/24	Walter (Deft.)	Humberto C. Medeiros Plumbing & Heating, Incorporated (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	955	See B.1653 P.859
5/24	Walter (Deft.)	Grundy's Lumber Supply Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	958	See B.1676 P.640
5/24	Walter (Deft.)	Grundy's Lumber Supply Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	959	See B.1634 P.629
6/7	Walter (Deft.)	Building Materials, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	699	See B.1642 P.244
5/24	Walter J. et al. (Defts.)	Daniel Ferreira (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	950	See B.1650 P.527
5/24	Walter J. (Deft.)	Campanella Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	951	See B.1649 P.498
5/24	Walter J. et al. (Defts.)	A.C.Lumber Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	952	See B.1637 P.131
5/24	Walter J. (Deft.)	M.C.Souza & Son (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	953	See B.1651 P.982
5/24	Walter J. (Deft.)	A.C.Lumber Co. Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	956	See B.1650 P.935
5/24	Walter J. (Deft.)	Campanella Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	957	See B.1653 P.998
5/28	Walter J. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis. Attach.	1684	1031	See B.1618 P.1091
6/5	Walter J. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1685	390	See Record See B.1681 P.845
	<u>DERBY</u>						
4/5	Peggy Ann	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1122	See B.1528 P.463
6/6	Peggy Ann See Peggy	Ann Picanso			1685	565	
	<u>DEREE</u>						
5/28	Mary A. } Richard E. }	Therese L. Goulet		Dis.	1684	1082	See B.1550 P.527
12/12	Richard E. Jr.	Roger Goudreau et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	563	Braley Rd. (s) lot 155 P.B.77 P.41
	<u>DE REGO SEE REGO</u>						
	<u>DE ROSSI</u>						
9/20	Frank	Teresa Derossi Est.		Dart. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	66	See Record See B.851 P.237
	<u>DE SANTI</u>						
6/19	Joseph J. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	238	See B.1590 P.1198
	<u>DESAUTELS</u>						
8/1	Donald L.	Taunton Co-operative Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1688	596	Smith(n)
3/11	Florence P. et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	Misc. File	#196	Central Ave. (s) lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439
7/11	Florence P. et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	1687	445	Shaw Park Plan lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439

150

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 10/4	<u>DESBIENS</u> Paul A.	Lucie Desbiens	N.B.	q.c.	1691	790	Central Ave.(n)lot 105 14.64 rds.P.B.8 P.49
3/15	<u>DESCHAMPS</u> Marie Jeanne } Roger O. }	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1680	924	See B.1111 P.71
9/19	Roger O.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1148	See B.840 P.552
	<u>DESCHENE</u> } <u>DESCHENES</u> }						<u>SEE DUCHAINE</u>
	<u>DE SIMAS</u> SEE SIMAS						
	<u>DESJARDINS</u>						
9/12	Bertha } Charles G. }	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1690	689	Topham(s)171.13 w.Highland 12.64 rds.See B.1146 P.474
8/20	Joseph	Joseph X.Cote	N.B.	q.c.	1689	528	s.e.cor.Mill & Ash
4/11	Marguerite J.	Philip Lawrence et al.	West.		1682	351	Cornell Rd.(n.e.)2 A.+ lot 1B P.B.92 P.105
	<u>DESMARAIS</u>						
11/21	Charles R.	Joseph M.Goley et ux.	N.B.		1693	682	Bellevue(n)418.83 w.Mina lots 21 & 22 P.B.25 P.110 ½ int.
	<u>DESORCY</u>						
10/8	Cesaire et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	909	See B.1294 P.383
6/18	Joseph A.M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	118	See B.1596 P.37
	<u>DESORMIER</u>						
11/8	Jerome et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1693	136	See B.1625 P.685
11/8	Jerome et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	137	See B.1357 P.499
11/13	Jerome et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	293	See Record See B.1681 P.844
11/8	Marie R.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1693	136	See B.1625 P.685
11/8	Marie R.et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	137	See B.1357 P.499
11/13	Marie R.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	293	See Record See B.1681 P.844
	<u>DE SOUSA</u> } <u>DE SOUZA</u> }						<u>SEE SOUZA</u>
	<u>DE SOUTO</u> SEE SOUTO						
	<u>DESROCHERS</u> } <u>DESROCHES</u> }						<u>SEE DESROSIERS</u>
8/2	Alberta A. } Donald }	Robert A.Poirier et ux.	Acush.		1688	727	1)Rd.ld.fr.Acushnet Village to Wilcox Cor.(e)(2)19½ A. See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DESROCHERS Continued</u>						
3/1	Leo et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1017	See B.1194 P.199
4/22	Marion E. } Robert E. }	Robert E.Desrochers	N.B.		1682	949	Arnold(n)63.50 e.Armour lot B P.B.87 P.11
	<u>DESROCHES SEE DESROCHERS</u>						
	<u>DESROSIERS SEE DESROCHERS</u>						
9/10	Beverly A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	535	See B.1590 P.569
7/9	Leo J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	311	See B.1134 P.424
9/23	Roger J.A.	Martha M.Desrosiers Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	74	See Record See B.912 P.334
	<u>DESRUISSEAU</u>						
7/3	Lily } William }	Elizabeth W.Selley	N.B.		1686	1128	s.e.cor.Plymouth & Brownell lot 59 11.16 rds.P.B.7 P.74
	<u>DESSERT</u>						
9/10	Ann E.et ux.	Christopher F.Rose et al.	Fair.		1690	553	Chestnut(w)172 s.Union 22.04 rds.lot 6 P.B.25 P.40
6/19	Paula M.	Raymond O.Dessert	N.B.	q.c.	1686	235	Brock Ave.(w)15.68 rds. P.B.40 P.8 1/2 int.
9/10	William E.et ux.	Christopher F.Rose et al.	Fair.		1690	553	Chestnut(w)172 s.Union 22.04 rds.lot 6 P.B.25 P.40
	<u>DE TERRA SEE TERRA</u>						
	<u>DE TORRES SEE TORRES</u>						
	<u>DEVANEY</u>						
4/10	Herbert } Leonora }	Rene L.Bouchard et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	206	Glennon(s)101.36 w.Brook
	<u>DEVINE</u>						
12/23	Ann B.	Ida C.Devine	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1142	Beach Ave.(n)125 e.DeGaris Ave. 32.46 rds.
12/23	Ida C.	Antoine Balthazar		Dis.	1694	1141	See B.1204 P.411
	<u>DEVITT</u>						
2/5	Mark T.III et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	1041	See B.1624 P.511
2/7	Mark T.III et ux.	Henry B.Winterson	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1156	Buttonwood(e)233.04 s.Kempton 13.22 rds.
4/1	Mark T.III et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	641	See B.1655 P.133
2/7	Michele D.et ux.	Henry B.Winterson	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1156	Buttonwood(e)233.04 s.Kempton 13.22 rds.
	<u>DEVOLL</u>						
	<u>DAVOLL</u>						
9/16	Stella B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1690	852	Robert(s)Carrollton Heights Sec.A lot 82 P.B.25 P.115 See B.1183 P.274

152

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DE WOLF</u>						
6/28	<u>DE WOLFE</u> Joseph E.	Barbara M. Tripp	West.		1686	849	n.w.cor.Pine Hill Rd.& Hix Bridge Rd.P.B.78 P.40
	<u>DE WOLFE SEE DE WOLF</u>						
	<u>DEXTER</u>						
3/1	Jeffrey L.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1064	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195(s) lot 7 P.B.87 P.48
4/24	John K.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1682	1124	See B.1675 P.80
1/3	Mildred	Helen M.Holmes Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1677	463	See Record See B.754 P.285
3/4	Ralph E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	40	See B.1600 P.670
3/1	Sandra Joyce et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1064	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195(s) lot 7 P.B.87 P.48
	<u>DEXTRADEUR</u>						
11/21	Jeanne R. } John F. }	Jeanne R.Dextrateur	N.B.	q.c.	1693	727	Victoria(s)345 e.Acushnet Ave. 31.96 rds.lots 72 & 73 P.B.19 P.49
	<u>DEXTRAZE</u>						
7/1	Florence	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1006	See B.1495 P.337
8/16	Florence	Francois E.Vanasse et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	368	Grove(e)Harvard(w)lots 241, 242 & 252 P.B.6 P.35
9/12	Florence et al.	Maurice S.Pepin et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	728	corrective deed Tobey(s)June(n)47.22 rds. lots 759 & 760 P.B.14 P.19
9/24	Florence	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Rel.	1691	192	1)Harvard(s.w.)lot 242 P.B.6 P.35(2)Grove(n.e.)lot 252 same See B.1670 P.843
7/1	Florence S:	Rosemarie Schaller	Fair.	M.	1686	1014	Bay View Ave.(n)500 e.Highland Ave.lot 269 P.B.6 P.36
9/12	Lucille et ux.	Mary Ann Dextraze et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	690	Sawyer(n)100 w.Acushnet Ave. 84.05 rds.
11/5	Lucille et ali.	Small Business Administration		Dis.	1692	1156	See B.1497 P.303
9/12	Raymond A.et ux.	Mary Ann Dextraze et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	690	Sawyer(n)100 w.Acushnet Ave. 84.05 rds.
11/5	Raymond A.et ali.	Small Business Administration		Dis.	1692	1156	See B.1497 P.303
11/5	Raymond A.et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1692	1164	Sawyer(n)lot A P.B.92 P.73 See B.1477 P.182
11/5	Roland W.et ali.	Small Business Administration		Dis.	1692	1156	See B.1497 P.303
	<u>DIAL FINANCE COMPANY OF FALL RIVER</u>						
6/24	by Trs.	Normand Blanchette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	390	s.e.cor.Rogers & Buttonwood Rd. 23.16 rds.
	<u>DIAS</u>						
12/10	Alice	Lourenco Dias Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1694	436	See Record See B.1218 P.64
5/6	Anna et ux.	Ernest H.Gifford et al.	Dart.	M.	1683	797	Emerson(n)100 w.Dartmouth 23.50 rds.lots 442 & 443 P.B.14 P.35
11/19	Daniel	Patricia A.Machado	West.		1693	562	Briggs Rd.(s)
8/19	Helder } Lucia }	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1689	377	See B.1629 P.538
5/7	Manuel	Manuel Cardoso de Sa	N.B. + DART.	q.c.	1683	839	5 parcels See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DIAS Continued</u>						
5/6	Manuel J. et ux.	Ernest H. Gifford et al.	Dart.	M.	1683	797	Emerson(n)100 w. Dartmouth 23.50 rds. lots 442 & 443 P.B.14 P.35
1/8	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1677	706	Mary Lou Dias Realty Land lot 13 P.B.89 P.43 See B.1666 P.166
1/8	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1677	710	Mary Lou Dias Realty plan lot 40 P.B.92 P.45 See B.1666 P.166
1/29	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	580	See B.1672 P.1005
4/1	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	779	See B.1666 P.166
4/1	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	787	See B.1672 P.1008
5/24	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1684	960	Brookside Estates Plan Sec.2 lot 39 P.B.89 P.43 See B.1681 P.780
6/4	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	282	See B.1677 P.711
7/18	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	880	See B.1677 P.707
8/5	Mary Lou (Deft.)	Warren Brothers Company (Pltff.)		Satis- faction of Exec.	1688	783	See B.1686 P.1175
8/9	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1688	1136	n.e.cor.Gifford Rd.& American Legion Highway (Rte.177) P.B.92 P.96 See B.1681 P.780
8/13	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1689	164	Brookside Estates Sec.3 lot 43 P.B.92 P.45 See B.1681 P.780
9/13	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1690	840	Brookside Estates Plan lot 46 P.B.92 P.45 See B.1681 P.780
9/19	Mary Lou	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1094	See B.1681 P.784
4/12	Regina	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	408	See B.1540 P.942
4/12	Regina	Evelyn A. Loranger et al.		Dis.	1682	409	See B.1540 P.945
	<u>DICKERMAN</u>						
2/6	David et al. Trs.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1086	Phillips Rd. (e) Rte.140 (w)
10/16	David et al. Trs.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	145	See B.1622 P.639
	<u>DICKEY</u>						
4/10	Closey F.) S. Whitney.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1682	223	North Ave. (s) lot 2 P.B.92 P.104 See B.1668 P.236
6/4	S. Whitney et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1685	271	See B.1668 P.236
	<u>DICKINSON</u>						
1/22	Bruce) Rosanna L.)	Margaret M. Andrade	N.B.		1678	198	Bartlett (n.e.) 1.425 A.
	<u>DIDRIKSEN</u>						
9/5	Didrik et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	267	See B.1571 P.836
	<u>DIGGLE</u>						
3/6	Theodore C. et al.	Theodore C. Diggle	Acush.	q.c.	1680	330	No. Main (w) 2.15 A. P.B.44A P.84 see also Lot A P.B.85 P.117
	<u>DILLINGHAM</u>						
10/11	Frank W.) Lucy)	Joseph D. Fragoza et al.	West.		1692	57	Loan(s) 520 e. Milk lots 338- 342 inc. P.B.18 P.22

154

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DIMEO</u>						
2/8	Thomas P.	Southgate Development Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1679	28	1)Faunce Cor.Rd.(e)Rte.1-195 (s)P.B.87 P.53(2)Rte.1-195(n) 192 rds.(3)Faunce Cor.Rd.(e) 1/2 int.
5/28	Thomas P.et al.	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1007	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)lots 15-19 inc. P.B.87 P.48
	<u>DINIS SEE DINIZ</u>						
	<u>DINIZ</u>						
	<u>DINIS</u>						
5/7	Edmund	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	836	See B.1585 P.87
11/1	Edmund Tr.	Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River	N.B.		1692	1002	s.e.cor.Merrimac & County 58.94 rds.
	<u>DIOPENES</u>						
7/8	Eduardo } Margaret }	Prudent Pedro	Dart.	q.c.	1687	212	Rowley Lane(n)lot 33 P.B.86 P.10
	<u>DIOGO</u>						
7/18	Juvelina } Ralph }	Joseph Rego et ux.	West.		1687	825	1)Hambly Path(w)5 A. 2)Drift Way(e)corrective deed
	<u>DION</u>						
1/11	Carol M.et ux.	Joseph Jesus et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	905	Plymouth(n)140 w.Brigham 16.74 rds.lot 45 & w.part lot 46 P.B.7 P.74
6/20	Carol M.et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1686	278	See B.1567 P.1123
5/1	Constance S.et ali.	Maurice F.Downey	N.B.	q.c.	1683	494	Milford(w)s.Brooklawn Ave. 12.49 rds.lot 121 P.B.7 P.52
1/11	Edward A.et ux.	Joseph Jesus et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	905	Plymouth(n)140 w.Brigham 16.74 rds.lot 45 & w.part lot 46 P.B.7 P.74
6/10	Edward A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	787	See B.1561 P.158
6/20	Edward A.et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1686	278	See B.1567 P.1123
1/29	Ernest N.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1678	540	See B.1618 P.158
7/3	Patricia Ann et al.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1686	1118	See B.1664 P.597
3/8	Raymond J.	Raymond J.Dion et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	520	Whitelock(s)440 w.Mt.Pleasant 23.51 rds.lots 532-535 inc. P.B.11 Pp.42 & 43
3/8	Raymond J.	Raymond J.Dion et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	521	Whitelock(s)lots 528-531 inc. P.B.11 Pp.42,43
7/3	Raymond J.et al.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1686	1118	See B.1664 P.597
	<u>DIPKO</u>						
11/27	Margaret Hope et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	962	See Record See B.1691 P.932
11/27	Margaret Hope et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	963	See Record See B.1691 P.931
	<u>DI TATA</u>						
5/3	Dorothy A.	Gabriel Joseph Ditata et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	711	Summit Ave.(w)150 s.Pinehurst 36.3 rds.P.B.60 P.38A
5/3	Dorothy A.	Gabriel Joseph Ditata et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	712	Summit Ave.(w)75 s.Pinehurst 27.6 rds.P.B.60 P.38A

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DI TATA Continued</u>						
7/30	Dorothy A. } Gabriel Joseph }	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	477	See B.1628 P.55
	<u>DOBALIAN</u>						
12/4	Vaughn	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1694	154	1)s.w.cor.Jouvette & County 50 rds.(2)n.w.cor.Cove Rd.& First
	<u>DO BEM SEE BEM</u>						
	<u>DOBSON</u>						
7/15	Eric	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	566	See B.1120 P.364
8/15	Florence S.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	238	See B.1292 P.254
	<u>DODGE</u>						
5/7	Arville D.	Winston S.Dodge Est.		Fair. Inheri-	1683	853	See Record See B.1217 P.363
9/26	Elizabeth T.et ali.	Elizabeth T.Dodge et ali.		tance Tax Ctf. West. q.c.	1691	266	See Record
	<u>DOEGHLER</u>						
7/17	Peter W.et ali.	Taylor,Woodrow,Blitman Construction Corp.		Motion to Vacate Restraining Order	1687	745	See B.1682 P.645
	<u>DOHERTY</u>						
8/1	Michael F.	Merry Mount,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	614	Collins Corner Rd.(n.w.) P.B.93 P.54
4/4	William	Philip A.Nolan et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1073	White Oak Run(e)lot 7 P.B.91 P.31
	<u>D'OLIVEIRA SEE OLIVEIRA</u>						
	<u>DOMESTIC CREDIT CORPORATION</u>						
1/7		Candido P.Fortes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	626	Bedford(s)22.60 rds.
5/6		Thomas Correia et ux.	West.	M.	1683	775	s.w.cor.James Ave.& Lynn Ann lot 55 P.B.87 P.47
7/19		Donald J.Medeiros et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	995	Bridge(s)62.97 e.Mulberry 17.08 rds.
8/1		Eugene Souza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	594	Russells Mills Rd.(n)43.7 rds. lot 2 P.B.68 P.28
8/26		Richard L.Thibeault et ux.	West.	M.	1689	846	Breault(s)663.58 s.w. New Bedford-Fall River Rd. 233.27 rds.lots 161-174 inc. P.B.25 P.153
9/5		Donald L.Wagner et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	218	Jeannette(e)475 n.Washington
10/25		Elaine D.Fournier	Acush.	M.	1692	616	1)Mendall Rd.(n)lot 1 P.B.73 P.35(2)Mendall Rd.(n.w.)lot 2 same
10/25		Elaine M.Peters	Acush.	M.	1692	619	New York Ave.(e)210.01 s. Laura Keene Ave.lot 22 P.B.57 P.34
10/25		Elaine D.Fournier	Acush.	M.	1692	622	1)Mendall Rd.(n)lot 1 P.B.73 P.35(2)Mendall Rd.(n.w.)lot 2 same
10/25		Elaine M.Peters	Acush.	M.	1692	625	New York Ave.(e)210.01 s. Laura Keene Ave.lot 22 P.B.57 P.34

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	DON ADAMS OIL COMPANY						
3/15	See Don Adams				1680	955	
	<u>DONAGHY</u>						
8/30	John W.et ux.	Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1181	Pamela Drive(s)Rte.140(n.w.) lot 18 P.B.75 P.29
10/11	John W.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1692	70	See B.1461 P.139
10/11	John W. } Lillian }	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1692	76	See B.1690 P.445
8/30	Lillian M.et ux.	Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1181	Pamela Drive(s)Rte.140(n.w.) lot 18 P.B.75 P.29
10/11	Lillian M.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1692	70	See B.1461 P.139
7/30	Thelma D.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	454	See B.1662 P.122
	<u>DONAHUE</u>						
	<u>DONOHUE</u>						
5/13	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Edward J.Roderick et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1181	Kennedy(e)n.Hathaway Rd. lot 2 P.B.66 P.19 36.7 rds.
5/15	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Manuel D.Freitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	221	Fruit(n.e.)22.57 rds.
5/23	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Joseph O.Clermont	N.B.	M.	1684	802	s.w.cor.Sycamore & Cottage 11.08 rds.
6/5	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Charles M.Carvalho et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	374	Village Drive(n)Spring Lane(s) lot 34 P.B.72 P.39
6/6	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	John F.DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	452	cor.Roseanne Drive(w)Boston Hill Rd.(n.e.)P.B.83 P.1
6/14	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Florence B.Coleman	N.B.	M.	1685	1075	North(n)46 e.Cedar
6/21	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Thomas da Costa et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	358	Old Fall River Rd.(s)lot C P.B.82 P.59
6/28	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Roland E.Levasseur	Acush.	M.	1686	845	Main(s)
7/30	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Dolores T.Vieira	N.B.	M.	1688	473	Coggeshall(n)41.19 e.Ashley Blvd.7.17 rds.
10/25	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Clinton T.Russell Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	599	Barker(n)88.15 rds.lots 139- 143 inc.P.B.14 P.5
10/25	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Ralph H.Brun et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	601	Ivy Rd.(s)lot 366 P.B.73 P.3
11/7	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Lindolfo DeOliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	83	Cove(s)47.2 e.Shore 9.08 rds.
12/2	Carroll H.et ali. Trs.	Anthony V.Cabeca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1152	n.e.cor.Lombard & Rockland 11.75 rds.
	<u>DONALDSON</u>						
9/20	Charles et al.	Vance Phillips et al.	Dart.	Option Agree.	1690	1187	Sunset Lane lot 4 P.B.39 P.13 See Record
7/29	Charles A.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	422	Sunset Lane lot 22 See B.1684 P.315
7/29	Charles A.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	423	Sunset Lane lot 4 See B.1684 P.316
7/29	Charles A.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	424	Sunset Lane L-3 See B.1684 P.317
	<u>DONNELLY</u>						
10/29	Hazel W.	William B.Clayton Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1692	736	East Shore Rd.(e)200 s. River Rd.35.4 rds.lot 16 P.B.40 P.47 See also P.B.19 P.95
	<u>DONOHUE SEE DONAHUE</u>						
	<u>DONOVAN</u>						
8/7	Catherine T. } John E.Jr. }	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1688	921	477 Pine Hill Rd.See B.1549 P.792

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DON'S ELECTRIC</u>						
5/10	See Donald R. Jackson				1683	1098	
	<u>DON'S INC.</u>						
7/2		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1056	See B.869 P.353
	<u>DOOLEY</u>						
8/16	Pauline B. } Sean G. }	Fred & Ann's Restaurant Inc.	West.		1689	330	Main Rd.(w)lot 2 P.B.92 P.127
	<u>DO REGO SEE REGO</u>						
	<u>DORIAN ASSOCIATES SEE DORIAN ASSOCIATES, INC.</u>						
	<u>DORIAN ASSOCIATES, INC.</u>						
	<u>DORIAN ASSOCIATES</u>						
8/5	(Deft.)	Joaquim G.Pina et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	793	See B.1668 P.96
10/31		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	950	1)Acushnet Ave.(w)plot 42 lots 95 & 97(2)Purchase(e) plot 42 lot 98 See B.1680 Pp.96,97 & 98
	<u>DORR</u>						
11/1	Alonso (Deft.)	Samuel Hurwitz (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel.Attach.	1692	989	s.w.cor.Whitman & No.Front lot A P.B.83 P.75 See B.1690 P.679
11/1	Alonzo R.et al. (Defts.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel.Attach.	1692	990	s.w.cor.Whitman & No.Front lot A P.B.83 P.75 See B.1692 P.84;B.1692 P.629
11/1	Alonzo R.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1692	992	See B.1676 P.657
11/1	Alphonso (Deft.)	Robinson Plumbing & Heating Supply Co.,Inc.(Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel.Attach.	1692	988	s.w.cor.Whitman & No.Front lot A P.B.83 P.75 See B.1690 P.1086
11/1	Judy et al.(Defts.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel.Attach.	1692	990	s.w.cor.Whitman & No.Front lot A P.B.83 P.75 See B.1692 P.84;B.1692 P.629
11/1	Judy et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1692	992	See B.1676 P.657
	<u>DOS REIS SEE REIS</u>						
	<u>DOS VAIS SEE VAIS</u>						
	<u>DOTTIN</u>						
2/19	Steven Allan et al.	Margery V.Dottin	N.B.		1679	426	Mill(n)w.Florence 23.50 rds.
	<u>DOUGHERTY</u>						
9/25	Nancy M. } Richard J. }	Ellen C.Benson Est.	N.B.		1691	207	Durfee(n)lot 1 P.B.93 P.81
	<u>DOUGLAS</u>						
3/29	Elaine F. } George H.Jr.)	Antone L.Vincent et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	500	Division Rd.(e)lot 8 P.B.85 P.109

158

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DOUGLAS M. BEAULIEU, INC.</u>						
1/30		Rego Bros. Builders, Inc.	West.		1678	621	John Majocka land lot 57 P.B.88 P.66
5/7		Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	862	See B.1679 P.662
	<u>DOWD</u>						
2/25	John P. et ux.	Louise T. Chase	West.		1679	721	way(s)e. Drift Rd. P.B.46 P.23 145.169 rds.
4/5	John P. et ux.	Sydda M. Straker	West.	q.c.	1681	1147	nr. Drift Rd. P.B.83 P.22 See Record
2/25	Mary Beth et ux.	Louise T. Chase	West.		1679	721	way(s)e. Drift Rd. P.B.46 P.23 145.169 rds.
4/5	Mary Beth et ux.	Sydda M. Straker	West.	q.c.	1681	1147	nr. Drift Rd. P.B.83 P.22 See Record
	<u>DOWNEY</u>						
5/1	Maurice F.	Constance S. Dion Tr.	N.B.		1683	493	Milford(w)s. Brooklawn Ave. 12.49 rds. lot 121 P.B.7 P.52
	<u>DOYLE</u>						
10/15	Anne et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1692	96	See B.1655 P.881
4/10	Bernice et ux.	Walter J. Jarnot et ux.	N.B.		1682	194	Birchwood Drive(n) lot 315 P.B.73 P.3
10/15	Daniel Y. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1692	96	See B.1655 P.881
5/29	Kathleen A. } Richard T. }	Town & Country Builders & Contractors, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1684	1172	Division Rd. (w) lot 2 P.B.89 P.101
4/10	William D. et ux.	Walter J. Jarnot et ux.	N.B.		1682	194	Birchwood Drive(n) lot 315 P.B.73 P.3
	<u>DOZIER</u>						
11/22	Jane See Jean West				1693	764	
	<u>DRAKE</u>						
9/4	Woodland B. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	130	See B.1297 P.199
	<u>DRESNER</u>						
9/16	Grace E.	William W. Dresner Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	930	See Record See B.1311 P.535
	<u>DREW</u>						
6/12	David } Madeleine }	David C. Pellerin	Acush.	q.c.	1685	895	Lakewood Plan lots 117,118 P.B.14 P.15 1/8 int.
	<u>DRISCOLL</u>						
12/9	Daniel P. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	348	See B.1666 P.839
	<u>DRISDELL</u>						
3/1	Armand L. } Helen M. }	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	1052	See B.1327 P.439

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	DRISKELL						
6/14	Dolores J. } Donald Howard }	Roger N. Beauregard et ux.	N.B.		1685	1099	Chancery(e)
	DROBYSKI						
8/7	Aldina } William R. }	Allied Investment Company, Inc.	West.		1688	906	Route 6(s.w.)P.B.93 P.59
	DUARTE						
12/30	Carmelia T. et ux.	Joseph Cruz et al.	N.B.		1695	94	n.e.cor.Aquidneck & Brock Ave. 17.88 rds.lots 1,2 & 3 P.B.11 P.61
3/5	Constantina et al. (Defts.)	Tilo Company, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1680	202	See B.1592 P.780
2/14	Domingas A. et ux.	Bertha Makin	N.B.	Attach. q.c.	1679	278	Liberty(e)70 s.North 11.03 rds.
8/16	John et ux.	Edward J. Senna et ux.	N.B.		1689	347	Middle(s)97 w.Florence 12.12 rds.
6/24	John G. et ali.	Opportunity Center of Greater New Bedford, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	446	n.e.cor.Blackmer & Front 43.15 rds.lot "A" P.B.36 P.9
2/14	John G. Jr. et ux.	Bertha Makin	N.B.	q.c.	1679	278	Liberty(e)70 s.North 11.03 rds.
3/5	John S. et al. (Defts.)	Tilo Company, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1680	202	See B.1592 P.780
12/30	Jordao S. et ux.	Joseph Cruz et al.	N.B.	Attach.	1695	94	n.e.cor.Aquidneck & Brock Ave. 17.88 rds.lots 1,2 & 3 P.B.11 P.61
6/24	Joseph F. et ali.	Opportunity Center of Greater New Bedford, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	446	n.e.cor.Blackmer & Front 43.15 rds.lot "A" P.B.36 P.9
3/6	Joseph M. et ux.	Eleuterio J. Rapoza Est.	N.B.		1680	316	Sidney(n)100 w.Hemlock 11.46 rds.
1/15	Kenneth J.	Beatrice T. Wilcox	Dart.		1677	1062	Hick's Meeting House Rd. (w) 154.27 rds.
4/24	Lydia et ali.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1110	4 parcels See Record
8/27	Maria T.	Robert M. Pinder et ux.	N.B.		1689	892	Reed(e)42.44 n.Elm 12.82 rds.
10/8	Mary	Anthony Texeira Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	988	Ash(w)55.75 s.Sycamore 9.56 rds.
8/16	Mary J. et ux.	Edward J. Senna et ux.	N.B.		1689	347	Middle(s)97 w.Florence 12.12 rds.
6/28	Michael P.	Irmina Rodrigues Est.	N.B.		1686	872	Field(w)24.15 rds.
3/6	Rose Marie et ux.	Eleuterio J. Rapoza Est.	N.B.		1680	316	Sidney(n)100 w.Hemlock 11.46 rds.
	DUBAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION						
3/8		Everett Morse	N.B.		1680	539	Tarkiln Hill Rd. (n)
3/8		Irene G. Morse	N.B.		1680	541	1)New Plainville Rd. (e)300 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd. (2)New Plainville Rd. (e)
3/15		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	967	See B.1638 P.865
5/29		Roger N. LePage	N.B.		1684	1194	Acushnet Ave. (s)Winston(n) lots 10-13 inc.45-47 inc. P.B.19 P.53
6/7		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	666	See B.1663 P.877
10/18		Rene L. Bouchard et al.		Dis.	1692	332	See B.1679 P.304
11/1		Lafayette Co-operative Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1692	998	Plainville Rd. (n.e.)lot 3 P.B.94 P.4 See B.1680 P.546
11/12		Irene G. Morse et al.	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1693	254	Dubal Realty Plan lots 3-7 inc. P.B.94 P.4 See B.1680 P.550
	DUBAL REALTY CORPORATION						
5/9		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1009	See B.1666 P.1051
9/6		First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1690	409	See B.1669 P.518

Continued

160

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	DUBAL REALTY CORPORATION Continued						
9/26		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	298	See B.1564 P.227
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	7	Russell(s)55'1" w.Acushnet Ave.12.85 rds.See B.1599 P.442
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	19	Hicks(n)126.95 e.Acushnet Ave. 21.71 rds.See B.1590 P.157
10/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	31	See B.1597 P.818
10/11		Rene L.Bouchard et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	43	Purchase(w)183.40 n.Rivet See B.1582 P.512
	<u>DUBE</u>						
10/15	Betty L.	Paul W.Dube	N.B.	q.c.	1692	99	Linden Court(w)78.5 n. Ashland Place
10/24	Betty L.et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	536	See B.1687 P.982
11/8	Betty L.	Joseph O.Clermont	N.B.		1693	143	s.w.cor.Sycamore & Cottage 11.08 rds.
2/25	Paul W.et al.	Paul S.Gracia et ux.	N.B.		1679	695	n.e.cor.Walnut & So.Sixth 24.24 rds.
7/19	Paul W.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1687	998	s.e.cor.Linden & State 15.55 rds.
7/26	Paul W.et al.	Taunton Co-operative Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1688	227	Cedar(w)
10/24	Paul W.et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	536	See B.1687 P.982
10/29	Paul W.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	741	See B.1596 P.171
12/2	Paul W.et al.	Michael F.Sullivan	N.B.		1694	6	Cedar(e)68.75 s.Smith 9.19 rds.lot C P.B.20 P.50
4/26	Richard R.	Jose H.Correia et ux.	Fair.		1683	264	Point(n.e.)50 s.e.Grape parts lots 508 & 509 P.B.7 P.64
	<u>DUBREUIL</u>						
8/7	Albert O.et ux.	Wilfred J.Belanger et ux.	N.B.		1688	945	Belleville Ave.(e)lots 39 & 40 P.B.8 P.20
8/8	Albert O.et ux.	Frank L.Fitzpatrick	N.B.	q.c.	1688	983	Acushnet Ave.(e)n.Sawyer
9/12	Albert O.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	688	See B.1586 P.243
8/7	Lillian et ux.	Wilfred J.Belanger et ux.	N.B.		1688	945	Belleville Ave.(e)lots 39 & 40 P.B.8 P.20
8/8	Lillian et ux.	Frank L.Fitzpatrick	N.B.	q.c.	1688	983	Acushnet Ave.(e)n.Sawyer
	<u>DUCARY</u>						
4/30	Edward Thomas et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	437	See B.1113 P.412
	<u>DUCHaine</u>						
	<u>DESCHENE</u>						
	<u>DESCHENES</u>						
9/30	John et ali.	Omer D.Menard Tr.	West.		1691	462	cor.Davis Rd.(e)& State Hghwy. (n.e.)lot 70 P.B.89 P.30
2/4	Maria	Joseph Deschene Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1678	872	See B.1514 P.255 See record
	<u>DUDLEY</u>						
7/31	Elsie F. } Raymond W. }	Marie D.MacDonald	N.B.		1688	551	Landry(e)12.35 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DUFF</u>						
2/4	Alexander } Doris D. } (Defts.)	John DeTerra (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	896	See B.1675 P.139
3/15	Peter W.et ali.	Louise Duff Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1680	906	See Record See B.1259 P.414
	<u>DUFRESNE</u>						
4/8	Glorianna L. } Peter J.Jr. }	Andrew Hendricks Barksdale	Acush.		1682	81	Barksdale Lane(n).57 A.lot 2 P.B.60 P.55
	<u>DUGAN SEE DUGGAN</u>						
	<u>DUGAS</u>						
2/15	Gail D.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	400	See B.1646 P.725
6/14	Gail D.et ux.	Allen C.Ashley Jr.et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	1134	Washington(s)70.13 e.Walnut lot A P.B.77 P.22
2/15	Robert M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	400	See B.1646 P.725
6/14	Robert M.et ux.	Allen C.Ashley Jr.et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	1134	Washington(s)70.13 e.Walnut lot A P.B.77 P.22
	<u>DUGGAN</u>						
	<u>DUGAN</u>						
6/18	Dermot B.et ux.	Paul J.McCawley et al.	N.B.		1686	102	Francis(w)297.15 n.Court, Rockdale Ave.(e)lots 11,12, 17 & 18 33.12 rds.P.B.14 P.12
12/16	John J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	752	See B.989 P.465
6/18	Leslie L.et ux.	Paul J.McCawley et al.	N.B.		1686	102	Francis(w)297.15 n.Court, Rockdale Ave.(e)lots 11,12, 17 & 18 33.12 rds.P.B.14 P.12
	<u>DUGUAY</u>						
3/22	Frederick L.Jr.	Edna Doyle	Dart.	M.	1681	159	s.e.cor.Rockland & Sweeney Lane 84.20 rds.lot 1 P.B.57 P.48
	<u>DULUDE</u>						
7/23	Lionel J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	51	See B.1654 P.854
	<u>DUMAS</u>						
6/25	Anne Marie et ux.	Ronald L.Dumas	Acush.		1686	513	Peckham Rd.(n)lot 9 P.B.87 P.12
11/26	Aubert E. } Beverly A. }	Campenelli Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	889	Topaz Lane lot 56 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
7/16	Blanche A.	Romeo Celestine Dumas Est.	Fair,	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1687	640	See Record See B.1586 P.442
7/18	Edna M.A.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	906	See B.1197 P.125
7/18	Edna M.A.et al.	Edward Supczak et al.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1687	908	1)Acushnet Ave.(w)542.74 s. Braley Rd.lot 1 P.B.19 P.19 129.66 rds.(2)Braley Rd.(s) lot 156 P.B.77 P.41
7/18	Edna M.A.et al.	Edward Supczak et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1687	915	3963 Acushnet Ave.
6/25	Jean Paul et ux.	Ronald L.Dumas	Acush.		1686	513	Peckham Rd.(n)lot 9 P.B.87 P.12
9/18	Laurier R.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company		Dis.	1690	1048	See B.1674 P.1199
10/17	Laurier R.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1692	270	Peckham Rd.(s)lot 2 P.B.89 P.82

Continued

162

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DUMAS Continued</u>						
11/12	Laurier R., Roland See Roland R.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1693	275	Peckham Rd.(s)lot 3 P.B.89 P.82
7/18	Roland R.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	906	See B.1197 P.125
7/18	Roland R.et al.	Edward Supczak et al.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1687	908	1)Acushnet Ave.(w)542.74 s. Braley Rd.lot 1 P.B.19 P.19 129.66 rds.(2)Braley Rd.(s) lot 156 P.B.77 P.41
7/18	Roland R.et al.	Edward Supczak et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	915	3963 Acushnet Ave.
7/29	Ronald L.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	412	See B.1677 P.714
12/9	Ronald L.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1694	304	1)Peckham Rd.(n)1.752 A.lot 1 P.B.87 P.12(2)Peckham Rd.(n) 1.579 A.lot 2 same(3)Peckham Rd. (n)1.577 A.lot 3 same
	<u>DUMLAO</u>						
9/23	Alejandro } Gertrude Deana } et } ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.	q.c.	1691	103	Nye(s)160 e.Acushnet Ave. 16.69 rds.
	<u>DUMONT</u>						
12/27	Donald N.et ux.	Emeline Bessie Wright Est.	N.B.		1695	42	Perry(s)16.50 rds.
1/29	J.Normand et ux.	Robert L.Pelletier	N.B.	q.c.	1678	571	Acushnet Ave.(w)38.13 s.Nye lot 160B P.B.92 P.24
12/27	Pauline M.et ux.	Emeline Bessie Wright Est.	N.B.		1695	42	Perry(s)16.50 rds.
1/29	Rhea et ux.	Robert L.Pelletier	N.B.	q.c.	1678	571	Acushnet Ave.(w)38.13 s.Nye lot 160B P.B.92 P.24
2/7	Roland A.	Richard Ravenelle et ux.	West.	M.	1678	1151	1)Charlotte White Rd.(s.w.) lot 1 P.B.81 P.35(2)Arlington Ave.(n)
	<u>DUNHAM</u>						
8/27	Herbert } Inide }	Frank P.Crandon	Acush.	q.c.	1689	888	Keene Rd.(e)lot 4 P.B.84 P.39
	<u>DUNLAP</u>						
11/4	James W.Jr. } Teresinha C. }	Gilbert A.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1692	1075	n.w.cor.Allen & John parts lots 189 & 190 P.B.11 P.37
	<u>DUPONT</u>						
	<u>DUPONTE</u>						
3/15	Dolores E.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Rel.	1680	1011	Spring(n)27 rds.See B.1665 P.829
4/24	Edgar L.et ux.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	1184	See B.1452 P.65
4/24	Edgar L.	United States of America	N.B.	Par. Release of	1682	1192	4 parcels See Record See B.1644 P.220;B.1651 P.996
4/24	Lucille R.et ux.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	1184	See B.1452 P.65
3/15	Ralph M.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Fair.	Par. Rel.	1680	1011	Spring(n)27 rds.See B.1665 P.829
3/22	Ralph M.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	189	64 North St.Plat 58 Lot 355 See B.1680 P.434
10/18	Ralph M.	Russell H.Arruda et al.		Dis.	1692	338	See B.1674 P.451
10/18	Ralph M.	Hyacinth J.Saulnier	N.B.	M.	1692	343	Cottage(w)57.32 s.North 12.47 rds.
12/23	Ralph M.	Russell H.Arruda et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	1125	1)n.w.cor.Hillman & Foster 9.63 rds.(2)Foster(w)
7/15	Theophilo W.(Deft.)	Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	603	See B.1660 P.623
	<u>DUPONTE SEE DUPONT</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DUPRAS</u>						
6/17	Francis (Deft.)	Our Lady of Health Credit Union (Pltff.)		Dis.	1685	1183	See B.1685 P.291
7/29	Francis A. } Mary T. }	Fall River Gas Appliance Co., Inc.		Attach. Term-ination Statement	1688	344	See B.1653 P.437
	<u>DUPRE SEE DUPUIS</u>						
1/15	Louise M.et ux.	Robert B.Dupre	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1010	n.e.cor.Ash & Clinton 10.27 rds.
5/23	Rene et ux.	Louis Fernandes	West.		1684	811	Robert(n.w.)lot 4 P.B.93 P.2
1/15	Robert B.et ux.	Robert B.Dupre	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1010	n.e.cor.Ash & Clinton 10.27 rds.
5/23	Shirley M.et ux.	Louis Fernandes	West.		1684	811	Robert(n.w.)lot 4 P.B.93 P.2
	<u>DUPUIS SEE DUPRE</u>						
8/26	Armand et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	848	See B.1193 P.386
6/17	Congentina } Joseph }	Citizens Credit Union		Term-ination Statement	1685	1173	See B.1666 P.399
3/29	Paul T. } Wayne R. } et ali.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1681	511	See B.1640 P.703
	<u>DUQUETTE</u>						
5/17	Gladys M.et ux.	Jennie Ramos	N.B.		1684	511	Edna(e)225.85 s.Wood 14.81 rds.
5/17	Gladys M.et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	514	See B.962 P.398
5/8	Joseph C. } Lucille C. }	Michael D.Lassiter et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	914	See Record
5/17	Quentin R.et ux.	Jennie Ramos	N.B.		1684	511	Edna(e)225.85 s.Wood 14.81 rds.
5/17	Quentin R.et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	514	See B.962 P.398
	<u>DURAES</u>						
7/29	Luis C.See Luiz DaCruz N. } Luiz DaCruz N. } Maria C. }	Norman F.Hochu	N.B.		1688	384	Maxine(s)lot 60A P.B.91 P.39
	<u>DURFEE LANES, INC.</u>						
6/6		Elias & Smith, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1685	506	1)New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (s.w.)1 A.38 rds.(2)s.w. New Bedford-Fall River Rd.2 A.
	<u>DURFEE-BUFFINGTON INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.SEE DURFEE-BUFFINTON INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.</u>						
	<u>DURFEE-BUFFINTON INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.</u>						
	<u>DURFEE-BUFFINGTON INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.</u>						
4/19	(Pltff.)	York Transport Inc.(Deft.)	Bris.	Attach.	1682	803	Third District Court
6/26	(Pltff.)	York Transport, Inc.(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1686	641	Third District Court New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (Rte.6)(n)P.B.81 P.57

1164

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 1/2	<u>DURGIN</u> Doris	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Term- ination Statement	1677	395	See B.1664 P.657
6/11	<u>DURRIGAN</u> Randall C. } Suzanne C. }	Pauline D. Fuller Tr.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	798	Laurel(w)240.40 s.Allen 26.44 rds.
5/16	<u>DUSSAULT</u> J.G.Roma } Pauline C. }	Stephen R. Glassman et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	365	n.w.cor.Fairmount & Robert lot 86 P.B.59 P.3
11/8	<u>DUTRA</u> David J.	Anseline Reeves	Fair.		1693	124	1)Ocean Ave.(s)720 e.Grove lots 358 & 359 P.B.14 P.8 2)Grand View Ave.(n)13.22 rds. lots 448 & 449 same 3)Ocean Ave.(s)lots 360-363 inc. same $\frac{1}{2}$ int.
12/10	Debra Marie et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	418	Easton(s)Route 195(n)lot 18 P.B.81 P.20
8/26	Frank P. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	849	See B.1145 P.492
5/7	Rita et al.	Rita Dutra	N.B.	q.c.	1683	867	Independent(s)376 w.County 10.03 rds.
5/17	Rita	Antonio Dutra Est.	N.B.	Life Est. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	545	See Record See B.1675 P.1036
12/10	Thomas A. et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	418	Easton(s)Route 195(n)lot 18 P.B.81 P.20
5/1	<u>DUVAL</u> Madelyn A. } Robert A. }	Annette G. Magnant	N.B.	q.c.	1683	538	Flint(e)126.21 n.Park Ave. Somerset(w)part lots 93 & 94 P.B.4 P.47
5/14	<u>DWELLEY</u> <u>DWELLY</u> Donald A. et ux.	Donald I. Fisher et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1684	166	1)n.w.cor.Alden Rd. & Haste 33.57 rds. lots 32 & 33 P.B.19 P.37 2)Haste(n)123.71 w.Alden Rd. 14.88 rds. lot 31 P.B.19 P.37 See B.1547 P.534
8/19	Douglas J.	Henry A. Isabelle		Dis.	1689	450	See B.1547 P.534
8/19	Douglas J.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1689	451	See Record See B.1597 P.849
5/14	Nancy L. et ux.	Donald I. Fisher et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1684	166	1)n.w.cor.Alden Rd. & Haste 33.57 rds. lots 32 & 33 2)Haste(n)123.71 w.Alden Rd. 14.88 rds. lot 31 P.B.19 P.37
	<u>DWELLY SEE DWELLEY</u>						
12/23	<u>DWYER</u> Annette L. et ali.	Lillian Grenier Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1115	See Record See B.1125 P.196
12/31	<u>DYCK</u> Edith B. } Gerald P. }	Inter-Church Council of Greater New Bedford, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1695	147	Pleasant(s)Evergeen(e) Lakeside Ave.(w)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>DYSON</u>						
7/29	Clifford	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	397	See B.1615 P.870
5/8	Clifford H.et ux.	Raymond Eisenberg	Dart.	q.c.	1683	889	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lot 25 P.B.87 P.48
7/26	Clifford H.et al.	Raymond Eisenberg		Dis.	1688	342	See B.1683 P.893
5/8	Cynthia J.et ux.	Raymond Eisenberg	Dart.	q.c.	1683	889	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lot 25 P.B.87 P.48
7/26	Cynthia J.et al.	Raymond Eisenberg		Dis.	1688	342	See B.1683 P.893
	<u>DZEDULEVICZ</u>						
5/6	Alice) Frank)	Alice Dzedulevicz	N.B.	q.c. Life Est. Rem.	1683	734	Conduit(e)100.42 s.Wood 21.11 rds.
	<u>DZIALO</u>						
1/15	Chester M.) Diane P.)	Raymond A.Trahan et al.		Dis.	1677	1038	See B.1626 P.994
	<u>DZIOBA</u>						
1/4	Leona	Jan Dzioba et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	543	Pequot(s)100 e.Morton lot 349 P.B.14 P.19

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>E.F.HAUSERMAN COMPANY</u>						
2/12	<u>EARLEY</u>	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Final Decree	1679	128	See Record See B.1671 P.991; B.1660 P.738;B.1663 P.88; B.1666 P.1019
	<u>EARLY</u>						
5/8	Marie B.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	950	See B.1172 P.89
	<u>EARLY SEE EARLEY</u>						
	<u>EAST SHOPPING CENTER REALTY TRUST</u>						
12/26	by Trs.	Stanton W.Davis et al.Trs.	N.B., Dart.&	q.c. Fair.	1695	6	See Record
	<u>EASTERN TAX SERVICE, INC.</u>						
2/14		G.A.R.Properties, Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	334	Thomas(e)11.9 rds.
	<u>EASTHAM</u>						
1/28	Anthony et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1634	349	See B.1615 P.291
	<u>EASTWOOD</u>						
7/31	Alfred) Alice C.)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1688	503	See Record See B.1681 P.842
	<u>ECCLES</u>						
9/3	Mary E.	William Eccles Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	60	See Record See B.700 P.410
11/27	William et al.	Kathleen M.Wilhelmsen	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1693	981	Sawyer(n)550 w.County 22.38 rds.
	<u>ECCLESTON</u>						
3/6	Lillian M.) Wayne R.)	Serveul F.Deneault et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	360	Oakley Ave.(n)180 e. Acushnet Ave.lots 106-111 inc. P.B.11 P.23
	<u>ECHOLS</u>						
11/25	Elbert) Larry.)	Leonard Pacheco	N.B.		1693	853	n.e.cor.Borden & Bedford 12.28 rds.
	<u>ECONOMOS</u>						
6/5	James D.) Maria V.)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1685	404	See B.1637 P.632
	<u>EDDIES TAVERN</u>						
10/3	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	653	See B.1680 P.391

168

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 9/6	<u>EDMONDS</u> Emma K. } Paul W. }	Elzear LaPalme Jr. et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1690	372	Mattapoissett Rd. (s.w.) lot 23 P.B.86 P.127
2/27	<u>EDOUARD AND MARIA DEOM TRUST</u> by Tr.	James E.Mello Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1679	866	See Record
3/1 3/1	<u>EDWARD H. HEMMINGSEN TRUST</u> by Tr. by Tr.	Edward H.Hemmingsen Tr. Richard Pilkington Est.	West.	Dec'l. of Trust	1679	1032 1043	Brayton Point Rd. (w) part lot 40 & lot 41 P.B.35 P.26
3/11	<u>EDWARD ROSE BULLDOZING AND TRUCKING</u> See Edward Rose				1680	598	
	<u>EDWARDS</u>						
5/31	Constance L. et al. (Defts.)	Lester Edwards (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	128	See B.1575 P.443
2/5	Elizabeth E. et al. (Defts.)	Howard W.Young (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	1011	See B.1633 P.1194
7/11	Eric A.	Herbert E.Stone Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	459	James (w) lot 59 P.B.25 P.144
7/11	Eric A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	463	See B.1640 P.419
9/20	Eric A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1177	See B.1687 P.460
2/5	Lester F. et al. (Defts.)	Howard W.Young (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	1011	See B.1633 P.1194
7/5	Mamie A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	25	See B.1241 P.402
6/7	Norman	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1685	641	See B.1678 P.252
10/3	Norman	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1691	692	See B.1685 P.395
5/31	Norman C. et al. (Defts.)	Lester Edwards (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	128	See B.1575 P.443
6/7	Norman C. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	642	See B.1565 P.912
7/8	Norman C.	Constance L.Edwards Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	224	See Record See B.1543 P.213
7/8	Norman C.	Constance L.Edwards Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	225	See Record See B.1490 P.91
12/17	Norman C.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	825	See B.1691 P.638
9/19	<u>EDWIN B.SOUZA & SON, INC.</u>	Raymond Medeiros et al.		Dis.	1690	1122	See B.1649 P.575
9/3	<u>EENT, INC. REVISED PENSION TRUST</u> by Trs.	Harold W.Woodcock et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	100	Eighth(e) 64 s. William
5/23	<u>EFTHIMIADIS</u> Irene } Thomas V. }	Paul R. Brodeur	N.B.		1684	816	s.e.cor.Lafayette & Brooklawn Ave.15.77 rds.lot 116 P.B.7 P.52

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>EHL</u>						
7/1	Boies P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	955	See B.1631 P.917
	<u>EHMANN</u>						
11/22	Charles	Stacia Ehmann Est.		Fair. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1693	756	See Record See B.1057 P.172
	<u>EIRIKSSON</u>						
10/23	Elsie D.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	502	See B.1606 P.1032
	<u>EISENBERG</u>						
1/11	Raymond et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1677	934	1)Hall Ct.(w)plat 53 lot 36 2)157 Union St.plat 53 lot 133 See B.1636 Pp.410,412
1/25	Raymond et al.	Lakeside Motel,Inc.		Entry	1678	430	See B.1664 P.331
1/25	Raymond et al.	Lakeside Motel,Inc.		West. Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1678	431	See Record See B.1664 P.331
1/25	Raymond et al.	Lakeside Motel,Inc.		West. Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1678	432	See Record See B.1664 P.331
1/25	Raymond et al.	Lakeside Motel,Inc.by Mtgees.		West.	1678	433	See Record See B.1664 P.331
5/8	Raymond	Clifford H.Dyson et al.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1683	893	1)Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lot 25 P.B.87 P.48(2)Rounds(e) 33.15 n.Court 7 rds.
5/8	Raymond	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1683	895	See B.1654 P.1093
5/14	Raymond	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	148	County(e)
5/16	Raymond et al.by Tr.	Andre J.Fournier Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1684	411	See Record
5/16	Raymond et al.by Tr.	Philip Kates Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1684	415	See Record
7/1	Raymond et al.	Frank G.Imbriglio	West.	M.	1686	940	See Record
7/1	Raymond et al.	Frank G.Imbriglio	West.	M.	1686	941	See Record
7/17	Raymond	Mary A.Mickool	West.	q.c.	1687	796	way(w)s.Division Rd.(Beeden Rd.)
11/12	Raymond et al.	Frank G.Imbriglio	West.	q.c.	1693	253	See Record
	<u>EKENSTEEN</u>						
1/23	Vera B.	Oscar C.Herr et ux.	Acush.	M.	1678	294	Quaker Lane(s)
	<u>EKLUND</u>						
12/26	Robert L.et ali. Trs.	Stanton W.Davis et al.Trs.	N.B., Dart.&	q.c. Fair.	1695	6	See Record
	<u>ELDON</u>						
8/29	Hiram B. } Mildred }	Francis C.Bernier et al.	West.		1689	1110	Robert(w)
	<u>ELDREDGE</u>						
	<u>ELDRIDGE</u>						
12/17	Linus et al. (Defts.)	Sears,Roebuck & Co.(Pltff.)		Satisfaction of Exec.	1694	817	See B.1685 P.223
6/11	Linus W.(Deft.)	Citizens Credit Union(Pltff.)		Fair. Par. Rel.Attach.	1685	803	Laurel(w)240.40 s.Allen 26.44 rds.See B.1675 P.297
12/17	Mary et al.(Defts.)	Sears,Roebuck & Co.(Pltff.)		Satisfaction of Exec.	1694	817	See B.1685 P.223
	Pauline D.See Pauline D.Fuller						

170

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ELDRIDGE SEE ELDREDGE</u>						
	<u>ELECTRIC SERVICE & SALES COMPANY INC.</u>						
10/17		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1692	237	See B.1685 P.377
	<u>ELECTRO CIRCUITS, INC.</u>						
6/7		Electro Circuits, Inc. et al.		Merger	1685	611	
	<u>ELGAR</u>						
5/15	Bette et ux.	Robert P. Slight	Acush.		1684	328	Main(w)1.51 A.
	Bette T. See Bette						
5/15	Richard J. et ux.	Robert P. Slight	Acush.		1684	328	Main(w)1.51 A.
	<u>EL-HILLOW</u>						
4/16	Anthony M. } Christine M. }	Tom Heys Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1682	555	Birchwood Drive(s) lot 330 P.B.73 P.3
	<u>ELIAS</u>						
3/25	Americo et al. (Pltffs.)	Lawrence R. Pianin et pro se Tr. et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1681	256	Third District Court
11/18	Americo B. et ux.	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1693	474	Middle Rd. (w) lot 13 P.B.93 P.103
9/26	Freda	Elias & Smith, Inc.	West.		1691	283	Several parcels see record
6/6	George N. et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1685	513	See B.1111 P.239
11/18	Joan E. et ux.	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1693	474	Middle Rd. (w) lot 13 P.B.93 P.103
4/19	Raymond F.	William Ferreira et pro se Tr.	West.		1682	808	Holly Lane(s) lot 48 P.B.84 P.45
8/13	Raymond F. } Susan J. }	Raymond F. Elias	West.		1689	111	Holly Lane(s) lot 48 P.B.84 P.45
6/6	Tofick S. et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1685	513	See B.1111 P.239
	<u>ELIAS & SMITH, INC.</u>						
12/13		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1694	611	See B.1225 P.206
	<u>ELIXIR PACKAGE STORE, INC.</u>						
7/23		Rose Ferreira Tr.	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1687	1194	Shawmut Ave. (e) 16.63 rds. See B.1661 P.282
	<u>ELLIOT</u>						
	<u>ELLIOTT</u>						
11/19	Arthur L. } Doris Ida }	Arthur L. Elliott	West.	q.c.	1693	532	1) Brayton Rd. (n) 1½ A. 2) n. Brayton Rd. ½ A.
4/3	Eileen M. et ux.	Edward V. Meekin	Fair.	q.c.	1681	972	Union(n)87 e. Pleasant 15.812 rds.
2/25	Frederick A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	705	See B.1636 P.79
4/3	Frederick A. et ux.	Edward V. Meekin	Fair.	q.c.	1681	972	Union(n)87 e. Pleasant 15.812 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ELLIOTT SEE ELLIOT</u>						
	<u>ELLIS</u>						
2/8	Gertrude E.	George Amaral	Dart.		1679	42	Chase Rd. (w)44.05 rds. P.B.70 P.13
5/3	Russell D.	Janine R.Ellis	Acush.	q.c.	1683	629	Gammons Rd.(e)113.85 rds.
	<u>ELTIS</u>						
11/22	Antonia V. Antonina V. See Antonia V.	Marcel P.Eltis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	755	See Record See B.1069 P.115
	<u>EMMETT</u>						
7/29	Edward	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1688	379	See B.1648 P.831
7/29	Edward	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	380	See B.1634 P.93
	<u>EMMONS</u>						
4/5	Ned M.) Ruth E.) et ali.	Ruth Edwina Emmons	N.B.	q.c.	1681	1141	1)Palmer(w)475 s.Union 9.55 rds. lot 17 P.B.11 P.34(2)Palmer (w)425 s.Union 9.55 rds.lot 18 same
	<u>EMOND</u>						
8/20	Albert G.et ux.	Harold M.Perry	Dart.	M.	1689	536	Faunce Corner Rd. (e)P.B.93 P.66
10/10	Albert G.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1691	1138	Faunce Corner Rd. (e)P.B.93 P.66 See B.1501 P.143
8/20	Doris A.et ux.	Harold M.Perry	Dart.	M.	1689	536	Faunce Corner Rd. (e)P.B.93 P.66
10/10	Doris A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1691	1138	Faunce Corner Rd. (e)P.B.93 P.66 See B.1501 P.143
8/6	Edward A.) Mirette A.)	Neil M.Sowersby et ux.	West.		1688	863	University Drive(n)lot 11 P.B.75 P.3
	<u>ENGEL</u>						
3/29	Janice R.) John L.Jr.)	Elzear LaPalme Jr.et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1681	573	Mattapoisett Rd. (n.e.)2.55 A. lot 6 P.B.86 P.128
	<u>ENGLAND</u>						
9/12	Joseph J.	Gerard A.Caron	N.B.		1690	699	1)n.e.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.& Belleville Ave.lots 61 & 62 26.42 rds.P.B.25 P.102 2)Belleville Ave.(e)77.24 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.12.93 rds. lot 60 P.B.25 P.102
	<u>ENOS</u>						
6/7	Arthur P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	640	See B.1624 P.324
5/8	Aurore et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	958	17 Clark St.plat 84 lot 100 See B.1680 P.85
7/11	Bernard) Dorothy)	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1687	409	See B.1664 P.237
7/31	Irene A.et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1688	550	See B.1448 P.180
3/22	James W.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	169	377 Earle St.Plat 103 Lot 94 See B.1679 P.1113
7/31	Joseph et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1688	550	See B.1448 P.180
6/3	Ruth A.et ali.	Ida Hancock Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	216	See B.656 P.294

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 10/4	<u>ENTIN</u> David (Pltff.)	C & W Realty Corporation (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	711	Second District Court
6/21	<u>ENTWISTLE</u> Anna F. et al.	Anna F. Entwistle	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1686	359	Sycamore(n)42.65 e.Liberty lot A P.B.79 P.23
1/23	Edward A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	285	See B.1364 P.438
3/25	Edward A. et al. (Pltffs.)	Lawrence R. Pianin et pro se Tr. et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	256	Third District Court
6/21	George B. et al.	Anna F. Entwistle	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1686	359	Sycamore(n)42.65 e.Liberty lot A P.B.79 P.23
8/26	<u>EPEC INDUSTRIES, INC.</u>	City of New Bedford (Water Board)		Release of Lien	1689	799	See B.1654 P.372
12/26	<u>EPSTEIN</u> Henry D. et ali. Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B.1695 P.8
11/5	<u>ERICKSON</u> Gunnar. et al.	Nina M. Erickson	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1134	n.e.cor.Liberty & Middle 12.02 rds.
5/13	Marion	Cecile M. Boutin et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	65	Clark(n)110.74 e.Summer 10.47 rds.
11/5	Norman et al.	Nina M. Erickson	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1134	n.e.cor.Liberty & Middle 12.02 rds.
3/4	<u>ESCO REALTY CORPORATION</u>	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1679	1163	See B.1629 P.1152
9/24	<u>ESCOBAR</u> Manuel S. } Rosalina E. }	Manuel Jose Escobar	N.B.	M.	1691	189	Hall(e)180 n.Rivet 11.75 rds.
11/18	<u>ESPINOLA</u> David M. et ux.	David M. Espinola	Dart. & N.B.	q.c.	1693	511	1)s.e.cor.Sharpe & Milton lot 85 14.87 rds.P.B.11 P.17(2)Smith(n)9 rds.
1/17	Rose S. et al.	Rose S. Espinola	N.B.		1678	40	Hollyhock(n)140.90 w.Dartmouth 17.62 rds.
1/17	Rose S. et al.	Paul R. Vermette	Dart.		1678	41	Smith Neck Rd. (w) Bourne Place (e)lot 39 P.B.52 P.49
11/18	Sarah et ux.	David M. Espinola	Dart. & N.B.	q.c.	1693	511	1)s.e.cor.Sharpe & Milton lot 85 14.87 rds.P.B.11 P.17 2)Smith(n)9 rds.
12/2	<u>ESPIRITO SANTO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>	Eduardo M. Rego et ux.	West.	M.	1693	1144	Davis Rd. (w)934 s.Old New Bedford Rd.68.8 rds.
7/16	<u>ESPO</u> Irving N. } Janet }	Robert E. Struck Jr.	West.		1687	695	Drift Rd. (e)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	ESTACIO						
7/3	Laurindo } Maria F. }	Antonio Mateus et al.	N.B.		1686	1097	Summer(e)43.09 n.Coggeshall 14.31 rds.lot 11 P.B.19 P.62
4/24	ESTNER Ida	Walter Estner, Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	1117	See Record See B.1536 P.648
	ESTRELA SEE ESTRELLA						
	ESTRELLA						
	ESTRELA						
8/7	Antone et ux.	J.Douglas Borden	West.		1688	872	"B" Drive(s)lots 43-45 inc.P.B.40 P.54
8/7	Antone et ux.	Pearl H.Mekelburg	West.		1688	937	B Drive(s)lots 43-45 inc. P.B.40 P.54
11/15	Dorothy et al. (Defts.)	Steinburg Furniture Co.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	419	See B.1690 P.1084
7/29	Eduarda M.et ux.	Beatrice A.Mendoza	N.B.		1688	352	Woodlawn(s)235.58 w.Brock Ave.10.80 rds.
11/15	Edward et al.(Defts)	Steinburg Furniture Co.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	419	See B.1690 P.1084
7/29	Gabriel S.et ux.	Beatrice A.Mendoza	N.B.		1688	352	Woodlawn(s)235.58 w.Brock Ave.10.80 rds.
3/13	Gilbert et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	769	See B.1577 P.704;B.1607 P.969
7/8	Jane E.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	145	Easton(s)Ayer(w)Hathaway Blvd.(n)lot 23 P.B.81 P.21
8/7	Joan M.et ux.	J.Douglas Borden	West.		1688	872	"B" Drive(s)lots 43-45 inc.P.B.40 P.54
8/7	Joan M.et ux.	Pearl H.Mekelburg	West.		1688	937	B Drive(s)lots 43-45 inc. P.B.40 P.54
1/21	Kenneth J.et ux.	Freddie A.Jones et ux.	Dart.		1678	146	Slocum Rd.(w)
7/8	Richard et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	145	Easton(s)Ayer(w)Hathaway Blvd.(n)lot 23 P.B.81 P.21
4/2	Rosalie M.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Termi- nation statement	1681	929	See B.1664 P.468
8/13	Rosalie M.	Roxanne Darlene Chartier	Dart.	q.c.	1689	103	Howard(e)lot 162A P.B.73 P.1
1/21	Yvonne M.et ux.	Freddie A.Jones et ux.	Dart.		1678	146	Slocum Rd.(w)
	EVANGELHO						
10/21	Dorothy et ux.	Manuel B.Mello et ux.		Dis.	1692	387	See B.1286 P.42
5/13	Dorothy M.et ali.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.	N.B.		1683	1193	s.w.cor.Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.part lot 11 P.B.1 P.90
9/27	Dorothy M.et ali.	Alberto Nicolau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	380	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.lot 187 P.B.3 P.64
5/13	Frank P.et ali.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.	N.B.		1683	1193	s.w.cor.Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.part lot 11 P.B.1 P.90
9/27	Frank P.et ali.	Alberto Nicolau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	380	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.lot 187 P.B.3 P.64
5/13	Leslie P.et ali.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.	N.B.		1683	1193	s.w.cor.Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.part lot 11 P.B.1 P.90
9/27	Leslie P.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	375	See B.1676 P.1159
9/27	Leslie P.et ali.	Alberto Nicolau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	380	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.lot 187 P.B.3 P.64
10/21	Leslie P.et ux.	Manuel B.Mello et ux.		Dis.	1692	387	See B.1286 P.42
5/13	Mary et ali.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.	N.B.		1683	1193	s.w.cor.Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.part lot 11 P.B.1 P.90
9/27	Mary et ali.	Alberto Nicolau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	380	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.lot 187 P.B.3 P.64

174

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>EVANGELISTA</u>						
10/23	Grace T. et al.	Joseph Motta, Tr.	N.B.		1692	482	Desautels(w)44.33 s. Whitman 12.55 rds.
	<u>EVANS PRODUCTS COMPANY</u>						
1/11	(Pltff.)	Robert G. Smith (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1677	848	North(s)150 w. Park 9.75 rds. District Court of East Norfolk(Norfolk)
1/14		Jacqueline N. Josefek	N.B.	Notice of Contract	1677	974	297 Pequot St.
3/1		J. Daniel Fragoza et ux.		West. Notice of Contract	1679	1053	85 Milk St.
5/7		David Thadeu et ux.		West. Notice of Contract	1683	830	Tickle Rd. See Record
6/20		David Thadeu et ux.		West. Notice of Contract	1686	250	Tickle Rd. See Record
6/28		Michael McDonald et ux.	Fair.	M.	1686	810	Highland Ave. (n) lots 11 & 12 P.B. 6 P. 35
7/9		Floyd D. Genthner et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	262	Ferry Hill Rd. (s)
8/12		Joseph P. Castonguay et al.		Dart. Notice of Contract	1688	1190	Highland Ave. See Record
9/24		J. Daniel Fragoza et al.		West. State- ment of Account	1691	159	85 Milk St.
	<u>EVERETT</u>						
8/28	John R. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	987	See B. 1167 P. 281

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

176

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAGERHEIM						
2/28	Egil Reidun	Ernest F.Tripanier Jr.	Fair.		1679	965	n.e.cor.Larch Ave.& Francis 57.84 rds.lots 11-13 inc. P.B.18 P.67
	FAGUNDES						
9/25	Claire T.et al. (Defts.)	Donald R.Jackson(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	260	See B.1683 P.1098
8/13	Diane	Grenier and Morris, Inc.	Dart.		1689	86	Whalers Way(n)lot 13 P.B.88 P.59
8/9	George et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1143	See B.1497 P.366;B.1624 P.772
9/25	Manuel D.(Deft.)	A.Pontes & Sons Construction Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	259	See B.1685 P.813
9/25	Manuel D.et al. (Defts.)	Donald R.Jackson(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	260	See B.1683 P.1098
	FAHEY						
9/5	Doris L.	Estelle Vincent	N.B.	q.c.	1690	268	s.w.cor.Hathaway & Ashley Blvd.14.37 rds.
12/16	Doris L.	Raymond Fahey	N.B.	q.c.	1694	755	s.w.cor.Hathaway & Ashley Blvd.14.37 rds.
	FAIRHAVEN HOUSING AUTHORITY						
5/28		William Rogers et ux.	Fair.	q.c. easement	1684	1083	lot A P.B.93 P.5 See Record
5/28		Mathew G.Wyse	Fair.	q.c. easement	1684	1085	Lot D P.B.93 P.5 See Record
5/28		Adela Walker	Fair.	q.c. easement	1684	1087	Lot B P.B.93 P.5 See Record
5/28		George R.Graves et ux.	Fair.	q.c. easement	1684	1089	Lot C P.B.93 P.5 See Record
	FAIRHAVEN NATIONAL BANK						
4/16	(Pltff.)	Donald Provost et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1682	541	Third District Court
	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK						
1/3		Golden Crown Properties Inc.		Entry	1677	488	See B.1645 P.640
1/3		Golden Crown Properties Inc. et ali.	Dart.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1677	489	See Record See B.1645 P.640
1/3		Golden Crown Properties Inc. et ali.	Dart.	Decree approving entry & sale	1677	490	See Record See B.1645 P.640
1/3		Golden Crown Properties Inc. by Mtgee.	Dart.		1677	491	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195 (s)lot 7 P.B.87 P.48 See B.1645 P.640
1/3		Louis Barroll et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	508	Junior(e)275 s.Union 19.10 rds.lots 32,33 P.B.11 P.34
1/8		John F.Rapoza et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1677	663	Pelletier(e)See B.1504 P.149
1/11		Julfred R.Lacoste et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	842	Linden(s)133.74 e.State 22,32 rds.
1/11		Julfred R.Lacoste et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	844	s.w.cor.Linden & Pleasant 8.53 rds.
1/11		Barry D.O'Neill et ux.	West.	M.	1677	862	Old County Rd.(n)
1/14		Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1677	984	Cross Rd.(n)Route 195(s)
1/15		Miguel M.DeSouza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1677	1032	Greystone Ave.(e)225 n. Pinehurst Lots 612-614 inc.P.B.11 P.49
1/15		Pope's Island Food & Liquors Inc.et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1677	1056	New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge(n)See B.1670 P.230
1/16		Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	Acush.	M.	1677	1136	No.Main(n.w.)lot 2 P.B.91 P.10
1/17		Lawrence Lamarre et ali.	Dart. & Matta.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	25	1)Allen(s)Skyline Drive(e.& w)Marlboro(n)Tobey Lane(n.& s.)Creek Rd.(w)Strathmore Rd. (e.& w.)Hawthorn(s)(2)Matta. See B.1551 P.738

Continued

178

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
1/21		Robert L.DeRego et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1678	115	Locust(s) See B.1669 P.1082
1/21		Curtis Chase Associates	N.B.	M.	1678	157	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Granite Ave.lot 1 P.B.89 P.79
1/21		Curtis Chase Associates	N.B.	M.	1678	160	Rockdale Ave.(w)3 A. 115.48 rds. See Record P.B.89 P.79
1/21		Curtis Chase Associates	N.B.	M.	1678	163	s.w.cor.Granite Ave.& Sandstone Dr.lot 4 P.B.89 P.79
1/21		Edward Sylvia et al.		Entry	1678	167	See B.1638 P.1007
1/21		Edward Sylvia et al.	West.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1678	168	See Record See B.1638 P.1007
1/21		Edward Sylvia et al.	West.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1678	169	See Record See B.1638 P.1007
1/21		Albert E.Pratt, Inc.	West.	M.	1678	173	Kirby Rd.(n.e.)lot 4 P.B.83 P.74
1/22		Edward G.Grace	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1678	188	1)Milton(n)(2)s.w.cor. Sherman & Fifth See B.1619 P.920
1/23		Lengo Realty Corporation	Dart.	M.	1678	254	Cross Rd.(w)
1/25		Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	421	Belleville Rd.(s)180 e. Ashley Blvd.13.46 rds.
1/25		Maurice Leger et ux.	West.	M.	1678	439	Cummings Lane(s)lot A P.B.53 P.30
1/29		Alan R.Lavendier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	562	Clinton(n)40 e.Ash 10.62 rds.
1/30		Charles V.Fleurent et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	640	Bridge(n.w.)P.B.92 P.61
1/31		Michael McDonald et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	686	Highland Ave.(n)Sebec(s) Lots 11 & 12 P.B.6 P.35
2/1		James Lawrence Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	795	s.e.cor.East Winsor & Alden Rd.P.B.11 P.1 lots 67-70 inc.75-77 inc.
2/1		Alfred M.Avila et ux.	Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1678	801	1)Registered Land(2)s.e.cor. Allen & Irene 15.18 rds. lot 85 P.B.11 P.73(3)Irene (e)90 s.Allen 48 rds. Lots 86-89 inc.same
2/4		George Ventor Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	882	s.w.cor.Birch & Sylvia lots 54-57 inc.P.B.11 P.47
2/4		Anibal C.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	911	Borden(e)lot B P.B.89 P.47
2/5		Joseph L.Andrade et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	1007	s.e.cor.Torrington Rd.& Sedgewick Rd.lots 211-216 inc.P.B.14 P.63
2/5		John J.Peters et al.	N.B.	M.	1678	1034	1)n.e.cor.Sawyer & No.Front 27.91 rds. 2)Braley Rd.(s)lots 1-4 inc. P.B.92 P.52 248.8 rds.
2/5		David P.Branco et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	1038	Highland Ave.(e)lot 17 P.B.90 P.89
2/6		Dennis A.Baker et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	1045	Manhattan Ave.(e)83.62 n. Bay lot 437 & part lot 438 P.B.6 P.37
2/6		Richard A.Asquino et ux.	Acush.	M.	1678	1074	Park Drive(n)428.73 e.Lambert P.B.50 P.6
2/6		Gilbert Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	1100	Summer(e)56.50 n.Elm 6.626 rds.
2/11		Daniel A.Francis et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	55	Downey(s)lots 73 & 74 P.B.11 P.42
2/11		Alfred S.Brunette et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	103	1)Washington(n)40 rds. 2)Washington(n)23.63 rds.
2/12		Arnold De Mello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	203	Potter(e)14.81 rds.lot 66 P.B.7 P.44
2/14		John G.Duarte Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	279	Liberty(e)70 s.North 11.03 rds.
2/14		John C.Darwin, Tr.	Fair.	M.	1679	332	Hitch(w)200.94 s.Washington lots 47 & 48 P.B.3 P.26
2/15		Ximenes A.Pereira et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	389	Cottage(n)68.65 w.Laurel 15.65 rds.
2/15		David Sylvia et ux.	N.B. & Dart.	M.	1679	393	1)Division(s)299 w.County 20.56 rds.(2)Macomber Ave.(e) 17.5 rds.lot 97 P.B.11 P.19 3)Macomber Ave.(e)lots 98 & 99 same
2/15		Evelyn R.Rogers	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	399	s.e.cor.North & County See B.1547 P.35
2/19		Paul A.Matheson III et ux. Continued	N.B.	M.	1679	459	1)Maxfield(n)(2)North(s)139 e.Beech 15 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
2/20		Raymond F.Cabral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	511	West(w)lot C P.B.85 P.114
2/22		Antone S.Almeida et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	665	Davis(n.w.)lots 108-112 inc.& part lot 113 P.B.14 P.35
2/25		Edward G.Morris et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	691	1)Hathaway(n)90 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.lot 298 14.51 rds. P.B.7 P.64(2)Hathaway(n) 130 w.Sconticut Neck Rd. lot 299 14.51 rds.same
2/26		Hector Margeson Jr.et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	772	Purchase(w)See B.1553 P.395
2/26		John L.Avery Jr.et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	773	State(w)See B.1596 P.43
2/26		Marcel I.Gregoire et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	776	Washington(s)101.7 e.Oglare lot 65 P.B.20 P.60
2/26		Albert E.Ross et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	800	Query(n)302.29 w.Conduit lot 21 10.43 rds.P.B.7 P.17
2/28		Egil Fagerheim et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	967	n.e.cor.Larch Ave.& Francis 57.84 rds.lots 11-13 inc. P.B.18 P.67
2/28		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	977	1)Elm(n)86.50 e.County 40.60 rds.P.B.38 P.25 2)Middle(s)70.70 e.County 11.88 rds.same
2/28		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	986	Morgan(n)21.96 rds.
3/1		Roland L.Chouinard	West.	M.	1679	1048	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (e)lots 70-82 inc.& 40 ft. way P.B.38 P.62
3/1		John H.Bourgeois et ux.	Dart. & Fair.	M.	1679	1057	1)Arnold(s.w.)29.78 rds. lots 488 & 489 P.B.7 P.44 2)Weeden Place(w)335.35 s. Weeden Rd.105.061 rds. part lot 2 P.B.33 P.2
3/1		Donald E.Burrows et ux.	Acush.	M.	1679	1072	Rd.ld.fr.Acushnet Village to Wilcox Cor.(e)10 A.
3/1		Lawrence R.Pianin et pro se Tr.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	1085	s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Belleville Rd.See B.1614 P.341
3/1		Lawrence R.Pianin et pro se Tr.	Acush.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	1086	Main(n)See B.1577 P.571
3/1		DCA Homes, Inc.et ali.	Acush.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	1087	s.w.cor.Perry Hill Rd.& Gammons Rd.See B.1640 P.749
3/4		Helen B.Bridges et al.	Fair.	M.	1679	1148	s.e.cor.way & Sconticut Neck Rd.
3/6		Raphael Azevedo et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1680	326	s.e.cor.Fillmore & Myrtle See B.1599 P.936
3/6		Raphael Azevedo et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1680	327	s.w.cor.Fillmore & Myrtle See B.1423 P.214
3/6		Ronald Trahan et ux.	Acush.	M.	1680	356	1)Mark Oliveira Ave. (w) 5.82 A.P.B.91 P.84 2)Adeline Oliveira Land P.B.91 P.84
3/6		Wayne R.Eccleston et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	361	Oakley Ave.(n)180 e.Acushnet Ave.lots 106-111 inc.P.B.11 P.23
3/7		Edward Powers et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	471	Francis(e)16.46 rds. lot 13 P.B.20 P.67
3/7		James R.Ferreira et ux.	Acush.	M.	1680	478	s.w.cor.Lawson Ave.& Dorothy 58.75 rds.lots 91-95 inc. P.B.7 P.63
3/11		James P.Farney et al.	Fair.	Order of notice to foreclose	1680	600	Green(e)See B.1505 P.362
3/11		Anthony Gray Anselmo Jr.et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1680	602	Florence(e)See B.1579 P.508
3/11		Paul A.Matheson III et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	605	n.w.cor.Spring & Green 48.40 rds.
3/12		Andrew J.Martin et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	643	s.w.cor.Rte.195 & Ridgecrest Ave.part lot 6 P.B.63 P.11
3/12		Robert Martin et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	669	Paul(e)121.13 s.Timothy lots 50 & 51 P.B.36 P.39
3/12	(Pltff.)	Hector Margeson(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	721	Third District Court
3/13		Theodore C.Diggle et al.	Acush.	M.	1680	725	No.Main(n.w.)2.15 A. lot A P.B.85 P.117
3/13		Carlos Almeida et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	793	1)Clinton(n)lots 178-180 inc. P.B.14 P.35(2)Warren(s) Clinton(n)49.51 rds.lots 160- 163 inc.& part lot 177 same
		Continued					

180

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
3/14		Evelyn K.Martin	N.B.	M.	1680	845	Nye(n)lot "B" P.B.92 P.70
3/14		Paul J.Saba	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1680	857	Acushnet Ave. (e) See B.1568 P.1159
3/15		Maurice Mendonca et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	1009	Spring(n)
3/18		A.Eugene Feio et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	1053	Fisher Rd.(n)P.B.82 P.31
3/18		Herve W.Vandal et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	1110	s.w.cor.Matthew & Dartmouth 18.91 rds.
3/19		Arthur W.Martin	N.B.	M.	1680	1134	Nash Rd.(n)450 e.Shawmut Ave.
3/19		Harold Gifford et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	1155	1)Jefferson(e)242.86 n. Spring 12.50 rds.(2)s.e.cor. Christian & Jefferson 22.40 rds.
3/22		Gladys M.Pelczarski	Acush.	M.	1681	166	Roosevelt(n)lots 123-126 inc.P.B.6 P.76
3/22		Joseph C.Ribeiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	180	Merrimac(s)66 e.State
3/22		David R.Price et al.	Fair.	M.	1681	210	Bridge(n)202.49 e.Park
3/25		Patricia A.Viera et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	228	n.e.cor.Morgan & Cottage 20.04 rds.
3/26		Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.et pro se	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1681	292	County(e)See B.1565 P.148
3/29		Louis J.Lavendier	N.B.	M.	1681	545	County(e)50.50 s.Linden lot 2 7.50 rds.P.B.42 P.9
3/29		David B.Gifford	Dart.	M.	1681	570	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.)lot 7 43 A.P.B.92 P.65
4/1		James F.Crowley et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	609	s.e.cor.North & No.Main 19.13 rds.
4/1		Albert Poczatek	Fair.	M.	1681	631	Adams(n)114.54 e.Mt.Pleasant lot 7 P.B.8 P.19
4/2		Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	Acush.	M.	1681	814	No.Main(n.w.)lot 5 P.B.91 P.10 5.05 A.
4/3		Abilio Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	986	Almy(n)37.71 rds.lot 11 P.B.54 P.58
4/4		William P.Doherty	Dart.	M.	1681	1075	White Oak Run(s.e.)lot 7 P.B.91 P.31
4/5		Curtis DeWitt Chase	Dart.	M.	1681	1188	Speaker(w)lots 1032,1033,1034, & parts lots 1031 & 1035 P.B.11 P.49 see also P.B.76 P.2
4/9		Donald W.White et al.	Acush.	M.	1682	100	Rd.fr.Acushnet to Wilcox Cor.(e)10 A.
4/10		Herbert Devaney et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	207	Glennon(s)101.36 w.Brook
4/10		Normand Heroux	N.B.	M.	1682	219	State(w)209.26 s.Weld
4/10		Roger H.Fortier et ux.	West.	M.	1682	240	s.w.cor.Reed Rd.& Lincoln Ave.lot 74 P.B.92 P.14
4/10		William M.MacKnight et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	254	s.w.cor.Huttleston Ave.& Park lots 2,3 & 4 P.B.14 P.67
4/11		Ubalde Vigeant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	376	Ryan(s)200 e.Brownell 24.90 rds.lots 67 & 68 P.B.7 P.30
4/12		Pedro San Juan et ali.	N.B.	M.	1682	412	s.w.cor.Nye & No.Front 38.56 rds.
4/12		John Pauline III et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	505	Bonney(s)122 w.Sconticut Neck Rd.29.02 rds.lots 555 & 556 P.B.7 P.64
4/18		Eleanor B.Leonard	Fair.	M.	1682	738	way(e)23.40 rds.lot 4 P.B.11 P.36
4/19		Joseph P.Camara	N.B.	M.	1682	827	1)Davis(s)95 e.Acushnet Ave. 2)Davis(s)60.18 e.Acushnet Ave.P.B.55 P.18
4/19		Kenneth V.Lavallee et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	879	Brookview(s)lot 10 P.B.65 P.16
4/19		James J.Shanley et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	883	Chase Rd.(w)95.7 rds.
4/19		Fernando Silva Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1682	886	Central Ave.(n)See B.1356 P.150
4/22		Albert G.Kenney et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	917	s.e.cor.Spring & Rotch
4/22		Lawrence D.Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1001	Rounds(w)121 s.Union 9.48 rds. lot 63 P.B.1 P.43
4/22		Albert W.Rebeiro	Fair.	M.	1682	1009	Timothy(n)P.B.36 P.39
4/23		Pope's Island Food & Liquors, Inc.		Entry	1682	1049	See B.1670 P.230
4/23		Pope's Island Food & Liquors, Inc.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1682	1050	See B.1670 P.230

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
4/23		Pope's Island Food & Liquors, Inc.	N.B.	Decree	1682	1051	See Record See B.1670 P.230
4/23		Pope's Island Food & Liquors, Inc. by Mtgee.	N.B.	approving entry & sale	1682	1052	1832 Corporation Land lot 1 P.B.91 P.37 See B.1670 P.230
4/23		Albert R.Platt et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	1091	Alice(n)100 w.Hawes lots 40-44 inc.P.B.36 P.12
4/24		Lengo Realty Corporation	Dart.	M.	1682	1113	Cross Rd.(s)lot 4 P.B.88 P.117
4/24		James R.Correira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	1126	Hixville Rd.(s)lot 3 P.B.77 P.21
4/24		Warren Grindrod	Fair.	M.	1683	1	Main(w)Middle(e)
4/26		Raymond J.Woodhouse	Fair.	M.	1683	254	1)n.w.cor.Scotcut Neck Rd. & Marion(2)Marion(n)100 w.Scotcut Neck Rd.
4/26		Dartmouth Indoor Tennis, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1683	257	1)New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (Route 6)(s)2.77 A.P.B.63 P.7 see also Part Lot 1 P.B.47 P.47(2)New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (Route 6)(s) part lot 1 P.B.47 P.47
4/29		Maurice F.Bourbeau	Fair.	M.	1683	299	See Record
4/29		Golden Crown Properties, Inc.		Entry	1683	336	See B.1635 P.231
4/29		Golden Crown Properties, Inc. et ali.	Dart.	Decree	1683	337	See Record See B.1635 P.231
4/29		Golden Crown Properties, Inc. et ali.	Dart.	Decree	1683	338	See Record See B.1635 P.231
4/29		Golden Crown Properties, Inc. by Mtgee.	Dart.	approving entry & sale	1683	339	s.e.cor.Rice & Center 35.77 rds.lots 269 & 270 P.B.7 P.44 See B.1635 P.231
4/29		Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1683	371	cor.William Bradford Rd. (n.e.)& Bradford Place (n.w.)lot 18 P.B.91 P.117
4/29		George E.Gifford	Fair.	M.	1683	378	4 parcels see record
4/30		Bonaventura Barboza Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	434	s.w.cor.Wing & Pleasant 8.69 rds.
5/1		Cynthia Law Baasch	West.	M.	1683	479	Cornell Rd. (n)2½ A.
5/2		Roland R.Langlois et ux.Trs.	Dart.	M.	1683	587	1)Flag Swamp Rd. (e) & Freetown
5/3		Jose Sousa Cardoso et al.	Dart.	M.	1683	639	Cove Rd.(s)Sheridan(w) Dartmouth(e)47.43 rds.
5/3		Thelma L.Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1683	658	Nelson(n)104.93 w.County
5/7		Richard J.Charon	N.B.	M.	1683	833	1)Arnold Place(w)20.09 rds. 2)Arnold Place(w)392.54 n. Arnold 25.64 rds.
5/8		Conrad P.Fournier et ux.	West.	M.	1683	879	Fisher Rd. (w)
5/8		Marchel Inc.	Fair.	M.	1683	925	6 parcels see record
5/10		Willard C.Hitchcock	N.B.	M.	1683	1064	Chancery(w)6 rds.
5/10		Alvin L.Cook et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	1072	Holly(n)49.95 w.No.Front lot 2 P.B.66 P.55
5/10		Stanley Mello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1150	s.e.cor.Rice(Oak)& Center 35.77 rds.lots 269 & 270 P.B.7 P.44
5/10		Manuel G.Morais et al.	N.B.	Order	1683	1153	Ocean(w)See B.1656 P.73
5/10		Stephen L.Place et al.	Dart.	Order	1683	1154	Collins Corner Rd:(n) See B.1634 P.292
5/13		John W.Worley Jr.	Fair.	M.	1683	1162	Washington(n)
5/13		Cezaldina Baptiste	Dart.	M.	1683	1178	Matthew(n)
5/13		Michael P.Cravinho	N.B.	M.	1684	76	1)Glover(w)50 s.Collins 12.56 rds.(2)Glover(w) 95 s.Collins 16.52 rds.
5/13		Randall P.Vaz et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	83	Prospect(w)280 n.Willis 26.44 rds.lots 110 & 111 P.B.11 P.56
5/15		Lawrence Lamarre et al.		Entry	1684	203	See Record See B.1551 P.738
5/15		Lawrence Lamarre et ali.	Dart.	Decree	1684	204	See Record See B.1551 P.738
5/15		Lawrence Lamarre et ali.	Dart.	Decree	1684	205	See Record See B.1551 P.738
5/15		Richard J.Elgar et ux.	Acush.	M.	1684	330	Main(w)1.51 A.

182

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
5/15		Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	334	n.e.cor.Whittier & Plymouth 13.22 rds.lot 57 P.B.11 P.37
5/17		Nathaniel Guy	Dart.	M.	1684	453	Kempton(Route 6) (n)
5/17		James Marland	Dart.	M.	1684	470	Hixville Rd.(w)P.B.77 P.17
5/17		Andre J.Fournier et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1684	486	s.e.cor.Deane & Acushnet Ave. See B.1668 P.1022
5/17		Curtis Chase Associates et al.	N.B.	M.	1684	539	Granite Ave.(s)lot 2 P.B.89 P.79
5/20		Gilbert M.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	569	Blackmer(n)140.41 e.County 20.57 rds.
5/20		Charles A.Donaldson	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1684	626	See Record See B.1664 P.644
5/20		Charles A.Donaldson et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1684	627	Court(s)See B.1593 P.48
5/20		Charles A.Donaldson	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1684	628	Sunset Lane(s) See B.1561 P.620
5/21		Andre J.Fournier et al.Trs.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose Reg.& Unreg.	1684	680	1)n.w.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.(2)n.w.cor.Holly & Belleville Ave.(3)State(w) See B.1663 P.1082
5/22		Fernando Morais Tr.	N.B.	M.	1684	754	n.e.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Bentley
5/22		Fernando Morais Tr.	N.B.	M.	1684	762	State(e)18.48 rds.
5/24		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1684	909	Highland (w)See B.1649 P.194
5/28		Terry, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1684	969	n.w.cor.Hollyhock & Dartmouth 31.33 rds.
5/28		Southgate Development Corporation et al.	Dart.	M.	1684	1011	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)lots 15-19 inc.P.B.87 P.48
5/28		Manuel Freitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	1028	n.e.cor.Sycamore & Park 8.11 rds.
5/28		Rosalie A.Gomes	Fair.	Order of notice to foreclose	1684	1092	Washington(n)See B.1633 P.937
5/29		Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1684	1195	Acushnet Ave.(s)Winston(n) 145.86 rds.lots 10-13 inc. 45-47 inc.P.B.19 P.53
5/29		Fernando Morais Tr.	N.B.	M.	1685	3	1)Bonney(w)624.15 n.Cove Rd. 74.69 rds.P.B.35 P.32 2)Bonney(w)1.04 rds.P.B.41 P.14(3)Bonney(w)772.91 n. Cove Rd.P.B.49 P.45
5/30		Leo L.Sylvia et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	66	Perry(e)400 n.Mattapoisett Rd.31.15 rds.lot 9 P.B.11 P.47
5/31		Ralph Reed et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	132	Fair(s.w.)150 s.e.Dartmouth Lombard(n.e.)lot 3 14.03 rds.P.B.65 P.14
5/31		Fleurent Realty Inc.et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1685	138	Tremont(w)See B.1563 P.192
5/31		Henry C.Messier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	157	s.e.cor.Pearl & Washington Ave.9.20 rds.
5/31		Stephen C.McMullen et ali.	West.	M.	1685	164	Robert(w)lot 13 P.B.64 P.54
6/3		Hector Margeson Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	229	1)Burr(s)(2)Burr(s)lot 1 P.B.85 P.69
6/3		Ronald Trahan et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	256	1)Mark Oliveira Ave.(w) 5.82 A.P.B.91 P.84 2)Adeline Oliveira Land P.B.91 P.84
6/3		Russell P.Perry	Dart.	M.	1685	259	Stoneledge Rd.(Sherman) (n) 150 w.Cynthia 18.36 rds. lot 83 P.B.14 P.43
6/3		Joseph Moniz Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	263	1)Foster(w)(2)Foster(w)
6/4		Antonio C.Rocha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	361	s.e.cor.Emma & Brock Ave. 42 rds.
6/6		Gerard G.Menard et al.	Acush.	Order of notice to foreclose	1685	566	Lussier(n)See B.1584 P.701
6/7		Raymond A.Pratt et al.	West.	M.	1685	575	Robert(s.e.)lot 2 P.B.82 P.12
6/7		Joseph A.Read et ux.	West.	M.	1685	579	177 Forge Rd.
6/7		Norman C.Edwards	Dart.	M.	1685	643	Tucker Rd.(e)148 3/4 rds.
6/7		Paul A.Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	650	Smith(s)26.10 rds.
6/7		Albert O.Blanchette et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	680	1)Duchaine(Manghan Way)(s) 5 A.+(2)Duchaine(Manghan Way)(s)18.37 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
6/7		Milton A.Vieira Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	694	Mosher(n)14.05 rds.
6/7		George H.Hubers et al.	Dart.	M.	1685	697	Gladys (n)
6/10		Woodhouse Realty & Development, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1685	769	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.) lot 3 P.B.92 P.65
6/10		Woodhouse Realty & Development, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1685	773	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.) lot 4 P.B.92 P.65
6/10		Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	M.	1685	776	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.) lot 5 P.B.92 P.65
6/10		Woodhouse Realty & Development, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1685	779	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.) lot 6 P.B.92 P.65
6/10		John A.Fletcher et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	788	2B Howland Ave.
6/11		William H.Fuller Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	834	Bay View Ave.(s)36.72 rds. lots 131,132 P.B.6 P.36
6/11		Ronald E.St.Onge et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	873	Mattapoisset Rd.(n.w.) 1.21 A.lot 3 P.B.86 P.128
6/11		Gerald R.Lamontagne et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	876	Francis(w)lot 3 & part lot 2 P.B.20 P.67
6/13		Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1685	1044	Pamela Drive(n)lot 22 P.B.75 P.29
6/13		Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1685	1046	Cor.Pamela Drive(n)& Upham's Lane(n.w.)lot 20 P.B.75 P.29
6/13		Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1685	1049	Cor.Pamela Drive(s)& Route 140(n.w.)lot 18 P.B.75 P.29
6/13		Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1685	1052	Pamela Drive(n)lot 21 P.B.75 P.29
6/13		Joseph Andrade et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	1058	Christian St.See Record
6/13		Urbano F.Martins et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1069	1)Acushnet Ave.(e)68½ n. Delano 7 rds.(2)Acushnet Ave.(e)100 n.Delano 5.51 rds.
6/17		Irene C.Bouchard	Dart.	M.	1686	44	William Bradford Rd.(e) lot 26 P.B.91 P.117
6/18		Calvary Assembly of God of New Bedford, Massachusetts, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1686	139	Church(e)
6/19		Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1686	196	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lot 24A P.B.93 P.17
6/19		Ronald D.Paquette	West.	M.	1686	236	J Drive(w)O Drive(n) B Drive(s)lots 61,62,91,92 P.B.40 P.54
6/20		Luis Goncalves de Freitas et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	301	1)Stephen(w)240 s.Rockdale Ave. 16.52 rds.lot 46 P.B.3 P.42 2)Stackhouse(e)lot 45 same Desautels(w)44.76 n.Nash Rd.12.53 rds.
6/21		Alberto G.Furtado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	353	Pleasant(w)111.23 s.Washington 21.58 rds.
6/24		Steven W.Isherwood et ux.	Fair.	M.	1686	424	No.Main(n.w.)115.60 n.Hamlin P.B.92 P.111
6/25		Paul H.Wylie et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	570	Crompton(e)169.37 n.Westland 34.43 rds.lots 98-102 inc. P.B.8 P.38
6/25		Emile A.L'Heureux et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	577	Gifford's Lane(n) See B.1615 P.710
6/25		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1686	582	Smith Neck Rd.(w) See B.1579 P.967
6/25		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.et al.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1686	583	Braley Rd.(e)Alfred M.Bessette Memorial Highway(w) See B.1608 P.591
6/25		Nationwide Developers, Inc.et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1686	584	s.e.cor.Bridge & Green See B.1586 P.172
6/25		Raymond W.Savaria et al.	Fair.	Order of notice to foreclose	1686	585	Maitland(s)102.98 rds. lots 3-7 inc.P.B.6 P.39
6/26		Santo Antonio Athletic Club	Fair.	M.	1686	684	Pageotte(s)lot 28 P.B.60 P.6 See also P.B.63 P.36
6/27		Ronald E.Hall et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	795	Hicksville Rd.(w)lot B P.B.92 P.41
6/28		Herbert G.Tondreau et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	800	280 Sawyer St.
6/28		Joseph Motta,Tr.	N.B.	M.	1686	893	Bay View(n)lot D P.B.44 P.179
7/1		Florence Dextraze	Fair.	M.	1686	1007	Purchase(w)
7/2		Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1686	1042	n.e.cor.Durfee & Highland 15.6 rds.
7/2		Philip Lawrence et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1088	High Hill Rd.(s.e.)lot 4 P.B.85 P.73
7/3		Rene O.Lamontagne	Dart.	M.	1686	1095	Ash(w)135.50 n.Arnold
7/3		Phillip Souza	N.B.	M.	1686	1192	

Continued

184

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
7/10		Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1687	374	1) Rd. fr. Davis Collins to Hixville(n) (2) Rd. fr. Davis Collins to Hixville(n) See B.1614 P.341
7/11		Lawrence R. Pianin, Tr.		Entry	1687	383	See Record See B.1614 P.341
7/11		Lawrence R. Pianin et pro se Tr.	N.B.	Decree	1687	384	See Record See B.1614 P.341
7/11		Lawrence R. Pianin et pro se Tr.	N.B.	Decree	1687	385	See Record See B.1614 P.341
7/11		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1687	386	Cor. Belleville Rd. (s) & Acushnet Ave. (n.w.) lot A P.B.84 P.25 See B.1614 P.341
7/11		DCA Homes, Inc.		Entry	1687	390	See B.1640 P.749
7/11		Lawrence R. Pianin et pro se Tr. et al.	Acush.	Decree	1687	391	See Record See B.1640 P.749
7/11		DCA Homes, Inc. et al.	Acush.	Decree	1687	392	See Record See B.1640 P.749
7/11		DCA Homes, Inc. by Mtgee.	Acush.		1687	393	s.w. cor. Perry Hill Rd. & Gammons Rd. P.B.86 P.48 See B.1640 P.749
7/11		Mass. General Housing Corporation et ali.	N.B.	Order	1687	424	1) s.w. cor. Jouvette & County 2) n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & First 3) n.w. cor. Capitol & Brock Ave. See B.1647 P.342
7/11		Leonard Alfonso et al.	N.B.	Order	1687	425	Purchase(w) See B.1582 P.512
7/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.	N.B.	Order	1687	426	n.e. cor. Penniman & State See B.1597 P.818
7/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.	N.B.	Order	1687	427	Russell(s) See B.1599 P.442
7/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.	N.B.	Order	1687	428	Hicks(n) See B.1590 P.157
7/11		Eric A. Edwards	Fair.	M.	1687	460	1) James(w) 7.35 rds. lot 58 P.B.25 P.144 (2) James(w) lot 59 same
7/12		Joseph Sousa Jr. et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	531	Nye's Lane(e)
7/15		Michele E. Merolla et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	625	Nemasket(n) 165 e. Alfred Bessette Memorial Highway 3 A. 45 rds.
7/16		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. et ali.	N.B.	Order	1687	708	5 parcels see record See B.1636 P.1170
7/17		Louis E. Martin et ali.	Dart.	Order	1687	798	Russells Mills Rd. (w) See B.1599 P.119
7/18		Sarah Monroe	N.B.	M.	1687	897	Court(n) 40.50 e. Pierce 10.22 rds.
7/22		David J. Lima et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1136	Church St. see record
7/23		Wayne R. Vandal et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	49	Elizabeth(w) 640.88 s. Washington 24.6 rds. lots 17 & 18 P.B.3 P.57
7/26		John F. Rapoza et al.		Entry	1688	243	See B.1504 P.149
7/26		John F. Rapoza et al.	N.B.	Decree	1688	244	See Record See B.1504 P.149
7/26		John F. Rapoza et al.	N.B.	Decree	1688	245	See Record See B.1504 P.149
7/26		Russell H. Arruda	N.B.	M.	1688	251	Pelletier(e) lots 1065-1067 inc. P.B.11 P.43
7/26		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	Order	1688	319	1) n.e. cor. Ruth & Cleveland 2) Fairfield(s) (3) n.e. cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Dana See B.1619 P.176
7/29		Robert E. Chandler et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	355	s.w. cor. Trinity & Bullock
7/29		Robert E. Chandler et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	360	1832 Corporation Plan Lot 2 P.B.91 P.37
7/29		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.		Entry	1688	364	See B.1565 P.148
7/29		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. et pro se	N.B.	Decree	1688	365	See Record See B.1565 P.148
7/29		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. et pro se	N.B.	Decree	1688	366	See Record See B.1565 P.148
7/30		Avelino Barboza et al.	Fair.	M.	1688	480	53 Bay St.
7/30		George E. Azar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	495	Campbell(n) 80.76 w. County 22 rds.
7/31		Robert D. Martin et al.	Fair.	Order	1688	581	Sconticut Neck Rd. (n.e.) See B.1591 P.605
8/1		Thomas J. Tyson et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	661	Brier Cliff Rd. (s) lots 349- 351 inc. P.B.14 P.63

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
8/1		Sisson's Bakery Inc. et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1688	670	Kempton(s) See B.1429 P.130
8/2		Marian M. Richard	Acush.	M.	1688	744	n.e.cor. James & Bardsley lots 1 & 2 20 rds. P.B.8 P.27
8/6		Elizabeth G. Clancy et ali.	Dart.	M.	1688	898	n.w.cor. Potomska Rd. & Smith Neck Rd.
8/8		Robert M. Wheaton et al.	Fair.	M.	1688	1009	n.w.cor. Alpine Ave. & No. Main lots 55 & 56 P.B.4 P.61
8/8	et ali.	William E. Schuler	Dart.	M.	1688	1026	1) Tucker Rd. (w) (2) 38.7 A. See Record P.B.84 P.104
8/8	et ali.	William E. Schuler	Dart.	Financing statement	1688	1036	Tucker Rd. See Record
8/8		Antero Souza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	1084	Webster(e) lots 28 & 29 P.B.14 P.35
8/8		Sisson's Bakery Inc. et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1688	1092	Kempton(s) See B.1429 P.130
8/9		George Fagundes et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	1141	Highland(s) lots 477-483 inc. P.B.11 P.8
8/9		Maria N. Silva	Acush.	M.	1688	1145	John(e) 124 s. Wing Lots 130 & 131 P.B.8 P.27
8/12		Lloyd M. Marden et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	1148	n.w.cor. Pamela Drive & Roseanne lot 5 P.B.75 P.29
8/13		Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	87	County(e) 67.58 s. Austin 17.24 rds.
8/13		Geraldine Viveiros	Fair.	M.	1689	94	7 South St.
8/13		Humberto P. Dos Reis et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	95	741 Old Fall River Road
8/14		Manuel C. Rocha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	204	Westgate(n) 329.53 w. Barnard lot 120 P.B.52 P.15
8/15		Andre J. Fournier et al.		Entry	1689	225	See B.1668 P.1022
8/15		Andre J. Fournier et ali.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1689	226	See record See B.1668 P.1022
8/15		Andre J. Fournier et ali.	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1689	227	See Record See B.1668 P.1022
8/15		Andre J. Fournier et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1689	228	s.e.cor. Acushnet Ave. & Deane 74.12 rds. See B.1668 P.1022
8/19		Tillie Faye Pereira	N.B.	M.	1689	441	n.w.cor. Brownell Ave. & Pinette 28.565 rds. lot 50 & part lot 51 P.B.11 P.66
8/20		Curtis Chase Associates	N.B.	M.	1689	490	s.e.cor. Granite Ave. & Sandstone Drive lot 3 P.B.89 P.79
8/21		Arnold P. Mota et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	618	n.e.cor. Potomska & Purchase 10.34 rds.
8/23		Steven L. Tocman et ux.	West.	M.	1689	760	n.w.cor. Highland Ave. & way lot 5A P.B.87 P.36
8/23		John J. Peters et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	768	1) 219-221 Sawyer St. 2) 282-286 Sawyer St.
8/26		John J. Barros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	858	Tradewind(w) lot 2 P.B.70 P.5
8/26		David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	861	188 Blackmer St.
8/27		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1689	867	See B.1649 P.194
8/27		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1689	868	See Record See B.1649 P.194
8/27		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1689	869	See Record See B.1649 P.194
8/27		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1689	870	Highland Ave. (w) 123.93 n. Sutton 2 A.+ See B.1649 P.194
8/28		Roger R. Blaise et ux.	Acush.	M.	1689	979	Hathaway Rd. (n)
8/29		Charles Vera et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1689	1058	Chancery(w) See B.1629 P.1070
8/29		Denise M.O. Vera et ali.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1689	1059	n.w.cor. Vincent & Cross Rd. See B.1592 P.580
8/29		Denise M.O. Vera et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1689	1060	n.e.cor. County & Maxfield See B.1509 P.341
8/29		Charles Vera et al.	Acush.	Order of notice to foreclose	1689	1061	s.e.cor. Slocum Rd. & Bitteau (Edmond) See B.1630 P.230
8/29		Stephen L. Place et al.		Entry	1689	1063	See B.1634 P.292
8/29		Stephen L. Place et al.	Dart.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1689	1064	See Record See B.1634 P.292
8/29		Stephen L. Place et al.	Dart.	Decree approving entry & sale	1689	1065	See Record See B.1634 P.292
8/29		Creative Land Developers, Inc. Continued	Dart.	M.	1689	1071	Collins Cor. Rd. (n) 1 A. 28.92 rds.

186

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued</u>						
8/30		Brian E. Blanchette	Dart.	M.	1689	1166	1)n.w.cor.Maple & Lakeside Ave. lots 74 & 75 P.B.7 P.13 2)n.e.cor.Haven Rd.& East Lane 10.1 rds.lot 29 P.B.41 P.5
9/3		Floriberto M. Souza	N.B.	M.	1690	111	Liberty(e)
9/4		Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1690	141	Bradford Place(n)lot 20 P.B.91 P.117
9/4		Arthur W. Martin	N.B.	M.	1690	202	1)Beetle(s)65 e.No.Front 16.52 rds.(2)s.e.cor.Beele & Potvin Court
9/5		Joseph R.L. Lavoie et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1690	277	n.e.cor.Austin & Shawmut Ave. See B.1469 P.353
9/5		York Transport Inc. et ali.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1690	278	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (Route 6)(n)See B.1643 P.734
9/6		Manuel G. Morais et al.		Entry	1690	375	See B.1656 P.73
9/6		Manuel G. Morais et al.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1690	376	See Record See B.1656 P.73
9/6		Manuel G. Morais et al.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1690	377	See Record See B.1656 P.73
9/6		Jason E. Levine et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	381	Ocean(w)88.45 n.Maple 17.63 rds.
9/6		Norman Glassman et al.		Sub-ordination Agree.	1690	418	See B.1685 P.236
9/9		David C. Teves et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	499	Main(w)19.30 rds.
9/10		Andre J. Fournier et al. Trs.		Entry Reg. & Unreg.	1690	574	See B.1663 P.1082
9/10		Andre J. Fournier et pro se et al. Trs.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure Reg. & Unreg.	1690	575	See Record See B.1663 P.1082
9/10		Andre J. Fournier et pro se et al. Trs.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale Reg. & Unreg.	1690	576	See Record See B.1663 P.1082
9/10		Andre J. Fournier et al. Trs. by Mtgee.	N.B.	Reg. & Unreg.	1690	577	1)n.w.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.26.64 rds.(2)State(w) 15.34 rds.(3)Registered Land See B.1663 P.1082
9/10		Arthur D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1690	583	n.w.cor.Holly & Belleville Ave.
9/10		Henry Paul Charpentier	Fair.	M.	1690	594	Eleanor Charpentier Land lot 2 P.B.92 P.120
9/11		Pedro San Juan et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	618	329 No.Front St.
9/11		Charles V. Fleurent et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	671	Bridge(n.w.)P.B.92 P.61
9/13		Kenneth A. Viera et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	743	Brantwood(n)e.Acushnet Ave. lots 134-140 inc.P.B.11 P.23
9/17		Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	971	Gammons Rd.(w)lot 5 P.B.86 P.48
9/17		Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	976	Perry Hill Rd.(s.e.) Gammons Rd.(w)lot 4 P.B.86 P.48
9/18		Viriato P. Mete et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	989	Cottage(e)98.15 s.Locust 14.58 rds.
9/18		Stephen A. Monette et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	1039	Birchfield(s)lot 23 P.B.93 P.53
9/18		Louis J. Kalife	N.B.	M.	1690	1076	Geraldine(e)34 rds.lot 3 P.B.68 P.1
9/19		Robert B. Bramwell et ux.	West.	M.	1690	1103	Truman Ave.(e)100 n.Tobin Ave. lot 10 P.B.40 P.13
9/20		Jose M. Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1167	Dartmouth(e)12.488 rds.
9/20		Eric A. Edwards	Fair.	M.	1690	1178	1)James(w)7.35 rds.lot 58 P.B.25 P.144(2)James(w) lot 59 same
9/20		Joan Leslie McGaughey	N.B.	M.	1691	4	Milton(s)174.42 e.Jenny Lind 11.37 rds.lot 37 P.B.25 P.34
9/20		Louis H. Medeiros et ux.	Dart. & N.B.	M.	1691	14	1)Forest(s)11.66 rds. 2)Faunce Cor.Rd.(s.e.) 2.0 A.P.B.87 P.42
9/20		Margaret N. Tomms	N.B.	M.	1691	64	Belleville Ave.(w)43.40 n. Washburn 15.10 rds.
9/23		Michael J. Monteiga et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	83	Maxfield(s)164 w.Park 9.67 rds.lot 8 P.B.4 P.6
9/23		Joel Realty, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1691	112	n.w.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.11.54 rds.
9/26		Rene L. Bouchard et al.	N.B.	M.	1691	302	Ashley(e)265.79 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.lot 96 P.B.1 P.78
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
9/26		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1691	294	Purchase(e)16.21 rds.
9/26		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease(as collateral)	1691	299	108 Purchase St.-----
9/26		Rene L.Bouchard et al.	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease(as collateral)	1691	306	22 Ashley St.-----
9/30		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1691	411	See B.1615 P.710
9/30		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1691	412	See Record See B.1615 P.710
9/30		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1691	413	See Record See B.1615 P.710
9/30		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1691	414	Gifford's Lane(n)281.44 w. Rockdale Ave.lot 2 P.B.66 P.14 See B.1615 P.710
9/30		Nationwide Developers Inc.		Entry	1691	417	See B.1608 P.591
9/30		Nationwide Developers Inc.et al.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1691	418	See Record See B.1608 P.591
9/30		Nationwide Developers Inc.et al.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1691	419	See Record See B.1608 P.591
9/30		Nationwide Developers Inc.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1691	420	Bralely Rd.(e)Alfred M.Bessette Memorial Highway(w)36 A. 56 rds. See B.1608 P.591
9/30		Chester C.Jason et al.	Fair.	M.	1691	460	4 Marilaine St.
9/30		James A.Nightingale et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	485	n.e.cor.Maple & Ash 41.537 rds.
9/30		Daniel A.Francis et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	515	Downey(s)lots 73 & 74 P.B.11 Pp.42,43
10/1		Seraphin Borges Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1691	526	Perry Hill Rd.(s)lot 1 P.B.86 P.48
10/1		Jose D.Pimental et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	531	Collette(n)263 w.Belleville Ave.11.30 rds.
10/1		Thomas M.St.Pierre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	556	Almy(n)37.71 rds.lot 11 P.B.54 P.58
10/1		Kenneth A.Encarnacao et al.	Dart.	M.	1691	579	787 Collins Corner Rd.
10/2		Norman C.Edwards	Dart.	M.	1691	638	s.w.cor.Henry & Tucker Rd. 34.17 rds.lot 1 P.B.55 P.6
10/3		Harold M.Cooper et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	665	County(w)20 rds.
10/3		Michael Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1691	668	319 Belleville Ave.
10/3		Michael Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1691	669	11 & 11½ Nye St.
10/3		John J.Rosario et al.	Acush.	M.	1691	670	336 Main St.
10/4		Robert Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	724	Fisher Rd.(n)5 A. P.B.79 P.55
10/7		Mark Aaron Blum	N.B.	M.	1691	851	Park(e)90 s.North 12.372 rds.
10/7		Wilfred St.Pierre	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1691	889	1)State(w)15.34 rds. 2)Registered Land
10/9		Louis A.Veilleux Jr.et al.	Fair.	M.	1691	1014	Whalers Way(s)lot 4 P.B.83 P.70
10/9		Frank B.Morse Jr.by Tr.	N.B.	M.	1691	1064	s.e.cor.Deane & Acushnet Ave. 74.12 rds.
10/10		Gardner P.Brayton et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	1135	1)Old Westport Rd.(s)Chase Rd.(w)(2)Chase Rd.(w)
10/10		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1691	1139	See B.1579 P.967
10/10		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.et al.	Dart.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1691	1140	See Record See B.1579 P.967
10/10		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	Dart.	Order approving entry & sale	1691	1141	See Record See B.1579 P.967
10/10		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1691	1142	1)Smith Neck Rd.(w) 2)See Record See B.1579 P.967
10/10		Mass.General Housing Corporation		Entry	1691	1146	See B.1647 P.342
10/10		Mass.General Housing Corporation et ali.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1691	1147	See Record See B.1647 P.342
10/10		Mass.General Housing Corporation	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1691	1148	See Record See B.1647 P.342
10/11		Fairhaven Savings Bank,Mtgee.	N.B.		1691	1149	1)s.w.cor.Jouvette & County 50 rds.(2)n.w.cor.Cove & First(3)n.w.cor.Brock Ave.& Capitol 32.51 rds.lots 113- 115 inc.P.B.7 P.10 See B.1647 P.342
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation Continued		Entry	1692	4	See B.1599 P.442

188

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
10/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	5	See Record See B.1599 P.442
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1692	6	See Record See B.1599 P.442
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1692	12	Russell(s)55'1" w.Acushnet Ave.12.85 rds. See B.1590 P.157
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation		Entry	1692	16	See Record See B.1590 P.157
10/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	17	See Record See B.1590 P.157
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1692	18	See Record See B.1590 P.157
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1692	24	Hicks(n)126.95 e.Acushnet Ave.21.71 rds. See B.1597 P.818
10/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.		Entry	1692	28	See Record See B.1597 P.818
10/11		Leonard Alfonso	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	29	See Record See B.1597 P.818
10/11		Leonard Alfonso et ali.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1692	30	See Record See B.1597 P.818
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1692	36	n.e.cor.Penniman & State 8.39 rds. See B.1582 P.512
10/11		Rene L.Bouchard et al.		Entry	1692	40	See Record See B.1582 P.512
10/11		Leonard Alfonso et al.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	41	See Record See B.1582 P.512
10/11		Rene L.Bouchard et al.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1692	42	See Record See B.1582 P.512
10/11		Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1692	48	Purchase(w)183.40 n.Rivet
10/16		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1692	173	See B.1636 P.1170
10/16		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.et ali.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	174	See Record See B.1636 P.1170
10/16		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	order approving entry & sale	1692	175	See Record See B.1636 P.1170
10/16		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	176	1)Route 140(w)2 A.33.6 rds. 2)s.w.cor.Elm & Jenney See B.1636 P.1170 Pleasant(w)
10/16		Paul W.Dube et al.	N.B.	M.	1692	199	n.w.cor.Bedford & Pleasant 12 rds. 1305 Acushnet Ave.
10/16		Isabelle G.Cruz	N.B.	M.	1692	219	219-221-221½ State St.
10/22		R.Albert Beauregard et al.	N.B.	M.	1692	458	Desautels(w)44.33 s.Whitman 12.55 rds. Fisher Rd. (w)
10/22		Wilfred St.Pierre	N.B.	M.	1692	459	See B.1619 P.176
10/23		Grace T.Evangelista et al.	N.B.	M.	1692	484	See Record See B.1619 P.176
10/23		Janis E.Amaral	Dart.	M.	1692	504	See Record See B.1619 P.176
10/24		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1692	542	n.e.cor.Ruth & Cleveland lots 150,151 & 178 P.B.1 P.78 see B.1619 P.176
10/24		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	order authorizing foreclosure	1692	543	Peckham Rd. (s.w.)P.B.92 P.29
10/24		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1692	544	Main(s.e.)P.B.89 P.60
10/24		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	545	n.e.cor.Allen & Kirby See B.1619 P.979
10/24		Dubal Development Corporation	Acush.	M.	1692	549	n.w.cor.Capitol & Brock Ave. 32.51 rds.lots 113-115 inc. P.B.7 P.10
10/24		Dubal Development Corporation	Acush.	M.	1692	553	506 Rock-O-Dundee Rd.
10/29		August S.Lima et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1692	705	See B.1591 P.605
10/29		Mary E.Foley	N.B.	M.	1692	721	See Record See B.1591 P.605
10/29		Matilda Garcia	Dart.	M.	1692	744	See Record See B.1591 P.605
10/30		Robert D.Martin et al.		Entry	1692	774	See Record See B.1591 P.605
10/30		Robert D.Martin et al.	Fair.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	775	See Record See B.1591 P.605
10/30		Robert D.Martin et al.	Fair.	Order approving entry & sale	1692	776	See Record See B.1591 P.605
10/30		Herbert G.Tondreau et ux.	Fair.	M.	1692	780	Sconticut Neck Rd. (n.e.) Yale(n.w.)lot 1 P.B.75 P.46
11/1		Carolina L.D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1692	965	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Hathaway

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
11/1		Robert A. Gilkey et ux.	Fair.	M.	1692	979	4 parcels see record
11/1		Whale Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1692	1019	Cor. Belleville Rd. (s) & Acushnet Ave. (n.w.) lot "B" P.B. 84 P. 25
11/4		Harold B. Westgate et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	1061	550 Main St.
11/4		Jose Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1062	Orchard(e)
11/6		Raymond A. Pratt et al.	West.	M.	1693	49	Brookwood Drive(n) lot 9 P.B. 86 P. 107
11/7		Jack Santos et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	104	42 Alpine Ave.
11/7		Armand S. Salgado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	107	1) Hanson(e) 75 n. Wood 2) Registered Land
11/11		Manuel S. Matias et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	225	Ocean(w) 88.45 n. Maple 17.63 rds.
11/15		Arthur F. Nichols Jr. et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	409	Rock O'Dundee Rd. (s.e.) lot 5 P.B. 92 P. 65
11/15		William Pratt et al.	Fair.	M.	1693	473	52 East Allen St.
11/18		John Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	477	Lowell(w) 80 n. Lynn lots 33 & 34 P.B. 14 P. 73
11/20		Aaron A. Parr et al.	Fair.	M.	1693	593	Jerusalem Rd. (n) lots 77-79 inc. P.B. 14 P. 63
11/20		Lionel J. Dulude et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	595	s.w. cor. Central Ave. & Brown lots 482-486 inc. P.B. 8 P. 73
11/20		George Viveiros et al. Trs.	Acush.	M.	1693	608	Mill Rd. (n.e.) lot 1 P.B. 74 P. 54
11/20		Brian E. Blanchette	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1693	627	1) n.w. cor. Lakeside Ave. & Maple 2) n.e. cor. Lakeside Ave. & East Lane See B. 1689 P. 1166
11/21		George J. Gouveia et ali.	N.B.	M.	1693	665	Union(n) 104.1 e. Chancery 20.562 rds.
11/21		Joseph Hardin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	721	1) Weld(s) 74.19 e. Pleasant 6.08 rds. (2) s.e. cor. Weld & Pleasant P.B. 19 P. 139 19.89 rds.
11/22		Ildeberto Moreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	741	1) Thorndike (Arlington Ave.) (n) 180 e. Acushnet Ave. lots 72-75 inc. P.B. 11 P. 23 2) Thorndike(n) 140 e. Acushnet Ave. lots 76 & 77 same
11/22		Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1693	789	Tucker Lane (s. end) lot A P.B. 85 P. 95 see record
11/27		Rene L. Bouchard	N.B.	M.	1693	989	93 Purchase St.
11/27		Paul Smola et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	1008	Rock O'Dundee Rd. (s.e.) lot 4 P.B. 92 P. 65
11/27		Charles Vera et al.		Entry	1693	1024	See B. 1629 P. 1070
11/27		Denise Vera	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1693	1025	See Record See B. 1629 P. 1070
11/27		Denise Vera	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1693	1026	See Record See B. 1629 P. 1070
11/27		Charles Vera et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1693	1027	Chancery(w) 62.50 n. Sycamore 15.02 rds. See B. 1629 P. 1070
11/27		Charles Vera et al.		Entry	1693	1030	See B. 1630 P. 230
11/27		Denise M.O. Vera	Acush.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1693	1031	See Record See B. 1630 P. 230
11/27		Denise M.O. Vera	Acush.	Order approving entry & sale	1693	1032	See Record See B. 1630 P. 230
11/27		Charles Vera et al. by Mtgee.	Acush.		1693	1033	s.e. cor. Slocum & Bitteau lot 43 P.B. 5 P. 70 See B. 1630 P. 230
11/29		Zeferino Monteiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1060	Hanson(e) 75 n. Wood
12/2		Steven A. Paquette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	1129	Old Fall River Rd. (n) lot 3 P.B. 93 P. 75
12/2		Robak Corporation		Entry	1693	1158	See B. 1643 P. 734
12/2		Robak Corporation et ali.	Dart.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1693	1159	See Record See B. 1643 P. 734
12/2		Robak Corporation et ali.	Dart.	Order approving entry & sale	1693	1160	See Record See B. 1643 P. 734
12/2		Robak Corporation by Mtgee.	Dart.		1693	1161	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (Rte. 6) (n) P.B. 81 P. 57 See B. 1643 P. 734
12/2		Paul W. Dube et al.	N.B.	M.	1694	8	Cedar(e) 68.75 s. Smith 9.19 rds. lot C P.B. 20 P. 50
		Continued					

191

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN SAVINGS BANK Continued						
12/3		Dana Costa et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	87	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.) lot 6 P.B.92 P.65
12/4		Vaughn Dobalian	N.B.	M.	1694	157	1)s.w.cor.Jouvette & County 50 rds.(2)n.w.cor.Cove Rd. & First
12/5		Earl S.Garcia	N.B.	M.	1694	175	Thomas(e)11.9 rds.
12/9		Laurent O.Giguere et al.	N.B.	M.	1694	303	2796 Acushnet Ave.
12/9		Mary M.Levesque		Entry	1694	371	See B.1509 P.341
12/9		Denise M.O.Vera et al.	N.B.	Order	1694	372	See Record See B.1509 P.341
12/9		Denise M.O.Vera et al.	N.B.	order	1694	373	See Record See B.1509 P.341
12/9		Earl L.Adams et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	377	n.e.cor.County & Maxfield 11.80 rds.
12/10		Raymond C.Lantz Jr.	N.B.	M.	1694	390	Gifford's Lane(n)281.44 w. Rockdale Ave.lot 2 P.B.66 P.14
12/16		Antone Pauline	Fair.	M.	1694	774	Sedgewick Rd.(s)lots 225- 228 inc.P.B.14 P.63
12/17		Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1694	792	12 Nye St.
12/17		Michael W.Panagakos	N.B.	M.	1694	840	1832 Corporation Plan lot 1 & Security Agree. P.B.91 P.37
12/17		Michael W.Panagakos et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1694	848	6 Pope's Island
12/17		Alexander J.Walder	N.B.	M.	1694	859	n.e.cor.Arnold & Cottage
12/18		Mary P.Despres et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	890	34 Bridge St.
12/19		Bessie Lalas	N.B.	M.	1694	947	Acushnet Ave.(w)1 A.91 rds.
12/19		Paul R.Reusch	N.B.	M.	1694	979	n.e.cor.Rebecca & Geraldine 31.50 rds.lot 7 P.B.68 P.1
12/20		Beverly P.Medeiros	Dart.	M.	1694	1030	Russells Mills Rd.(s)353.50 e.Rockland
12/20		Beverly P.Medeiros	Dart.	M.	1694	1033	Russells Mills Rd.(s) P.B.86 P.54
12/20	(Pltff.)	Bruce Vieira(Def.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	1041	Third District Court
12/20		William J.Cutting et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	1053	Centre(s)Rotch(w)lot 1 P.B.94 P.26
12/23		Alfred R.M.Braley Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1694	1110	1)Old Stage Rd.(s)1 A.32 rds. 2)Old Stage Rd.(s)
12/23		Mary C.Bisaillon	Fair.	M.	1694	1146	Magnolia Ave.(s)lots 211,210 & part lot 209 P.B.4 P.61
12/23		Carlos Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	1150	Deane(s)140 e.No.Front 18.51 rds.
12/26		Frank B.Morse Jr.Tr.	N.B.	M.	1695	11	1428 Acushnet Ave.
12/27		Jerry Lougganes et al.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1695	82	Swanson Drive(s) See B.1677 P.89
12/30		Rodolphe G.Gaudette et ux.	Acush.	M.	1695	85	Wamsutta Ave.(n)lot 32 P.B.71 P.14
12/30		Jordao S.Duarte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1695	96	n.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Aquidneck 17.88 rds.lots 1,2 & 3 P.B.11 P.61
	FAIRHAVEN, TOWN OF						
2/13	(Conservation Commission)	Richard Cardoza	Fair.	Order of Conditions	1679	240	160 Alden Rd.
6/4		Penn Central Transportation Co.	Fair.	Ext. of Lien	1685	347	Plot 7 Lot 103 Ferry St.
6/4		Penn Central Transportation Co.	Fair.	Ext. of Lien	1685	348	Plot 7 Lot 103 Ferry St.
6/11		John Bunker et ali.by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	815	Plot 14 Lot 10 North(s)
6/11		Laurenza Levesque by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	818	Cove(e)Plot 28B Lots 53,54
6/11		Thomas F.Osswald Inc.by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	819	67 Main St.Plot 9 Lot 29
6/11		Mary E.Ryan by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	820	E.Allen(s)Plot 6 Lot 114
6/11		Bernice Soares by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	821	Sconticut Neck Rd.(w) Plot 28B Lots 275,278
6/11		Pearl M.Sylvaria by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	822	Grandview Ave.(n)Plot 29C Lots 483 to 485
6/11		Julia E.Jarvis by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	823	Rear Alden Rd.(e)Plot 36 Lot 2B
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAIRHAVEN, TOWN OF Continued						
6/11		John Jarvis by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	824	Plot 28 Lots 523,524 Edgewater(n)
6/11		John Jarvis by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	825	Plot 24 Lot 192 Hickory(s)
6/11		John Doe by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	826	Plot 1 Lot 24 Green(e)
6/11		Clara M.Brown by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	827	Golf(n)Plot 28B Lot 324
6/11		Clara M.Brown by Collr.	Fair.	Taking	1685	828	Golf(s)Plot 28B Lots 341,342
8/14		Plaza, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	167	Huttleston Ave.(n)P.B.93 P.63
12/17	(Board of Assessors)	E.Louise Stevens	Fair.	Lien	1694	785	Plot 30C Lot 11 374 Washington St.in re tax deferral
	FAIRHURST						
1/21	Barbara E.) Franklin E.Jr.)	David F.DeMello et ux.	Dart.		1678	177	Delano(s)Barker(n)lots 144, 145,163 & 164 P.B.14 P.5
	FAIRLANE PAINT CO., INC.						
7/18	(Pltff.)	Ted Tokarz(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1687	844	Seminole Rd.(e)lot 157 P.B.87 P.2 Second District Court
	FAIRMOUNT ASSOCIATES						
10/18		Michael Romano		Sub-	1692	311	See B.1428 P.27
10/18		St.John's Nursing Home, Inc.	N.B.	ordination Agreement M.	1692	312	1)s.w.cor.Madison & County 93 rds.(2)County(w)16.75 rds.
	FAJAO						
4/11	Antone et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	343	See B.1620 P.1198
4/11	Antone) Lorraine)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	348	See B.1674 P.1180
	FALL RIVER ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY						
4/17	et al.	Sidney H.Kaplan	West.	q.c. easement	1682	656	Fall River Electric Light Company et al.Plan P.B.92 P.109
5/17	et al.	Lakeview Park, Incorporated	West.	q.c. easement	1684	494	Morency Ave., Thomas & East Normandin P.B.78 P.30 (Sec.1)P.B.86 P.80(Sec.2) P.B.88 P.85(Sec.3)See Record
10/9	et al.	Claire M.Messier	West.	q.c. easement	1691	1048	Briggs Rd.(w)
11/8	et al.	Richard R.Higgins et ux.	West.	q.c. easement	1693	121	Off River Rd.15 A.See Record
	FALL RIVER FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK						
1/2		Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1677	401	Slocum Rd.(w)11.27 A. P.B.92 P.43
1/3		Norman E.Nichols	Dart.	M.	1677	521	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lot 26 P.B.87 P.48
1/3		Richard Benetti et al.	Dart.	M.	1677	525	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)lot 14 P.B.87 P.48
1/8		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1677	707	Mary Lou Dias Realty Plan lot 13 P.B.89 P.43
1/8		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1677	711	Mary Lou Dias Realty Plan lot 40 P.B.92 P.45
1/10		Donald R.Ouellette et al.	West.	M.	1677	775	Off Lawson St.See Record
1/17		James Sharples	West.	M.	1677	1157	Old County Rd.(w)lot 6 P.B.85 P.105
1/17		Richard Machado et ux.	West.	M.	1677	1195	Pine Hill Rd.(e)lot 2 P.B.91 P.126
		<u>Continued</u>					

192

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FALL RIVER FIVE CENTS SAVINGS	BANK Continued					
1/29		Daniel P.Alexander et ux.	West.	M.	1678	583	Brookside Estates Sec.#2 Lot 11 P.B.89 P.43
1/30		Joseph S.Costa et al.	West.	M.	1678	662	Senchal Drive(w)lot 3 P.B.40 P.30
2/1		Donald R.Bernier et al.	West.	M.	1678	816	n.w.cor.Thomas & East Normandin lot 66 P.B.88 P.85
2/1		Louis Pacheco Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1678	822	Heritage Drive(n.w.)lot 28 P.B.86 P.70
2/8		Ellery E.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1679	49	Madison Court(e)lot 44 P.B.86 P.70
2/20		Ernest C.Nunes	West.	M.	1679	516	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 3 P.B.79 P.50
2/20		Ernest C.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1679	520	Old Bedford Rd.(s)lot 65 P.B.66 P.33
2/22		Douglas M.Beaulieu Inc.	West.	M.	1679	662	John Majocka Land lot 57 P.B.88 P.66
2/25		David E.Ouellette et al.	West.	M.	1679	684	Ridgeline Drive lot 20 see record
2/28		Daniel T.Kamman et ux.	West.	M.	1679	994	Reed Rd.(w)4 A.31.8 rds.
2/28		Clifford E.Brown et ux.	West.	M.	1679	999	Primrose Lane(s)lot 3 P.B.81 P.45
3/6		Michael B.Bachtel et al.	West.	M.	1680	277	Adamsville Rd.(n)P.B.92 P.58
3/8		Joseph Aguiar et ux.	West.	M.	1680	526	Pine Hill Rd.(e)lot 1 P.B.91 P.126
3/11		Richard Machado et ux.	West.	M.	1680	588	Sanford Rd.(w)P.B.92 P.86
3/21		Donald R.Bernier et al.	West.	M.	1681	54	70-72 Charlotte White Rd.
3/22		Warren M.Messier et al.	West.	M.	1681	139	Briggs Rd.(w)
3/26		Richard H.Fitton Jr.	West.	M.	1681	305	River Rd.(e)
3/29		Emery C.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1681	594	Longview Drive(n)lot 52 P.B.88 P.66
4/1		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1681	780	n.e.cor.Gifford Rd.& Bulgarmarsh Rd.
4/1		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1681	784	Brookside Estates Sec.3 Lot 41 P.B.92 P.45
4/1		Robert E.Michaud et ux.	West.	M.	1681	790	Brookside Estates Sec.2 lot 12 P.B.89 P.43
4/2		Thomas W.Cookinham et al.	West.	M.	1681	914	s.e.cor.Pond Drive & Briar Drive lot 25 P.B.84 P.36
4/8		Peter J.Marcotte Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1682	32	Drift Rd.(e).92 A.
4/16		Joseph Silvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	523	Swanson Drive(n)lot 20 P.B.86 P.10
4/16		John J.Long et ux.	West.	M.	1682	526	East Shore Rd.(e)70 n. River Rd.40.5 rds.lot 11 P.B.40 P.47
4/18		Joseph P.Castonguay et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	734	Highland Ave.(e)
5/7		Antone S.Andrade et ux.	West.	M.	1683	859	John Majocka Land Lot 57 P.B.88 P.66
5/24		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1684	961	Brookside Estates Sec.#2 Lot 39 P.B.89 P.43
6/3		Carol C.Nunes et ux.	West.	M.	1685	220	Charlotte White Rd.(n.e.) 1 A.Lot 2 P.B.91 P.23
6/5		Philip A.Beaulieu Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1685	446	s.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Lincoln Ave.lot 75 P.B.88 P.115
6/18		Orlando Construction Co.,Inc.	West.	M.	1686	76	Heritage Drive(s.e.)lot 36 P.B.86 P.70
6/18		Richard Machado et ux.	West.	M.	1686	134	Sanford Rd.(w)lot 5 P.B.92 P.89
6/18		Almeida & Sons Contractors Inc.	N.B.	M.	1686	145	Pamela Drive lot 15 P.B.75 P.29 see record
6/18		Almeida & Sons Contractors Inc.	N.B.	M.	1686	148	Pamela Drive lot 17 P.B.75 P.29 see record
6/25		John Margarida et al.	West.	M.	1686	498	Briggs Rd.see record
6/25		Noel Helge Olsen et ux.	West.	M.	1686	588	Bayberry Drive(e)lot 24 P.B.88 P.38
7/5		Joseph Silvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	102	Swanson Drive(s)lot 51 P.B.86 P.10
7/16		Noel Giard Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1687	644	Old River Rd.(e)lot 4 P.B.88 P.2
7/17		Anibal Silva et ux.	West.	M.	1687	782	Gifford Rd.(w)
7/18		Alan H.Bates	West.	M.	1687	877	Brookside Estates Sec.2 lot 13 P.B.89 P.43
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FALL RIVER FIVE CENTS SAVINGS</u>	<u>BANK Continued</u>					
8/1		William H. Ferguson et ux.	West.	M.	1688	647	1)Cornell Rd.(n) 2)see record
8/8		Michael A. Moreira et al.	West.	M.	1688	1078	Senechal Drive(e)lot 5 P.B.40 P.30
8/9		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1688	1137	n.e.cor.Gifford Rd.& American Legion Highway (Rte.177)P.B.92 P.96
8/13		Charles F. Messier et ali.	West.	M.	1689	156	John B. Sylvia Land Lot 26 P.B.44 P.134
8/13		Joseph A. Pacheco et ux.	West.	M.	1689	161	Dias Drive(n.e.)lot 43 P.B.92 P.45
8/16		Frank C. Santos et ux.	West.	M.	1689	323	Tickle Rd.(s)P.B.83 P.9
8/30		Anthony W. Kokoszka et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	19	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)1030 e. Hixville Rd.lot 24A P.B.93 P.17
9/10		Gilbert Fernandes et ux.	West.	M.	1690	517	American Legion Highway(s) Monique Drive(e)P.B.81 P.75
9/13		Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1690	841	Brookside Estates Plan lot 46 P.B.92 P.45
9/30		Arthur J. Thibodeau III et al.	Dart.	M.	1691	504	Rd.1d.from Fall River to Hix Meeting House(n)
9/30		Jose Luis Correia et al.	Dart.	M.	1691	511	Swanson Drive(s)lot 48 P.B.86 P.10
10/7		Donald R. Bernier et al.	West.	M.	1691	807	B Drive(n)lots 24 & 25 P.B.40 P.54
10/8		Charles R. Murray et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	990	Oak Hill Lane(s)Rockland(w) Holmes(e)P.B.42 P.21 lot A & Lot 1
10/11		Frank W. Dillingham et al.	West.	M.	1692	58	Loan(s)520 e.Milk lots 338- 342 inc.P.B.18 P.22
10/29		James Mendoza et ux.	West.	M.	1692	724	Charlotte White Rd.(n.e.) lot 1 P.B.91 P.23 1 A.
11/14		Robert A. Lima et ux.	West.	M.	1693	383	Orlando Ave.(s)lot 8 P.B.87 P.10
12/12		Geffrey E. Martel et al.	West.	M.	1694	592	Ridgeline Drive lot 20 P.B.85 P.68 see record
12/31		Gerald P. Santos et ux.	West.	M.	1695	204	Fallon Drive(e)1.8 A. lot 17 P.B.94 P.3
	<u>FALL RIVER GAS APPLIANCE CO., INC.</u>						
10/17		Arthur Chandonnet Jr. et al.	West.	Financ- ing statement	1692	235	26 Tyler St.
	<u>FALL RIVER GAS COMPANY</u>						
11/8		Rita Lafrance	West.	Ease- ment	1693	135	Drift Rd.P.B.93 P.52 see also P.B.94 P.3 see record
	<u>FALL RIVER MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION</u>						
4/19		Charles L. Bevilacqua et al.	West.	M.	1682	854	Kirby Rd.(s.w.)lot 5 P.B.79 P.15
4/25		Minnie W. Lamoureux et ali.	West.	M.	1683	91	1)Brayton Rd.(n)see record 2)see record(3)see record
7/10		Ronald L. Gaudreau et ux.	West.	M.	1687	325	Sodom Rd.(s.e.)lot 9 P.B.92 P.51
	<u>FALL RIVER NATIONAL BANK</u>						
1/22	(Pltff.)	Abel H. Alves et al.(Defts.)	West.	Exec.	1678	190	Second District Court G.A.R.Highway(w)
1/22		Thomas E. Liggin et al.	West.	M.	1678	228	Sodom Rd.(s.e.)lot 2 P.B.92 P.51
2/14		Bertram A. Yaffe et ux.Trs. et pro se et ali.	Dart.	M.	1679	301	Old Westport Rd.(e)
3/4	(Pltff.)	Lawrence R. Pianin et pro se Tr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1679	1164	Second District Court
3/14		Denis Desjardins et ux.	West.	M.	1680	818	Cornell Rd.(s)P.B.37 P.18
4/26		Dajib Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1683	240	Emerald Heights Plan lot 24 P.B.90 P.75
5/15		Omer Levesque et al.	West.	M.	1684	200	Sanford Rd.(w)
6/6		Durfee Lanes, Inc.	West.	M.	1685	510	1)New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (s.w.)1 A.38 rds.(2)s.w. New Bedford-Fall River Rd.2 A.
		<u>Continued</u>					

194

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FALL RIVER NATIONAL BANK Continued						
6/11		Durfee Lanes, Inc.	West.	Financ- ing statement	1685	809	275 State Rd.
10/10		Gerald Mickool et ux.	Dart.	M...	1691	1126	Tucker Rd.(w)98.92 rds.
10/29		Kaiser Bros., Inc.	West.	M.	1692	727	Chabot(s)lot 45 P.B.74 P.52
11/1		Robert F.Goyette et al.	West.	M.	1692	1030	way(w)part lot "B" P.B.70 P.21
12/12		Patrick J.McCarthy et al.	Dart.	M.	1694	559	Juliette(s)Elliot(n) 70.76 rdslots 350-353 inc.& lot 380 P.B.36 P.12
	FALL RIVER PEOPLES CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
1/4		Picanso Builders, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1677	535	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Route 1-195 (s)lot 6 P.B.87 P.48
1/17		Samuel Z.Wexler	West.	M.	1677	1161	Main Rd.(w)½ A.
2/11		Alexander Stevenson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	70	1)343.95 e.Highland Ave. 2)see record
3/13		Joseph D.Fragoza et ux.	West.	M.	1680	757	Milk(s)520 e.Loan lots 338- 342 inc.P.B.18 P.22
3/18		Kenneth Bellavance et ux.	West.	M.	1680	1041	n.w.cor.New Bedford Rd.& Omerod Ave.lots 136-138 inc.P.B.8 P.69
4/25		Poul Gron et ux.	West.	M...	1683	102	Horseneck Beach Rd.(w)
4/30		Clinton B.Lawton et ux.	West.	M.	1683	392	Sanford Rd.(w)
5/1		Levine Financial Corporation	Dart.	Sub- ordination Agree.	1683	488	Old Fall River Rd.Lot 27A P.B.91 P.64 see record See B.1640 P.731
5/1		Azevedo Construction Corporation	Dart.	M...	1683	490	Old Fall River Rd.(s)lot 27A P.B.91 P.64
5/15		Robert E.Carroll et ux.	West.	M...	1684	323	1)n.w.cor.Third & Horseneck Rd.lot 40 P.B.54 P.6 2)Third(n)lot 42 same 3)Horseneck Rd.(w)
6/24		Frank Kubik et ux.	West.	M.	1686	400	w.Old Harbor Rd.5.45 A. lot 1 P.B.92 P.126
7/2		Charles W.Lees et ux.	West.	M.	1686	1023	Drift Rd.(w)lot 7 & part lot 6 P.B.20 P.11
8/8	et ali.	William E.Schuler	Dart.	M.	1688	1026	1)Tucker Rd.(w)(2)38.7 A. & Security Agree.
8/8	et ali.	William E.Schuler	Dart.	Financ- ing statement	1688	1036	Tucker Rd.see record
8/20		Marsha H.Borden	West.	M.	1689	507	Main Rd.(w)3 A.
11/19		John J.Bolger et ux.	West.	M.	1693	529	e.Old Harbor Rd.lot 2 1.501 A.P.B.93 P.31
	FALL RIVER SAVINGS BANK						
1/18		Flexon Modular Homes, Inc.	West.	M.	1678	54	Summer Ave.(n)Conserve Ave.(s) lots 383-387 inc.466-470 inc.P.B.20 P.22
2/11		Manuel Carvalho Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1679	66	D Drive(s)lots 219 & 220 P.B.40 P.54
2/26		Joseph J.Ciosek et ux.	West.	M.	1679	753	Christopher Circle(w)lot 43 P.B.83 P.36
3/18		Wayne A.Pacheco et ux.	West.	M.	1680	1029	Cottage(s)Maple(n)lots 122- 124 inc.163-165 inc.P.B.14 P.52
3/25		James A.Wilkins Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1681	222	Sanford Rd.(e)1.57 A.lot 3 P.B.59 P.41
4/1		Lawrence Mathews et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	613	Fisher Rd.(s.e.)P.B.87 P.111
5/14		Robert Ouellette et ux.	West.	M.	1684	99	Summer Ave.(n)Conserve Ave.(s) lots 383-387 inc.466-470 inc.P.B.20 P.22
6/10		Carlos H.Pacheco	West.	M.	1685	734	Beechwood Drive(e)lot 50 P.B.86 P.81
6/27		Manuel S.Azevedo	Dart.	M.	1686	728	Azevedo Construction Corp. Plan lot 20A P.B.91 P.63
6/28		Robert E.Silvia et ux.	West.	M.	1686	805	Old County Rd.(e)1.7 A. lot B see record
7/1		Patrick J.Stapleton Tr.	West.	M.	1686	1003	Philip Zahka Land lots 1,3, 4,8-11 inc.P.B.81 P.8
7/9		Antone J.Ferreira et ux.	Fall River & West.	M.	1687	260	1)Fall River(2)s.w.cor. Morency Ave.& Thomas lot 56 P.B.86 P.80

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FALL RIVER SAVINGS BANK Continued</u>						
7/10		Stephen Shoesmith Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1687	335	Longview Drive(n) lot 52 P.B.88 P.66
7/17		Richard J. Medeiros et ux.	West.	M.	1687	786	Gifford Rd. (e) lot 1 P.B.75 P.5
7/17		Martin Purcell	West.	M.	1687	816	Sanford Rd. (w)
8/6		Leonard A. Moniz et ux.	West.	M.	1688	873	Kirby Rd. (s.w) lots 7 & 8 P.B.79 P.15
8/16		Sean G. Dooley et ux.	West.	M.	1689	333	Main Rd. (w) lot 2 P.B.92 P.127
9/6		Patrick J. Stapleton, Tr.	West.	M.	1690	422	Sodom Rd. (e) lot 1 P.B.81 P.8
9/6		Patrick J. Stapleton, Tr.	West.	M.	1690	424	Sodom Rd. (e) lot 4 P.B.81 P.8
10/4		Albert J. Fontaine Jr. et al.	West.	M.	1691	709	s.w. cor. President & Pine lots 291-294 inc. P.B.25 P.60
10/17		Manuel Raposo et ux.	West.	M.	1692	242	Cottage(w) lots 75-80 inc. P.B.14 P.52
10/18		Joseph D. McCarthy et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	329	s.e. cor. Swanson Drive & Robin Drive lot 27 P.B.86 P.10
11/8		David Raposo et ux.	West.	M.	1693	141	Maple(n) 120 w. County, Cottage(s) lots 103-110 inc. 144-151 inc. P.B.14 P.52
11/19		Gertrude M. Maduro	West.	M.	1693	535	Main Rd. (w) 3 A. 129 rds. P.B.33 P.21
12/6		John R. Ventura et ux.	West.	M.	1694	227	Highland Ave. (w) lot 10-A P.B.87 P.36
12/11		Daniel L. Rezendes Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1694	463	R Drive(n) lots 134 & 135 P.B.40 P.54
12/12		Normand Talbot	West.	M.	1694	543	Sanford Rd. (e) 2.4 A.
12/13		Joaquim A. Mattos et ux.	West.	M.	1694	684	R Drive(n) lots 144 & 145 P.B.40 P.54
12/17		William D. Smith et ux.	West.	M.	1694	805	Barbara(n) Grace(s) P.B.52 P.10
12/24		Robert H. Cunningham et ux.	West.	M.	1694	1164	Rd. 1d. fr. Hd. of River to Factory Village(w)
	<u>FALL RIVER TRUST COMPANY</u>						
1/16		William Ferreira Tr.	West.	M.	1677	1121	575 e. Gifford Rd. see record
1/21		Richard M. Trecida et ux.	West.	M.	1678	124	Fall River Rd. (e)
2/1		Dorothy S. Wood et al.	West.	M.	1678	780	5 parcels see record
2/6		Richard A. Shuman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	1083	Whiteweed Drive(n.e.) lot 3 P.B.64 P.7
4/12		William Ferreira Tr.	Dart.	M.	1682	406	1) Russells Mills Rd. (e) lots 1-3 inc. P.B.85 P.19 2) Russells Mills Rd. (e) lots 4 & 5 same(3) Russells Mills Rd. (e) lots 10 & 11 same Gifford Rd. (w)
4/30		Paul A. Hebert et ux.	West.	M.	1683	396	
5/1		John J. Taylor Jr. et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	557	s.e. cor. Bourne Place & West Smith Neck Rd. lot 46 P.B.52 P.49 see also P.B.67 P.5
5/2		Richard M. Trecida et ux.	West.	M.	1683	606	Heritage Drive(n.w.) lot 29 P.B.86 P.70
5/6		Antone Tavares et ux.	West.	M.	1683	752	n.e. cor. Sanford Rd. & Register Ave.
5/6		Antone Tavares et ux.	West.	M.	1683	755	University Drive(n) Lot 7 P.B.71 P.13
5/15		William Ferreira Tr.	West.	M.	1684	257	Route 6(e) Highland Ave. (Division Rd.) (w)
6/10		Peter R. Chouinard et ux.	West.	M.	1685	761	Sanford Rd. (e) 6 A. 105 rds.
6/26		Joaquim Rodrigues et ux.	West.	M.	1686	596	Sodom Rd. (w)
7/15		Robert M. Chace et ux.	West.	M.	1687	575	G.A.R. Highway(n) 146 rds.
7/16		John A. Pacheco et ux.	West.	M.	1687	648	Petty Lane(n) Sawdy Drive(s) lot 1 P.B.90 P.65
7/16		Eleanor F. Lucas et al.	West.	M.	1687	652	Beaulieu(w) lot 3 & part lot 2 P.B.37 P.33
9/6		Kenneth Manchester et ux.	West.	M.	1690	348	Gifford Rd. (w)
9/27		Clarence H. Thompson et ux.	West.	M.	1691	392	Heritage Drive(n.w.) lot 29 P.B.86 P.70
		<u>Continued</u>					

196

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FALL RIVER TRUST COMPANY Continued</u>						
10/8		Arthur J. Bessette Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1691	996	Rd. 1d. fr. Macomber's Cor. to Hix's Meeting-House (e) 115 rds.
10/11		Couto Realty Corp.	DART. + West.	M.	1691	1155	4 parcels see record
10/11		Paul M. Montigny et ux.	West.	M.	1691	1196	1) Grove(s) 90 w. Center lot 102½ P.B. 11 P. 80 2) s.w. cor. Grove & Center s.w. cor. Cornell Rd. & Adamsville Rd.
10/24		Richard H. Squire	West.	M.	1692	540	Adamsville Rd.
11/4		Jeremiah F. Grondin et ux.	West.	M.	1692	1090	Lake(w)
11/25		Douglas A. Copley et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	825	1½ A. see record
12/6		Robert D. Snow et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	272	Longview Drive(s) lot 28 55.1 rds. P.B. 57 P. 39
	<u>FAMALETTE</u>						
3/19	Albertine } Anthony }	Ernest Gaudreau, Est.		Dis.	1680	1165	See B. 1468 P. 7
	<u>FAMILY SERVICE STATION</u>						
4/17	see George R. Martin				1682	664	
	<u>FANFARA</u>						
3/13	Walter C.	D.J. Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	738	Village Drive(n) lot 20 P.B. 76 P. 1
	<u>FANNING</u>						
5/23	Margaret Y. et al.	John Taylor	Dart.		1684	851	1) Pinette(s) 30.98 rds. lots 81 & 82 P.B. 11 P. 66 2) Pinette(n) 29.31 rds. lots 63 & 64 P.B. 11 P. 68
	<u>FARIA } FARIAS) SEE FERREIRA & FRIAS</u>						
7/19	Adelina et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	974	See B. 1114 P. 193
11/11	Albino et ux.	Maria Bernardo, Est.	Dart.		1693	197	n.e. cor. Kirby & Dartmouth greater part lot 11 & part lot 12 P.B. 6 P. 43 See B. 1574 P. 209
7/25	Alfred et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	157	See B. 1574 P. 209
7/29	Alfred } Dolores }	Albert Roderiques Contracting Corp.	Acush.	q.c.	1688	426	Gammons Rd. (w) lot 3 P.B. 89 P. 85
10/3	Edward B. et ux.	Gabriel A. Coutinho et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	672	1) Buchanan(n) 135.76 e. Highland 20.93 rds. lot 6 P.B. 30 P. 6(2) 114.68 n. Buchanan 9.18 rds. lot 7 same
3/27	Frank L. et al.	Bertha Lefrancois	Fair.		1681	439	Roselawn Plan lots 51 & 52 P.B. 3 P. 57
5/28	Gloria et ux.	Joseph Amaral Jr. et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	967	Congress(w) 240 s. Edgeline lots 117-120 inc. P.B. 8 P. 8
7/1	Gloria et ux.	John Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1686	922	Congress(w) 320 s. Edgeline lots 121 & 122 P.B. 8 P. 8
5/28	John et ux.	Joseph Amaral Jr. et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	967	Congress(w) 240 s. Edgeline lots 117-120 inc. P.B. 8 P. 8
7/1	John et ux.	John Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1686	922	Congress(w) 320 s. Edgeline lots 121 & 122 P.B. 8 P. 8
3/8	Lelah B. et ux.	David Sylvia et al.	Dart.		1680	529	n.e. cor. Beveric Lane & Beverly lots 273 & 274 P.B. 52 P. 19 See B. 1588 P. 518
7/23	Manuel B. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	29	See B. 1588 P. 518
7/23	Manuel B. et ux.	David St. Laurent et ux.	N.B.		1688	33	Hillcrest Rd. (w) lot 302 P.B. 70 P. 64
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FARIA Continued						
11/11	Maria et ux.	Maria Bernardo, Est.	Dart.		1693	197	n.e.cor.Kirby & Dartmouth greater part lot 11 & part lot 12 P.B.6 P.43
7/23	Maria E.et ux.	David St.Laurent et ux.	N.B.		1688	33	Hillcrest Rd.(w)lot 302 P.B.70 P.64
9/13	Paul E.et ux.	Albert Cardoza et ux.	West.		1690	734	Sodom Rd.(w)40.653 A. P.B.93 P.82
7/1	Rita G.et al.	Harold M.Cooper Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1686	914	County(w)41 s.Sycamore 12.17 rds.
9/13	Susan A.et ux.	Albert Cardoza et ux.	West.		1690	734	Sodom Rd.(w)40.653 A. P.B.93 P.82
10/3	Ursulina et ux.	Gabriel A.Coutinho et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	672	1)Buchanan(n)135.76 e. Highland 20.93 rds.lot 6 P.B.30 P.6(2)114.68 n. Buchanan 9.18 rds.lot 7 same
3/8	Walter P.et ux.	David Sylvia et al.	Dart.		1680	529	n.e.cor.Beveric Lane & Beverly lots 273 & 274 P.B.52 P.19
9/23	Walter P.	Pedro San Juan et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	94	Nye(s)160 e.Acushnet Ave. 16.69 rds.
10/16	Walter P.	Antonio M.Lopes	Dart. & N.B.	q.c.	1692	132	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39(3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
9/3	William	Lionel Oliveira		Dis.	1690	89	See B.1606 P.388
	FARIAS SEE FARIA						
	FARNEY						
3/15	Calvert D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	932	See B.1648 P.708
	FARNSWORTH						
9/5	William S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	291	See B.1183 P.85
	FARNWORTH						
2/27	James et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	888	See B.1264 P.342
	FARRELL						
7/24	Kaye R.et ali.	Virginia S.Clauretie	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1688	113	County(e)
	FARRISSEY						
6/5	Andrew J.et ux.	Frederic J.Torphy Tr.et al. Exrs.	West.		1685	444	See Record
6/25	Andrew J.et ux.	Nora Saliveros et al.Exrs. et pro se	West.	q.c.	1686	592	East Beach Rd.(w)corrective deed See B.1685 P.444
6/5	Nancy J.et ux.	Frederic J.Torphy Tr.et al. Exrs.	West.		1685	444	see record
6/25	Nancy J.et ux.	Nora Saliveros et al.Exrs. et pro se	West.	q.c.	1686	592	East Beach Rd.(w)corrective deed See B.1685 P.444
	FAUCHER						
2/5	Joseph N.) Normand J.) et ali. Normand J.see Joseph N.	Stanislawa Wyrzywalski	N.B.	q.c. Life Est. Rem.	1678	1001	Lucas(n)132.50 w.Brock Ave. 13.27 rds.
2/5	Robert L.et ali.	Stanislawa Wyrzywalski	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1678	1001	Lucas(n)132.50 w.Brock Ave. 13.27 rds.

198

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FAUNCE						
2/13	Beatrice M. et ux.	Carol L. Galego	Fair.	q.c.	1679	230	Adams (e) 246.36 s. Hicks
9/24	Beatrice M. et ux.	Alvaro V. Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	150	Belleville Ave. (s.e.) 83.70 n. Phillips Ave. lot A P.B. 87 P. 100
9/24	Beatrice M. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	161	See B. 1623 P. 76
2/13	Mahlon S. Jr. et ux.	Carol L. Galego	Fair.	q.c.	1679	230	Adams (e) 246.36 s. Hicks
9/24	Mahlon S. Jr. et ux.	Alvaro V. Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	150	Belleville Ave. (s.e.) 83.70 n. Phillips Ave. lot A P.B. 87 P. 100
9/24	Mahlon S. Jr. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	161	See B. 1623 P. 76
9/25	Mahlon S. Jr. et ali. Trs.	Bertha E. Smith Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	231	see record See B. 503 P. 481
	FAUTEUX						
7/18	Deborah J. } Raymond S. }	Teotonio R. Corvelo et ux.	Fair.		1687	821	Brook Drive (e) lot 41 P.B. 65 P. 16
	FAZENDEIRO						
11/27	Americo } Orana }	Roy M. Fazendeiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	994	Auburn (n) 31.40 rds.
	FEDCO, INC.						
5/20		Ernest N. Dion	N.B.		1684	559	1) s.w. cor. Hillman & Hunter 18.07 rds. (2) Hunter (w) 3) Hunter (w) 112 n. North 19.85 rds.
	FEDERAL LAND BANK OF SPRINGFIELD						
4/12		Charles A. Vieira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	466	Potomska Rd. (s.w.) 91.40 rds.
8/14		Antone G. Moniz et ux.	West. & Fall	M. River	1689	210	1) Rd. s. fr. Capt. Chas. Little Place to Pine Hill Meet. House (e) 30 A. (2) 1/8 m.e. Pine Hill Rd. 20 A. (3) Fall River
8/23		James Carvalho et ux.	Acush.	M.	1689	725	Middle Rd. (w) P.B. 92 P. 118
8/23		Edmond J. Bichel et al.	Acush.	M.	1689	729	1) Rd. ld. fr. Acushnet Village to Long Plain (e) (2) see record 3) see record
11/18		Alvaro Vieira et ux.	West.	M.	1693	509	Pleasant View Lots 101, 104, 110, 111, 114 & 115 P.B. 25 P. 93
12/11		Theophilo W. Duponte et ux.	West.	M.	1694	495	Drift Rd. (s) 1750 n. Kirby Rd. 33.6 A.
	FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION						
3/27		Floyd Marsden et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	368	Maple (n) 136.82 w. Ash 11.46 rds.
7/26		Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency		Assgt. of Financing Statement Reg. & Unreg.	1688	255	See B. 1687 P. 767
7/26		Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency		Assgt. of Financing Statement Reg. & Unreg.	1688	255	See B. 1617 P. 705
7/26		Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency		Assgt. of Agreements Reg. & Unreg.	1688	256	See B. 1617 P. 303; B. 1687 P. 760
7/26		Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency		Assgt. of M. & Agreements Reg. & Unreg.	1688	259	See B. 1617 P. 288; B. 1687 Pp 754, 769, 773

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FEDERATED DEPARTMENT STORES, INC.						
9/24	(Pltff.)	William Dozier(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1691	162	Mishawum Drive(n.e.)lot 155 P.B.87 P.2 Municipal Court (Suffolk)
	FEDERMAN						
4/11	Ruth E.et al.Trs.	Stanley Prince	Fair.	q.c.	1682	393	Washington(n)Bridge(s) Mill Rd.(w)285/920 int.
	FEENER						
11/26	George E.) Jacqueline M.)	Elizabeth Paine Card	Fair.	q.c.	1693	936	1)Walnut(e)115 s.Washington 2)Green(w)151.60 s.Washington
	FEINGOLD						
1/7	Philip	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	640	See B.1100 P.352
	FEIO						
3/18	A.Eugene et ux.	Ralph G.Carley et al.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1680	1047	Fisher Rd.(n)P.B.82 P.31 See B.1613 P.101
6/7	Antone Andrade et ali.	Leo W.Gavin et ali.	West.	Option Agree.	1685	663	Antone Feio et al.Land Lot 1 see record
8/21	Ceillina(Deft.)	Carlton A.Lees(Pltff.)		Dis.	1689	546	See B.1651 P.705
6/7	Ceillina M.et ali.	Leo W.Gavin et ali.	West.	Option Agree.	1685	663	Antone Feio et al.Land Lot 1 see record
3/18	Kathryn P.et ux.	Ralph G.Carley et al.by Mtgee.	Dart.		1680	1047	Fisher Rd.(n)P.B.82 P.31 See B.1613 P.101
	FELIX						
7/12	John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	478	See B.1412 P.169
	FELKER						
4/24	Albert) Pearl M.)	Louis Carlesi	N.B.	q.c.	1683	13	State(e)5½ rds.
	FELLOURIS						
11/13	John H.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	286	See B.1187 P.174
5/1	Nickolita	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	501	141 Cedar Grove St. plat 85 lot 58 See B.1680 P.135
	FERGUSON						
1/7	Dale) Dean) et ali.	Gladys F.Ferguson	N.B.	q.c. Rem. Rem.	1677	585	Allen(n)95 e.Brigham
6/13	Eli et ux.	Daniel P.Mullins	Dart.	q.c.	1685	983	See Record
1/7	Gladys F.et ali.	Gladys F.Ferguson	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1677	585	Allen(n)95 e.Brigham
6/13	Mary J.et ux.	Daniel P.Mullins	Dart.	q.c.	1685	983	See Record
9/3	Robert G.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	40	See B.1668 P.1057
1/23	William H.	C & W Realty Co.,Inc.	West.		1678	295	1)Chabot(s)lot 51 P.B.74 P.52(2)Chabot(s)lot 49 same
8/1	William H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	653	See B.1598 P.652

210

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FERLAND</u>						
1/11	Albert	Philip A. Beaulieu	West.		1677	915	1) Lincoln Ave. (w) lots 70-73 inc. P.B. 92 P.13 2) s.e. cor. Reed Rd. & Lincoln Ave. lots 75 & 76 P.B. 88 P.115 lots 77-79 inc. P.B. 92 P.13 1/2 int.
1/11	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1677	923	s.e. cor. Reed Rd. & Lincoln Ave. lot 75 P.B. 88 P.115 See B.1676 P.21
1/17	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1678	5	Reed Rd. (s) lot 76 P.B. 88 P.115 See B.1676 P.21
9/6	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1690	322	Lincoln Ave. (w) lot 70 P.B. 92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
9/6	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1690	324	Lincoln Ave. (w) lot 73 P.B. 92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
10/7	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1691	865	See B.1678 P.6
11/1	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1692	1009	Lincoln Ave. (w) lot 71 P.B. 92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
11/1	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island	West.	Par. Release	1692	1012	Lincoln Ave. (w) lot 72 P.B. 92 P.13 See B.1676 P.21
11/22	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1693	746	See B.1690 P.318
12/27	Albert et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1695	38	See B.1692 P.1010
	<u>FERMINO SEE FIRMINO</u>						
	<u>FERNANDES</u>						
	<u>FERNANDEZ</u>						
9/20	Abel	Laura Fernandes, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	44	See Record See B.1576 P.572
9/20	Abel A.	Laura Fernandes, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	45	See Record See B.1019 P.64
9/20	Abel A.	Laura Fernandes, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	46	See Record See B.1584 P.290
3/19	Alcido et ux.	Alfred Marshall et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1680	1133	s.e. cor. Perry & Birch P.B. 92 P.91 See B.1503 P.173
7/5	Anna	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	34	See B.1503 P.173
6/14	Antone et ux.	Antone Fernandes Jr.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1132	Jean(n) 123.97 w. Nye 18.36 rds. lot 104 P.B. 4 P.71 30 A. see record
6/14	Antone Jr.	Robert N. Spirlet	Acush.	M.	1685	1130	30 A. see record
5/31	Armando et ali.	Duarte M. Raposo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	95	Crapo(e) lot 2 P.B. 92 P.119
11/18	Armando et ux.	Ramiro J. Lopes et ux.	N.B.		1693	518	Crapo(e) lot 2 P.B. 92 P.119
8/30	Carlos N. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro Ronnie Vigeant (Deft.)		Dis.	1689	1142	See B.1664 P.440
10/9	Charles et ali. Trs. (Pltffs.)		Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1) Quaker Lane (s) (2) Featherbed Lane (e) (3) Perkins (e) 2 A. Third District Court See B.1674 P.590
6/28	David	Levine Financial Corporation		Dis.	1686	838	See B.1674 P.590
6/28	David	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1686	839	See B.1676 P.28
8/2	David	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1688	696	See B.1678 P.730
8/2	David	Levine Financial Corporation		Dis.	1688	697	See B.1674 P.594
8/30	Ester B. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1689	1142	See B.1664 P.440
5/31	Gertrude et ali.	Duarte M. Raposo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	95	Crapo(e) lot 2 P.B. 92 P.119
11/18	Gertrude et ux.	Ramiro J. Lopes et ux.	N.B.		1693	518	Crapo(e) lot 2 P.B. 92 P.119
11/21	Gilbert	Louis Fernandes	West.		1693	731	Robert(e) 4.2 A. corrective deed
9/23	Gilbert Jr.	Louis Fernandes	West.		1691	97	Robert(e) 5.6 A.
9/23	Gilbert Jr.	Everett Aguiar et ux.	West.	M.	1691	101	Robert(e) 5.6 A.
7/5	Joel L.	Ella R. Lamb, Est.		Dis.	1687	33	See B.1507 P.164
2/27	John	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company Continued		Dis.	1679	877	See B.1625 P.490

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FERNANDES Continued						
11/22	John et ux. John Jr. see John	Jose D.Rego et ux.	West.		1693	798	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)lot 6 P.B.87 P.90
9/19	Justa Juvenal G.)	Charles Ferreira et ux.	N.B.		1690	1158	Cor.Larch(s.w.)& Hemlock (n.w.)19.36 rds.
6/11	Kathleen	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	806	See B.1666 P.612
6/11	Kathleen M.	Wilfred P.Beaulieu,Est.		Dis.	1685	807	See B.1651 P.762
9/18	Kathleen M.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1032	See B.1651 P.925
9/18	Kathleen M.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1033	See B.1666 P.611
3/19	Lois Ann et ux.	Alfred Marshall et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1680	1133	s.e.cor.Perry & Birch P.B.92 P.91
5/23	Louis et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1684	810	Robert(n.w.)lot 4 P.B.93 P.2 See B.1562 P.124
6/11	Louis et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	804	See B.1492 P.146
9/23	Louis et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1691	96	Robert(e)5.6 A. See B.1562 P.124
11/21	Louis	Everett Aguiar et ux.	West.		1693	730	Robert(e)5.6 A. corrective deed See Record
12/19	Louis Jr.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1694	944	See B.1681 P.841 See B.1612 P.383
6/10	Louis A.et ux.	St.Elizabeth's Fall River Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1685	789	See B.1612 P.383
2/13	Luiz et ux.	Luiz Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	255	Phillips Ave.(n)16.77 rds.
5/13	Luiz et ux.	Candida G.Vieira Marujo Tr. et pro se	Acush.	q.c.	1684	71	Bay View Terrace Lots 438, 439,441-444 inc.,234-236 inc.P.B.8 P.28
2/13	Luiza et ux.	Luiz Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	255	Phillips Rd.(n)16.77 rds.
5/13	Luiza et ux.	Candida G.Vieira Marujo,Tr. et pro se	Acush.	q.c.	1684	71	Bay View Terrace Lots 438, 439,441-444 inc.,234-236 inc.P.B.8 P.28
1/31	Maria	Joseph Fernandes,Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	728	See Record See B.915 P.201
6/14	Maria H.et ux.	Antone Fernandes Jr.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1132	Jean(n)123.97 w.Nye 18.36 rds. lot 104 P.B.4 P.71
5/8	Maria T.et ux.	Michael J.Phillips et ux.	N.B.		1683	971	Mazeppa(s)98.61 e.Belleville Ave.lot 16 P.B.33 P.33
8/29	Mary C.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1112	See B.1408 P.398
11/22	Mary L.et ux. Mary Lou see Mary L.	Jose D.Rego et ux.	West.		1693	798	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)lot 6 P.B.87 P.90
7/11	Paul J.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	429	See B.1546 P.323
7/22	Richard J.et al.	Edward A.Houle et ux.	Fair.		1687	1057	Larch Ave.(s)100.50 w.Adams 19.98 rds.lot 5 P.B.18 P.67
5/23	Sarah A.et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1684	810	Robert(n.w.)lot 4 P.B.93 P.2 See B.1562 P.124
6/10	Sarah A.et ux.	St.Elizabeth's Fall River Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1685	789	See B.1612 P.383
6/11	Sarah A.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	804	See B.1492 P.146
9/23	Sarah A.et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1691	96	Robert(e)5.6 A. See B.1562 P.124
7/8	Vincent	Henry Correia by Mtgee.	N.B.		1687	181	Clinton(s)130 e.Cottage lot 5 P.B.7 P.57 See B.1602 P.835
7/12	Vincent	Ramon F.Lawrence et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	550	Several parcels see record
12/9	Vincent	Mariana Salvador		Dis.	1694	356	See B.1607 P.871
5/8	Weber F.et ux.	Michael J.Phillips et ux.	N.B.		1683	971	Mazeppa(s)98.61 e.Belleville Ave.lot 16 P.B.33 P.33
	FERNANDEZ SEE FERNANDES						

202

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FERREIRA SEE FARIA, FARIAS & FRIAS						
10/1	Abilio et ux.	Thomas M.St.Pierre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	559	Almy(n)37.71 rds.lot 11 P.B.54 P.58
10/1	Abilio et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	562	See B.1645 P.31
10/1	Abilio et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	563	See B.1681 P.986
7/9	Adriana J.et ux.	Francisco C.Pereira et ux.	West.		1687	244	s.w.cor.Morency Ave.& Thomas lot 56 P.B.86 P.80
4/8	Alice May et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	4	See B.1599 P.829
3/28	Almarinda et al.	Helen Mooney et al.		Dis.	1681	490	See B.1638 P.201
3/29	Almarinda et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	576	427 So.Front St.plat 25 lot 70 See B.1680 P.137
5/21	Anthony C.et ux.	Joseph F.Correia Jr.et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1684	696	way ld.fr.Middle Rd.
5/3	Antone	Joseph Vieira et ux.	N.B.		1683	677	Nash Rd.(s)Newcomb Ave.(n) 38.01 rds.lots 61 & 78 P.B.4 P.56
11/21	Antone et al.	Manuel Vasconcellos et ali.	N.B.		1693	677	Liberty(e)617.84 s.Kempton 15.75 rds.
1/15	Antone Jr.et al.	Antone Ferreira Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1677	1059	See record See B.1668 P.1082
7/9	Antone J.et ux.	Francisco C.Pereira et ux.	West.		1687	244	s.w.cor.Morency Ave.& Thomas lot 56 P.B.86 P.80
4/10	Arcenio	Gilbert Ferreira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	296	Sagamore Drive(n.e.)lot 47 P.B.87 P.2
3/21	Augusto Antonio et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	59	See B.1560 P.673
11/8	Augusto G.et ux.	Joseph Ribeiro et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	131	Hope(e)163.50 s.Belleville Rd.11.57 rds.lot 6 P.B.19 P.21
3/15	Barbara L.et ux.	Yetta Friedman	N.B.		1680	995	s.e.cor.Union & Ash
9/19	Charles et al.	Joseph Moniz Jr.et al.		Dis.	1690	1156	See B.1463 P.2
9/19	Charles et al.	Joseph Moniz Jr.et al.		Dis.	1690	1157	See B.1497 P.86
7/8	Claire C.et ux.	Philip J.DeBlois et al.	Fair.		1687	186	Brown(n)400 e.Adams 29.37 rds.
8/12	Daniel et ux.	Eloysia Forand Est.	West.		1689	12	Glenwood Park Plan 109 rds. P.B.5 P.56
12/26	Dolores Tr.	William Ferreira	West.	q.c. Trust Deed	1695	1	1)Green Acres Sec.B lots 17- 20 inc.P.B.81 P.56(2)Green Acres Sec.D Lot 26 P.B.84 P.36(3)Highland Hill Plan lots 11,12 P.B.84 P.54
12/26	Dolores Tr.	William Ferreira,Tr.	West.	Trust Deed	1695	3	1)Holly Heights lots 9 & 42 P.B.86 P.50(2)Holly Heights Lots 29-A,31-A,32-A,57-A P.B.89 P.2(3)Holly Heights Rev.lots 9,14-A,15-A,18-A, 19-A,21-A,22-A,23-28 inc., 52-A,53-56 inc.P.B.90 P.19
7/11	Francisca P.et ali.	John Felix et ali.	N.B.		1687	412	Sagamore(s)113 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.lot 292 P.B.7 P.12
1/15	Frank et al.	Antone Ferreira Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1677	1059	See record See B.1668 P.1082
3/22	George V.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	193	289 Pleasant St.plat 41 lot 29 see B.1680 P.150
1/15	Gilbert et ali.Trs.	Gilbert Ferreira et ali.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1060	P.B.36 P.14 see record
4/10	Gilbert et ux.	Kevin B.Murphy et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	295	Sagamore Drive(n.e.)lot 47 P.B.87 P.2
10/3	Gualdino et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	693	See B.1559 P.512
1/24	Honorato et ux.	Jacintho S.Amorin	N.B.		1678	316	Swift(s)177.50 w.Hemlock 9.08 rds.
6/11	Honorato et al.	Commercial Credit Plan,Inc.		Dis.	1685	808	See B.1679 P.542
8/12	Irene et ux.	Eloysia Forand Est.	West.		1689	12	Glenwood Park Plan 109 rds. P.B.5 P.56
9/19	Irene Y.et al.	Joseph Moniz Jr.et al.		Dis.	1690	1156	See B.1463 P.2
9/19	Irene Y.et al.	Joseph Moniz Jr.et al.		Dis.	1690	1157	See B.1497 P.86
12/26	James Alan et ali. by Tr.	William Ferreira	West.	q.c. Trust Deed	1695	1	1)Green Acres Sec.B lots 17-20 inc.P.B.81 P.56(2)Green Acres Sec.D Lot 26 P.B.84 P.36 3)Highland Hill Plan Lots 11, 12 P.B.84 P.54

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FERREIRA Continued						
12/26	James Alan et ali. by Tr.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.	Trust Deed	1695	3	1)Holly Heights Lots 9 & 42 P.B.86 P.50(2)Holly Heights Lots 29-A,31-A,32-A,57-A P.B.89 P.2(3)Holly Heights Rev. Lots 9,14-A,15-A,18-A,19-A, 21-A,22-A,23-28 inc.,52-A, 53-56 inc.P.B.90 P.19
3/15	James R.et ux.	Yetta Friedman	N.B.		1689	995	s.e.cor.Union & Ash
6/4	Janet B.et ux.	Americo B.Elias	Acush.		1685	283	Fairfield(s)242.59 w.Willow lot 16 P.B.57 P.34
7/11	Joao P.et ali.	John Felix et ali.	N.B.		1687	412	Sagamore(s)113 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.lot 292 P.B.7 P.12
10/21	John et al.	Bristol Acceptance Trust, Inc.		Dis.	1692	398	See B.1299 P.191
11/18	John et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	476	See B.1597 P.200
12/26	John Francis et ali.by Tr.	William Ferreira	West.	q.c. Trust Deed	1695	1	1)Green Acres Sec.B Lots 17- 20 inc.P.B.81 P.56(2)Green Acres Sec.D lot 26 P.B.84 P.36(3)Highland Hill Plan lots 11,12 P.B.84 P.54
12/26	John Francis et ali.by Tr.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.	Trust Deed	1695	3	1)Holly Heights Lots 9 & 42 P.B.86 P.50(2)Holly Heights lots 29-A,31-A,32-A,57-A, P.B.89 P.2(3)Holly Heights Rev.Lots 9,14-A,15-A,18-A, 19-A,21-A,22-A,23-28 inc., 52-A,53-56 inc.P.B.90 P.19
3/28	Jose et al.	Helen Mooney et al.		Dis.	1681	490	See B.1638 P.201
3/29	Jose et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	576	427 So.Front St.Plat 25 lot 70 See B.1680 P.137
7/15	Joseph Tr.	Mary F.Case	Dart.	M.	1687	597	Horseneck Rd.(n)66.3 rds.
6/17	Katherine H.et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1685	1157	See B.1625 P.352
4/19	Kenneth H.et ux.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.		1682	872	Highland Ave.(w)lot 3A P.B.87 P.36
7/3	Kenneth H.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1138	See B.1618 P.745
10/21	Lillian et al.	Bristol Acceptance Trust, Inc.		Dis.	1692	398	See B.1299 P.191
1/3	Louis et ux.	Jack J.Lipnik et ux.	N.B.		1677	528	Plymouth(n)160 w.Whittier
4/17	Louis et al.	Rose Ferreira Tr.		Dis.	1682	699	See B.1574 P.420
12/26	Lynn Ann et ali. by Tr.	William Ferreira	West.	q.c. Trust Deed	1695	1	1)Green Acres Sec.B lots 17- 20 inc.P.B.81 P.56(2)Green Acres Sec.D Lot 26 P.B.84 P.36(3)Highland Hill Plan lots 11,12 P.B.84 P.54
12/26	Lynn Ann et ali. by Tr.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.	Trust Deed	1695	3	1)Holly Heights Lots 9 & 42 P.B.86 P.50(2)Holly Heights lots 29-A,31-A,32-A,57-A, P.B.89 P.2(3)Holly Heights Rev.lots 9,14-A,15-A,18-A, 19-A,21-A,22-A,23-28 inc. 52-A,53-56 inc.P.B.90 P.19
3/22	Mabel E.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	193	289 Pleasant St.plat 41 lot 29 See B.1680 P.150
6/17	Manuel et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1685	1157	See B.1625 P.352
4/8	Manuel Jr.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	4	See B.1599 P.829
1/24	Maria et ux.	Jacintho S.Amorin	N.B.		1678	316	Swift(s)177.50 w.Hemlock 9.08 rds.
6/11	Maria et al.	Commercial Credit Plan, Incorporated		Dis.	1685	808	See B.1679 P.542
3/15	Maria Gloria et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1680	978	See B.1347 P.213
11/8	Maria Irene et ux.	Joseph Ribeiro et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	131	Hope(e)163.50 s.Belleville Rd.11.57 rds.lot 6 P.B.19 P.21
4/3	Mary	Jose T.Ferreira Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1681	951	See B.984 P.111 see record
4/10	Mary et ux.	Kevin B.Murphy et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	295	Sagamore Drive(n.e.)lot 47 P.B.87 P.2
5/8	Mary et ali.	Joseph Medeiros Jr.et ux.	West.		1683	885	Tickle Rd.(s.e.)231 s.w. Chabot Iot 54 P.B.74 P.50 corrective deed
5/21	Mary E.et ux.	Joseph F.Correia Jr.et ux. Continued	Acush.	q.c.	1684	696	way ld.fr.Middle Rd.

204

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FERREIRA Continued						
4/3	Milton	Paul Goldberg et ux.	Dart.		1681	939	Beverly(n)100 w.Rockhill Drive 29.38 rds.lots 277 & 278 P.B.25 P.200
11/21	Milton et al.	Manuel Vasconcellos et ali.	N.B.		1693	677	Liberty(e)617.84 s.Kempton 15.75 rds.
4/19	Pauline J.et ux.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.		1682	872	Highland Ave.(w)lot 3A P.B.87 P.36
7/3	Pauline J.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1138	See B.1618 P.745
8/14	Paulo	Manuel G.S.Martins et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	178	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Davis 16.89 rds.
8/30	Paulo	Arthur Frates	N.B.		1689	1191	n.e.cor.Purchase & Logan 27.10 rds.
1/3	Priscilla et ux.	Jack J.Lipnik et ux.	N.B.		1677	528	Plymouth(n)160 w.Whittier
4/17	Priscilla et al.	Rose Ferreira,Tr.		Dis.	1682	699	See B.1574 P.420
7/19	Ramiro A.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	944	See B.1665 P.226
7/8	Raymond John et ux.	Philip J.DeBlois et al.	Fair.		1687	186	Brown(n)400 e.Adams 29.37 rds.
12/16	Robert E.) Rosalee }	Campanelli Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	696	Cor.Emerald Drive & Diamond Court lot 43 P.B.90 P.75 see record
1/3	Rose Tr.	Louis Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	529	Plymouth(n)160 w.Whittier
10/1	Ruth et ux.	Thomas M.St.Pierre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	559	Almy(n)37.71 rds.lot 11 P.B.54 P.58
12/26	Steven William et ali.by Tr.	William Ferreira	West.	q.c. Trust Deed	1695	1	1)Green Acres Sec.B lots 17-20 inc.P.B.81 P.56(2)Green Acres Sec.D lot 26 P.B.84 P.36(3)Highland Hill Plan lots 11,12 P.B.84 P.54
12/26	Steven William et ali.by Tr.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.	Trust Deed	1695	3	1)Holly Heights lots 9 & 42 P.B.86 P.50(2)Holly Heights lots 29-A,31-A,32-A,57-A, P.B.89 P.2(3)Holly Heights Rev.lots 9,14-A,15-A,18-A, 19-A,21-A,22-A,23-28 inc., 52-A,53-56 inc.P.B.90 P.19
6/4	Wayne E.et ux.	Americo B.Elias	Acush.		1685	283	Fairfield(s)242.59 w.Willow lot 16 P.B.57 P.34
3/29	William et al. (Defts.)	Louis A.Barron(Pltff.)		Dis.	1681	538	See B.1666 P.421
4/1	William	Anibal Almeida et ux.	West.	M. Attach.	1681	635	s.w.cor.Arlington & New Bedford-Fall River Rd.41.32 rds.
4/12	William Tr.	Carlos Mello	Dart.		1682	404	1)Russells Mills Rd.(e) lots 1-3 inc.P.B.85 P.19 2)Russells Mills Rd.(e) lots 4 & 5 same(3)Russells Mills Rd.(e)lots 10 & 11 same see record See B.1681 P.795
4/17	William et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1682	624	See B.1666 P.33
4/19	William	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1682	807	See B.1666 P.33
4/19	William	Fall River Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1682	877	S.J.L.Corp.Plan lot 3A P.B.87 P.36 See B.1624 P.623
5/15	William	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1684	256	See B.1624 P.623
6/6	William	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1685	514	See B.1617 P.395
9/18	William	John B.Vitorino et ux.	West.	M.	1690	1030	s.w.cor.Meadow Rd.& Greenfield Rd.lot 52 P.B.81 P.56
10/21	William Tr.	Fall River Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1692	394	S.J.L.Corp.Plan lot 10A P.B.87 P.36 See B.1684 P.257
12/2	William(Pltff.)	Thomas Correia(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	1111	Second District Court
1/18	(Deft.)	Giroux Insurance Agency, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	56	See B.1664 P.798
	FERREIRA CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>FERRO</u>						
3/1	Alice C. et ux.	Jose Lomelino Alves Ferro	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1004	s.e.cor.Bliss & Dartmouth lot "A" P.B.87 P.107
5/13	George M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	1157	See B.1517 P.365
8/28	Joanne M. et ux.	Morris W.Hertz et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	997	Arnold(n)50 e.Palmer 12.37 rds.
3/1	Jose Lomelino Alves et ux.	Jose Lomelino Alves Ferro	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1004	s.e.cor.Bliss & Dartmouth lot "A" P.B.87 P.107
8/28	Joseph A. et ux.	Morris W.Hertz et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	997	Arnold(n)50 e.Palmer 12.37 rds.
1/21	Mary Duarte	Joao Alves Ferro et ux.	N.B.		1678	134	Nash Rd.(n)47 w.Diman 15.69 rds.
	<u>FERRY</u>						
2/25	Ernest M. (Deft.)	Raymond Paiva (Pltff.)		Ctf.	1679	687	See B.1578 P.663
3/8	Sandra	Irene Beldock	West.	of Judgment q.c.	1680	509	Main(e)see record
	<u>FIEJDASZ</u>						
9/27	Helen et ali.	Paul Izdebski	N.B.	q.c.	1691	383	Ellen(n)153 e.Brock Ave. 12.53 rds.
	<u>FIELD</u>						
4/10	Albert B. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1682	278	See B.1624 P.611
4/10	Albert B. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1682	279	See B.1661 P.165
4/10	Albert B. et al. (Defts.)	Janice L.Field (Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	280	See B.1676 P.1048; B.1645 P.411
4/10	Albert B. et al. (Defts.)	Westport Federal Credit Union (Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	281	See B.1678 P.1168
4/10	Albert B. et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Co. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	282	See B.1674 P.885
4/10	Albert B. (Deft.)	Sears, Roebuck & Co. (Pltff.)		Attach. Satis.	1682	283	See B.1680 P.646
4/29	Albert B. et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	of Exec. Release	1683	284	see record See B.1681 P.839
4/22	Janice L. et al.	Janice L. Field et al.	West.	q.c.	1682	923	1)91 rds.s.Country Rd. 2)see record
11/5	Janice L. et al.	Lester C.Lawton, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1692	1145	See record See B.1607 P.250
11/5	Janice M. et al.	Lester C.Lawton, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1692	1144	see record See B.1331 P.472
4/10	Lynn R. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1682	278	See B.1624 P.611
4/10	Lynn R. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1682	279	See B.1661 P.165
4/10	Lynn R. et al. (Defts.)	Janice L.Field (Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	280	See B.1676 P.1048; B.1645 P.411
4/10	Lynn R. et al. (Defts.)	Westport Federal Credit Union (Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	281	See B.1678 P.1168
4/10	Lynn R. et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Co. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	282	See B.1674 P.885
4/29	Lynn R. et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Attach. Release	1683	284	see record See B.1681 P.839
	<u>FIGGS</u>						
2/1	Annie M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	779	See B.1240 P.247
	<u>FIGUEIRA</u>						
3/25	Frank R.	Alzira Figueira, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1681	268	See record See B.1271 P.338
4/8	Frank R. } Yvette L. }	Henrique Teixeira et ux.	N.B.		1682	25	Sycamore(n)215.65 e.Liberty 15.81 rds.lot 6 P.B.25 P.63

206

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>FIGUEIREDO</u>						
9/3	David R.et ux.	David R.Figueiredo	N.B.		1690	53	Cornell(w)642.52 n.Kempton lot 13 20.29 rds.P.B.44 P.132
4/12	John B.et ux.	John B.Figueiredo	N.B.	q.c.	1682	414	1)Hathaway Rd.(n)5 A. 2)Hathaway Rd.(n)20.03 rds. P.B.36 P.56
9/3	June T.et ux.	David R.Figueiredo	N.B.		1690	53	Cornell(w)642.52 n.Kempton lot 13 20.29 rds.P.B.44 P.132
4/12	Olive et ux.	John B.Figueiredo	N.B.	q.c.	1682	414	1)Hathaway Rd.(n)5 A. 2)Hathaway Rd.(n)20.03 rds. P.B.36 P.56
	<u>FILENE'S SEE FEDERATED DEPARTMENT STORES, INC.</u>						
	<u>FILIPPO</u>						
8/13	Peter G.De et ali.	Sally M.Aldrich	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1689	71	Cor.Franklin(n.e.)& Chestnut (s.e.)part lots 19 & 20 P.B.33 P.26 1/2 int.
	<u>FINGER</u>						
11/22	David M.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1693	782	Plymouth(n)plat 38 lot 73 See B.1680 P.138
	<u>FINKELSTEIN</u>						
5/1	Beatrice	Charles Pittle et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	522	Ashley Blvd.(w)60 s.Sawyer 46.55 rds.
5/1	Beatrice	Joaquim da Silva Ruela et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	546	Ashley Blvd.(w)60 s.Sawyer 46.55 rds.
	<u>FINNERTY</u>						
5/31	Diane C.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	139	n.w.cor.Ayer & Easton lot 79 P.B.81 P.21
9/12	Lawrence J.) Sarah)	Theresa I.Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1690	705	Beverly(n)329.53 w.Barnard 34.89 rds.lot 35 P.B.52 P.15
5/31	Stephen J.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	139	n.w.cor.Ayer & Easton lot 79 P.B.81 P.21
	<u>FINNI</u>						
5/1	Francis B.	Joseph N.Finni Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1683	547	see record See B.1322 P.180
1/3	Joseph N.	Ermelinda A.Finni Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1677	514	See record See B.1322 P.180
	<u>FIRE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT INC.</u>						
4/17		United States of America		Release of tax lien	1682	625	See B.1653 P.205
	<u>FIRELINE PETROLEUM, INC.</u>						
5/9		V.S.H.Realty Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lease Reg.& Unreg.	1683	1035	757 Ashley Blvd.
	<u>FIRESTONE FINANCIAL CORP.</u>						
3/5		Richard H.Parsons	N.B. & Dart.	M.	1680	156	1)cor.Judith(n.w.)& Fort(w) lots 4,5,6 P.B.70 P.68 see record(2)Edwin R.Hathaway Land lots 1-5 inc.,8-26 inc. 28-42 inc.P.B.54 P.15 3)s.w.cor.Hathaway Rd.& Wrentham
	<u>FIRMINO</u> <u>FERMINO</u>						
7/8	Henry V.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	135	See B.1605 P.759

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FIRST OF BOSTON MORTGAGE CORPORATION</u>						
12/30		Grossman Industrial Properties Inc.		Assgt.	1695	104	See record -----
12/30		Grossman Industrial Properties Inc.	N.B.	M.	1695	112	Church(w)P.B.63 P.13
	<u>FIRST BRISTOL COUNTY NATIONAL BANK</u>						
3/7	(Pltff.)	Edward J.Korona et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	395	Third District Court
3/28	(Pltff.)	Henry Correia et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	441	Third District Court
8/9		Dorothy P.Thomas	West.	M.	1688	1107	Davis Rd.(w)lot A P.B.52 P.55
10/21		Paul A.Letourneau et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	399	Ward(w)276.53 s.Conduit lots 96-98 inc.54.42 rds. P.B.25 P.88
12/10		Edmund N.O'Brien et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing statement	1694	404	149 Balsam St.
	<u>FIRST CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF HIXVILLE, INC.</u>						
11/5		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1692	1138	See B.1531 P.86
	<u>FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST</u>						
1/18		George G.Stowell et ali.	N.B.		1678	48	Lantern Lane(n)P.B.92 P.53 corrective deed
	<u>FIRST DARTMOUTH REALTY TRUST</u>						
1/9	by Tr.	Joseph Perreira	N.B.	M.	1677	755	No.Front(e)65 n.Washburn 20.94 rds.
	<u>FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF ATTLEBORO</u>						
1/7		Donald Marshall et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	617	Cornell(e)350 s.Nemasket 33.06 rds.
1/24		John J.Bush et al.		Entry	1678	333	See B.1646 P.64
1/24		John J.Bush et ali.	N.B.	Decree	1678	334	see record See B.1646 P.64
1/24		John J.Bush et ali.	N.B.	Decree	1678	335	See record see B.1646 P.64
1/24		John J.Bush et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.	approving entry & sale	1678	336	Morton Ave(w)50 s.Hanover lot 1 P.B.86 P.71 See B.1646 P.64
1/28		Dorothy Mickelson et pro se Gdn.	N.B.	M.	1678	530	Tremont(w)140.96 n.Court 27.06 rds.lots 6 & 7 P.B.2 P.23
2/20		Frances M.de Sousa	N.B.	M.	1679	498	Smith(s)63.15 e.Cottage 9.19 rds.
2/21		Paul R.Brodeur	N.B.	M.	1679	555	s.e.cor.Cottage & Smith 11.87 rds.
2/21		Paul R.Brodeur	N.B.	M.	1679	584	Beetle(n)185 w.Acushnet Ave. 8.815 rds.
2/22		Jose Valles et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	671	Christian(n)50.41 e.Jefferson lot 12 P.B.25 P.37
2/28		Glenn M.Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	926	s.w.cor.Cleveland & Emma 25.79 rds.
3/5		Ernest F.Tripanier Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	235	1)Oxford(s)25 rds.(2)Lafayette (n)141.22 e.Cherry 25 rds.
3/14		Ethel J.Shaw	West.	M.	1680	852	Division Rd.(w)l A.
3/15		Norman D.Pomfret et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	951	cor.Jameson(n.w.)& Scoticut Neck Rd.(s.w.)lot 34 P.B.64 P.35
3/22		Harold Bib Nowell	Fair.	M.	1681	154	n.e.cor.Rockland & Scoticut Neck Rd.lots 316-322 inc. P.B.14 P.39
3/26		Michael J.Phillips et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	361	Russells Mills Rd.(s)lot 7 P.B.83 P.65
3/28		Ernest F.Tripanier Jr.	N.B.	M.	1681	470	Acushnet Ave.(e)lot A P.B.92 P.92
3/28		Ernest F.Tripanier Jr.	N.B.	M.	1681	473	Acushnet Ave.(e)lot B P.B.92 P.92
4/2		David N.Swift et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	890	s.w.cor.Hillman & Florence 8.42 rds.

Continued

217

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF ATTLEBORO Continued						
4/8	(Pltff.)	Fernando Silva, Jr. et al. (Defts)	Bris.	Attach.	1682	35	Third District Court
4/12		Olivia Machado	N.B.	& Dart.	1682	500	4 parcels see record
4/19		Antonio F. Leite et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	842	Earle(s) 242.65 w. Belleville Ave. 11.06 rds.
4/19		George Alves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	847	Earle(s) 162.65 w. Belleville Ave. 11.5 rds.
4/22		Russell M. Hotte et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	1015	Wilding(s) 150.48 e. Houle, Ball(n) lots 7 & 8 P.B. 14 P.6
4/24		Stephen J. Soares et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	1171	Fisher Rd. (e) 4.46 A.
4/24		Leroy F. Joseph Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1176	48 w. Ash, Maple(n) 8.71 rds.
4/26		George S. Reiniche	N.B.	M.	1683	207	Bates(s) 81.10 w. Merrill lot 69B P.B. 79 P.7
5/9		Netta Sanitsky	N.B.	M.	1683	1045	Court(s) lot B P.B. 92 P.56
6/5		Robert Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	412	1) Sheridan(e) 180.83 n. Rogers lot 42 P.B. 8 P.46(2) see record
6/7		Steven Millette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	630	Hemlock(e) 70 n. Lakeside Ave.
6/17		Antonio D. Barreira Jr. et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	1190	Cove(n) 43.54 w. Morton Court 18.37 rds.
6/18		Ethel J. Shaw	West.	M.	1686	109	Division Rd. (w) 1 A.
7/8		Joao P. da Mota et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	199	Grinnell(s) 15.03 rds.
7/9		Robert W. Touro et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	255	Frank(s) lot 59 P.B. 74 P.53
7/12		Kent P. Gallego et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	561	4 parcels see record
7/15		Joseph C. Duggan Tr. et pro se et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1687	617	179 William St. See B. 1483 P.332
7/17		Albano C. Alves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	748	Hathaway(s) 414 e. Church
7/18		Louis C. Medeiros et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	852	Christian(n) 50.41 e. Jefferson lot 12 P.B. 25 P.37
8/8		Ernest F. Tripanier Jr.	Dart.	M.	1688	1021	Chase Rd. (w) lot 40 P.B. 91 P.70
8/9		John R. Silva et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	1103	1) n.e. cor. Winona Ave. & Powhatan Ave. 12.49 rds. lot 79 P.B. 8 P.32(2) Powhatan Ave. (e) 42.50 n. Winona Ave. 24.98 rds. lots 53 & 78 same
8/16		Earl E. Hammond et ux.	Fair.	M.	1689	353	n.e. cor. Grandview Ave. & Scoticut Neck Rd. 30 rds.
9/13		Joseph F. Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	805	Acushnet Ave. (e) lot A P.B. 92 P.92
9/13		Richard E. Oliver et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	834	1) Summer(w) 12.066 rds. 2) 73 w. Summer
9/18		Gordon R. Miranda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1067	Morton Ave. (w) 50 s. Hanover lot 1 P.B. 86 P.71
9/20		Primo Paxita et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	10	Forest(n) 8.82 rds.
9/25		John W. Arnett et al.	N.B.	M.	1691	232	1) Kempton(s) 12.52 rds. lot 19 P.B. 7 P.69(2) Illion(e) 22.04 rds. lots 21 & 22 same see record See B. 1671 P.547
9/27		David L. Stepp et al.	N.B.	Entry	1691	404	see record See B. 1671 P.547
10/4		David L. Stepp et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1691	720	141 Acushnet Ave. See B. 1671 P.547
10/7		Francisco Travassos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	868	Cove(s) 10.71 rds.
10/10		Ernest F. Tripanier Jr.	Dart.	M.	1691	1114	s.w. cor. Pelletier Blvd. & Chase Rd. lot 23 P.B. 91 P.70
10/15		Joaquim F. Leite et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	110	Deane(n) 290 e. Brook 17.63 rds.
10/31		James H. Jenkins et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	909	Lantern Lane(w) lot 4 P.B. 70 P.50
11/1		John F. Froias et al.	N.B.	Entry	1692	1056	See record see B. 1626 P.539
11/11		John F. Froias et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1693	231	see record See B. 1626 P.539
11/29		Jerry Lougganes, Inc.	Dart.	Entry	1693	1105	See record See B. 1676 P.586
11/29		Jerry Lougganes	Dart.	Entry	1693	1106	See record See B. 1667 P.368
12/2		Jerry Lougganes, Inc.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1694	2	Swanson Drive(s) lot 30 P.B. 86 P.10 see B. 1676 P.586

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF ATTLEBORO Continued						
12/4		Reidar M.Rasmussen et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	129	South Summer(w)90.35 s. Church lot 42 & part lot 41 P.B.25 P.90
12/4		Wayne H.Cordeiro et al.	Dart.	M.	1694	208	Bellevue(s)Seabury(n) Hawes(e)lots 268-271 inc. 292-295 inc.P.B.14 P.17
12/6		Luciano P.Vieira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	289	Holly(n)179.4 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.14 rds.
12/9		Jerry Lougganes et al.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1694	343	Rowley Lane(s)See B.1667 P.368
12/18		Norman A.Gidley et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	903	Bakerville Rd. (e)1½ A.
12/19		Edgardo M.Barbosa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	1004	Arnold(n)41.25 e.Ash 7.12 rds.
12/23		John Pacheco et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	1118	Main(w)15 rds.
12/27		Arthur J.Reynolds et al.	N.B.	M.	1695	78	Pamela Drive(n)lot 22 P.B.75 P.29
	FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER						
1/4		Albert B.Field et al.	West.	Order of notice to foreclose	1677	553	193 American Legion Highway See B.1624 P.611
1/17		Dionizio Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	1187	n.e.cor.Tinkham & No.Front
1/18		Gerald R.Carrier	N.B.	M.	1678	107	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Hadley 11.88 rds.
1/31		Levine Financial Corporation		Sub- ordination Agreement	1678	729	See B.1674 P.594
1/31		David Fernandes	Dart.	M.	1678	730	Old Fall River Rd. (s) lot 26A P.B.91 P.64
2/14		Albert B.Field et al.	West.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	270	193 American Legion Highway See B.1624 P.611
2/21		Antone Rezendes Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1679	600	cor.Rte.6(s)& Pleasant(n.& w.) lots 32-36 inc.parts lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.52
2/28		Paul R.Bacon et al.	West.	M.	1679	922	n.e.cor.Lenox Ave.& New Bedford- Fall River Rd.
3/6		Frances Poulin	Acush.	M.	1680	313	Main(e)1.64 A.lot B P.B.91 P.62
3/25		V.S.H.Realty Inc.	N.B.	M.	1681	231	Belair(s)Acushnet Ave. (w) Ashley Blvd.(w)King-Croft(n) lot 247 & part lots 246,245 & 244 P.B.5 P.55
3/25		V.S.H.Realty Inc.	Fair.	M.	1681	235	s.w.cor.Huttleston Ave.& Holcomb lot B P.B.60 P.65
4/5		Janice L.Field et al.	West.	M.	1681	1098	nr.County Rd.96½ A. see record
4/10		William Sotnick et ux.	West.	M.	1682	285	2½ A.see record
4/29		Byron R.Ford et ux.	West.	M.	1683	295	Sodom Rd. (w)P.B.74 P.30
4/29		Maurice A.Andrade et ux.	West.	M.	1683	386	s.e.cor.Figerado & Almada lot 37 P.B.85 P.47
5/10		Merritt B.Saldinger et ali.	West.	M.	1683	1089	see record
5/14		Francisco Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1684	123	1)Summer Ave.(s)lots 283-286 inc.P.B.20 P.22(2)Summer Ave. (s)lots 287-289 inc.same
5/21		Joseph B.Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1684	652	Lakeside City(Sec.A)lots 455- 459 inc.,535-539 inc.P.B.18 P.22
5/31		Raymond L.Gosselin et ux.	West.	M.	1685	111	Brookside Ave.(w)lot 40 P.B.92 P.45
6/28		Joan A.Panek	Dart.	M.	1686	842	Old Fall River Rd. (s)lot 24A P.B.91 P.65
7/1		Richard J.Zanrucha et ux.	West.	M.	1686	962	Sodom Rd. (e)1.05 A.lot 2 P.B.91 P.85
7/10		Michael B.Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1687	367	Gifford Rd. (e)lot 5 P.B.87 P.47
7/22		Julia F.Souza	West.	M.	1687	1074	Beechwood Drive(w)lot 22 P.B.86 P.81
7/26		Russell S.Chace et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	339	Rounds(e)33.15 n.Court 7 rds.
7/30		Joseph Martin et ux.	West.	M.	1688	492	Monique Drive(w)lot 6 P.B.81 P.75
8/2		Leonel P.Francisco et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	700	Old Fall River Rd. (s) lot 26A P.B.91 P.64
8/6		Edward A.Emond et ux.	West.	M.	1688	864	University Drive(n)lot 11 P.B.75 P.3

Continued

210

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER Continued						
8/8		John B.Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1688	1015	s.e.cor.Fall River-New Bedford Rd.34 rds.
8/13		Robert J.Monteiro et ux.	West.	M.	1689	145	Charlotte White Rd.(n)
8/27		K & S Inc.	Dart.	M.	1689	914	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.) 1.1 A.lot 9 P.B.91 P.42
10/31		Raymond C.Souza	West.	M.	1692	923	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 3 1.05 A. P.B.91 P.85
10/31		George H.Brenner et ux.	West.	M.	1692	928	Benoit(n)228.28 e.Plymouth Blvd.lot 114 P.B.49 P.54
11/1		Robert S.Smith	West.	M.	1692	1027	Robert(e)lot 11 P.B.82 P.12
11/15		Russell A.Rego et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	457	Highland Ave.(e)lot 19 P.B.90 P.89
11/21		Everett Aguiar et ux.	West.	M.	1693	733	Robert(e)4.2 A.
12/13		Ronald A.Campbell et ux.	West.	M.	1694	678	Lincoln Ave.(w)lot 71 P.B.92 P.13
12/24		John T.Hickey et al.	West.	M.	1694	1193	Charlotte White Rd.(n)
12/30		Azevedo Realty Corporation, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1695	124	s.e.cor.Old Fall River Rd. & Highland Ave.lot 21A P.B.91 P.63
	FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD						
	SAFE DEPOSIT NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD						
1/8		Phillip J.Kane, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1677	665	629.62 n.fr.n.w.cor. Woodside & Route 6 1.17 A.
1/11		Small Business Administration	N.B.	Sub- ordination Agreement Reg.& Unreg.	1677	925	see record See B.1637 P.587
1/11		Antonio Carlesi et ux.	N.B.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1677	928	1-3 inc.)Registered Land 4)n.w.cor.Dutton & Church 52.76 rds.lots 104-107 inc. P.B.14 P.31
1/14		Paul S.Agotha	West.	M.	1677	959	4 parcels see record
1/16		Walter Francis King et ux.	West.	M.	1677	1076	way(n)1399.84 w.Horseneck Rd.
1/16		Walter F.King et al.	West.	Financ- ing statement	1677	1079	69A Hillcrest Acres
1/21		Raymond G.Gabler et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	142	n.w.cor.Colonial Way & William Bradford Rd.lot 43 P.B.91 P.117
1/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings et al.		Assent to Assgt.of Lease	1678	305	See B.1345 P.353
1/28		Lars Sovik et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	451	Laurel(e)60.25 fr.Phoenix lots 174 & 175 P.B.33 P.25
2/4		George R.Martin et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1678	854	Laurelwood Drive(w) See B.1648 P.591
2/7		Philip Metheet ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	1119	n.e.cor.Wood & Maywood lots 267 & 268 & part lot 269 P.B.7 P.77
2/8		Inter-Church Council of Greater New Bedford, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1679	1	9 parcels see record
2/13		Paul G.Cleary et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	227	Tarkiln Place(w)3.080 A. See P.B.90 P.71
2/13		Richard Bettencourt et al.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	262	South Avenue(Washburn Lane) (s)e.Smith Neck Rd. See B.1660 P.39
2/13		Richard Bettencourt et al.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	263	South Ave.(Washburn Lane)(s) e.Smith Neck Rd. See B.1619 P.756
2/27		Elzear H.Bjuhr et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	889	Chicopee(n)135 e.Caswell 26.80 rds.lot 23 P.B.37 P.15
3/4		L.Larry McKinley	Fair.	M.	1679	1181	1)Main(w)14 rds.(2)Middle (e)15 rds.
3/4		L.Larry McKinley	Fair.	Financ- ing statement	1679	1184	1)93 Green St.(2)56 Main St.
3/4		Gerald R.LaFrance et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	71	Oneida(e)Kempton(s)
3/7		George C.Perkins	N.B.	M.	1680	486	1)Orchard(w)144 n.Hawthorn 58.15 rds.(2)Orchard(w) 110.93 s.Maple 15 rds.
3/11		Terry, Inc.		Con- tinuation financing statement	1680	565	See B.1584 P.725
3/27	et al.Exrs.	Walter Komorowski et ux. Continued	N.B.	M.	1681	403	Walden(e)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD Continued						
4/9	et al.Trs.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1682	122	plat 8 lot 47
4/18		Eugenio Melo L.G.da Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	780	See B.1622 P.241 s.e.cor.Clark & Reynolds 13.76 rds.
4/22		Joseph Carvalho Jr.et ali.		Sub- ordination Agree.	1682	961	See B.1673 P.662
4/22		Joseph Carvalho Jr.et al.	Dart.	M.	1682	963	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s) 5.81 A.
4/22		Albert Pemberton Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	969	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.w.)lot A P.B.83 P.51
4/26		Wiener Chef Corp.	N.B.	M.	1683	224	s.e.cor.Phillips Ave.& Ashley Blvd.lot 1 P.B.75 P.61
4/26		Jacques Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1683	246	Bedford(s)79 rds.
4/29		Maude E.Beaulieu	N.B.	M.	1683	274	Fielding(w)100.12 s.Wood 12.15 rds.
5/13		Charles L.Martin	N.B.	M.	1683	1159	Shaw(s)w.Conduit P.B.89 P.51
6/3		Zeiterion Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1685	190	5 parcels see record
6/6		Joseph L.Schwartz et ali.	N.B.	M.	1685	471	s.e.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14
6/12		Richard P.Goldstein et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	922	n.w.cor.Maple & Cottage 28.105 rds.
6/13		Eli Ferguson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	985	See Record
6/13		Ronald M.Vigeant et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1025	Quaker Lane(n)305 w.Perkins Lane lot 3 P.B.93 P.22
6/20		Eugene J.Connors et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	298	Hudson(s)95.82 w.Brock Ave. 173.18 rds.
6/25	et al.by Trs.	Arthur W.Martin et al.Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust Reg.& Unreg.	1686	489	See Record
6/25		Gertulio Magalhaes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	501	Phillips Ave.(s)331.09 e. Belleville Ave.
7/1	et ali.Trs.	John H.Browne	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1686	984	1)s.e.cor.Elm & Bridge 47.59 rds.lot 5 P.B.37 P.21 2)s.e.cor.Elm & Bridge
7/11		James Arruda et ali.	Acush.	Order of notice to foreclose	1687	410	Quaker Lane(n)See B.1668 P.930
7/12		Vincent Fernandes	N.B.	M.	1687	553	Several parcels see record
7/16	et al.Exrs.	Albert H.Bibeau et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	714	Purchase(w)55.45 s.Weld 34.104 rds.
7/22		David L.Rose et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	1125	Fairhaven Rd.(e)lots 2 & 85 P.B.18 P.21
7/23		Elias Leite et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1169	Tinkham(s)74.51 e.Brook 17.26 rds.lot 109 P.B.2 P.45
7/26		L.Larry McKinley	Fair.	M.	1688	329	1)Main(w)14 rds.(2)Middle(e) 15 rds.
7/26		L.Larry McKinley	Fair.	M.	1688	332	1)Main(w)14 rds.(2)Middle(e) 15 rds.
7/26		L.Larry McKinley	Fair.	Financ- ing statement	1688	335	1)93 Green St. 2)56 Main St.
8/6	et al.Trs.	Bertha E.Smith,Est.		Assgt.	1688	901	See B.1687 P.714
8/6	et al.Trs.	Bertha E.Smith,Est.		Assgt.	1688	902	See B.1681 P.403
8/8		Albert O.Dubreuil et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	984	Acushnet Ave.(e)n.Sawyer
8/8	et ali.	William E.Schuler	Dart.	M.	1688	1026	1)Tucker Rd.(w)(2)38.7 A. & Security Agree.
8/8	et ali.	William E.Schuler	Dart.	Financ- ing statement	1688	1036	Tucker Rd.see record
8/12		William A.Johnson et ux.	N.B.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1689	17	1)Registered Land 2)Hillman(n)73.08 e.Hunter 25 rds.
8/15		Michele E.Merolla et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	261	Nemasket(n.w.)lots 1 & 2 P.B.93 P.45
8/19		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1689	449	106-114 William St.,600- 612 Pleasant St. plat 52 lot 156 See B.1659 P.216
8/26		Peter Medeiros et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	839	Middle(e)79.50 rds.
8/30		H.Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1690	6	Purchase(e)238.92 s.Williams
9/5		Richard A.Ventura	N.B.	M.	1690	242	1)Church(w)P.B.40 P.27 2)Church(w)part lot 1 P.B.44 P.49
9/5		Robert D.Martin et al.	Fair.	Order of notice to foreclose	1690	279	Sconticut Neck Rd.(e) See B.1655 P.145
		Continued					

212

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD Continued</u>						
9/9		Adin R.Gould	N.B.	M.	1690	491	County(e)120 n.Coggeshall
9/10		William E.Gifford Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1690	600	1)Reed Rd.(w)15 A. 2)Reed Rd.(w)(3)Reed Rd.(w)
9/16		Gabriel A.Coutinho et ali.	N.B.	M.	1690	846	Belleville Ave.(e)150 n. Davis 45.66 rds.lot 2 P.B.37 P.15
9/25	et ali.Trs.	Bertha E.Smith,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	231	See record See B.503 P.481
9/30		S S Builders Incorporated et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1691	468	Hassey St.see record
10/2		E.Howard Vera Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1691	607	1)s.e.cor.Hix Bridge Rd.& Route 88 P.B.81 P.81 2)Hix Bridge Rd.(s)9.82 A. lot 1 P.B.92 P.55
10/3	Consvr.	William J.Bryant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	688	Campbell(n)180.76 w.County 18.661 rds.
10/7		Marcel L.Spirlet et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	879	1)Sawyer(s)28.25 e.Jean 12.41 rds.(2)Coggeshall(n) 110 w.Mt.Pleasant 46.19 rds. lot 9 P.B.20 P.78
10/8		Samson Segall et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	971	Myles Standish Drive(w) lot 142 P.B.75 P.48
10/10		Fairhaven Marine,Inc.	Fair.	Cont- inuation of financing statement	1691	1082	50 Fort St.See B.1593 P.482
10/10		James G.Arruda et al.	Acush.	Entry	1691	1096	see record See B.1668 P.930
10/10		James Arruda et al.	Acush.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1691	1097	See record see B.1668 P.930
10/10		James Arruda et al.	Acush.	Order approving entry & sale	1691	1098	See record see B.1668 P.930
10/10		James Arruda et ux.by Mtgee.	Acush.		1691	1099	Quaker Lane(n)305 w. Perkins Lane See B.1668 P.930
10/23		Byron R.Ford Jr.et ali.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1692	507	206 Rockdale Ave.
10/25		Warner C.Goulart et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	657	cor.Dartmouth(s.e.)& Rivet (n.e.)19.67 rds.
10/29		Andrew W.Musacchio et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	666	n.e.cor.School & Pleasant 70.9 rds.
10/30		Greater New Bedford Development Corporation		Assgt. Financing Statement	1692	849	See B.1692 P.848
10/30		Greater New Bedford Development Corporation		Assgt.	1692	851	See B.1692 P.823
10/31		Arnold L.Francis et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	879	1)Quaker Lane(n)w.Perkins Lane 2)Quaker Lane(n)305 w.Perkins Lane lot 3 P.B.93 P.22
11/4		Charles W.Gunning	N.B.	M.	1692	1114	1)County(w)95 s.w.Purchase P.B.66 P.24 see also P.B.49 P.14(2)see record same 3)County(w)same
11/8		Sam Giammalvo's Auto Sales,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1693	163	1)Purchase(w)38.9 n.Pope 17 rds.(2)Purchase(w) 17.27 rds.
11/25		Seven Seas,Inc.et al.	N.B.	Cont- inuation Financing statement	1693	820	114-120 Front St.See B.1594 P.840
11/26		Foster R.Herman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	913	see record
12/3		Robert D.Martin et al.		Entry	1694	74	See B.1655 P.145
12/3		Robert D.Martin et al.	Fair.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1694	75	See record See B.1655 P.145
12/3		Robert D.Martin et al.	Fair.	Order approving entry & sale	1694	76	See record See B.1655 P.145
12/3		Peter D.Vaz et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	81	4 parcels see record
12/9		Gilbert A.Costa et ux.	Dart. & N.B.	M.	1694	362	1)Faith(n)lot 5 & part lot 4 P.B.36 P.14(2)McCabe(s) 42 rds.lots 40-42 inc.& part lot 43 P.B.2 P.44 3)s.w.cor.Babbitt & Dartmouth 9.94 rds.
	<u>FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF SAINT PAUL</u>						
8/8		Shelter Credit Corporation		Assgt.	1688	961	See B.1662 P.127

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FISH</u>						
1/16	Albert Grenville et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	1072	See B.1331 P.143
10/9	Althea L.	Grafton B.Fish Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	1052	See record See B.951 P.48
6/12	David A.et ux.	Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	Acush.		1685	939	North Main(w)lot 4 P.B.91 P.10
3/7	Katherine A.	Albert Grenville Fish Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1680	398	See record See B.1058 P.218
6/12	Mary L.et ux.	Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	Acush.		1685	939	North Main(w)lot 4 P.B.91 P.10
	<u>FISHER</u>						
5/30	Albert L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	25	See B.1586 P.620
7/3	Byron et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1686	1139	See B.1657 P.498
5/14	Donald J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	172	See B.1626 P.1115
6/6	Helen I. } Jesse }	Anna L.Spooner	N.B.		1685	454	Willis(n)87.16 e.Cedar 12.53 rds.
7/3	Violet et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1686	1139	See B.1657 P.498
	<u>FITTON</u>						
3/26	Richard H.Jr.	Bayard Dominick	West.	q.c.	1681	299	River Rd.(e)
	<u>FITZGERALD</u>						
7/30	Irene J.	Dorothy A.DiYata	Dart.		1688	461	1)Summit Ave.(w)150 s. Pinehurst P.B.60 P.38 2)Summit Ave.(w)125 s. Pinehurst same
	<u>FITZGIBBON SEE FITZGIBBONS</u>						
	<u>FITZGIBBONS</u>						
	<u>FITZGIBBON</u>						
8/23	Phyllis S.	Philip A.Nolan et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	781	Fisher Rd.(w)lot 8 P.B.91 P.31
	<u>FLANDERS</u>						
11/8	Laurence M.) Lynn T. }	Ozzie Gingras	Fair.	M.	1693	150	Weeden Rd.(e)P.B.85 P.16
	<u>FLATHER SEE FLATHERS</u>						
	<u>FLATHERS</u>						
	<u>FLATHER</u>						
9/3	Joan et al.(Defts.)	Albert E.Lees Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	79	See B.1654 P.236
10/11	Joan B.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1691	1154	See B.1614 P.1003
5/16	Joel(Deft.)	Frank Kubik(Pltff.) <u>Continued</u>		Dis. Attach.	1684	401	See B.1626 P.547

214

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FLATHERS Continued</u>						
9/3	Joel et al. (Defts.)	Albert E. Lees Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1690	79	See B.1654 P.236
10/11	Joel P. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Attach. Dis.	1691	1154	See B.1614 P.1003
	<u>FLETCHER</u>						
1/7	John A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	588	See B.1425 P.449
12/23	Norman A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1148	See B.1495 P.131
	<u>FLEURENT</u>						
9/11	Charles V. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	670	See B.1678 P.640
1/10	Cora M. et ux.	Fleurent Realty, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1677	804	Adams (e) Bridge (n) Huttleston Ave. (s) lot B P.B. 90 P.36
1/30	Cora M. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1678	642	Bridge (n.w.) P.B. 92 P.61 See B.1621 P.882
1/24	Leonard et al.	Fleurent & Nordeng, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	330	Dartmouth (n)
1/10	Victor N. et ux.	Fleurent Realty, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1677	804	Adams (e) Bridge (n) Huttleston Ave. (s) lot B P.B. 90 P.36
1/30	Victor N. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	Fair.	Par. Release	1678	642	Bridge (n.w.) P.B. 92 P.61 See B.1621 P.882
	<u>FLEURENT REALTY, INC.</u>						
1/28	et al.	John Alves	N.B.	M.	1678	456	Tremont (w) 106.66 n. Arnold
6/14	(Pltff.)	John Alves (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	1143	Third District Court
8/6	(Pltff.)	John Alves (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1688	854	Tremont (w) 106.66 n. Arnold Third District Court
11/20		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1693	630	See B.1677 P.97
11/26		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1693	901	See B.1602 P.1072
	<u>FLEURY</u>						
12/3	Alice C.	Aldea Mathieu	N.B.	q.c.	1694	45	Acushnet Ave. (e) 106.95 s. Nye's Lane 41.09 rds. ½ int.
	<u>FLEXON MODULAR HOMES, INC.</u>						
1/18		Robert Ouellette et ux.	West.		1678	52	Summer Ave. (n) Conserve Ave. (s) lots 383-387 inc. 466-470 inc. P.B. 20 P.22
5/14		Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	96	See B.1678 P.54
	<u>FLINT FLOOR COVERINGS</u>						
6/13	see Anatole E. Boissoneau				1685	1015	
	<u>FLOR SEE FLORES</u>						
4/30	Daniel M.)) Maria)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	Par. Release	1683	432	County (w) 12.81 rds. See B.1643 P.607
	<u>FLORES SEE FLOR</u>						
6/14	Joseph Anthony et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1090	See B.1625 P.870

215

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FLORIO</u>						
5/17	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	465	See B.1515 P.72
	<u>FLYNN</u>						
11/6	Helene M.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	6	See record See B.1681 P.838
10/8	Nancy P. } Peter Y. }	Frederick E. Yeaton et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	893	contemp. St.(s) 625.80 w. Scoticut Neck Rd. lots 25 & 26 see record
	<u>FOISY</u>						
11/21	Alfred	Antonio F. Couto	N.B.		1693	736	Farm(n) 11.75 rds. lot 53 P.B.18 P.80
	<u>FOLEY</u>						
3/21	Joseph F. Jr. et ali. Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B. Cardinal (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
3/1	Kathleen A. Tr.	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1679	1076	1) Morton Ave. (e) 2) Morton Ave. (e)
4/4	Kathleen A. Tr.	Beulah W. Drake	Fair.		1681	1068	n.e. cor. way & Scoticut Neck Rd.
10/29	Mary E.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1692	718	n.w. cor. Capitol & Brock Ave. lots 113-115 inc. 32.51 rds. P.B.7 P.10
8/13	Michael J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	93	See B.1574 P.374
	<u>FOLEY CHILDREN TRUST</u>						
3/1	by Tr.	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1679	1076	1) Morton Ave. (e) 2) Morton Ave. (e)
4/4	by Tr.	Beulah W. Drake	Fair.		1681	1068	n.e. cor. way & Scoticut Neck Rd.
	<u>FOLGER</u>						
4/10	Hannah S. } Jesse S. }	Standard-Commercial Financial Corporation		Dis.	1682	188	See B.1605 P.961
12/3	Winifred E. et al.	Alice P. LaFrance	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1694	72	s.w. cor. Allen & Page 18 rds.
	<u>FOLLIS</u>						
9/18	Cynthia A.	Angelo Rego Jr. et al.	N.B.	q.c. Reg. & Unreg.	1690	1070	1) Registered Land 2) Maywood (w) lot 54 P.B.7 P.52
	<u>FOLON NOMINEE TRUST</u>						
8/29	by Tr.	Raymond C. Lantz Jr. Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust Reg. & Unreg.	1689	1113	See Record
8/29	by Tr.	Gerard O. Guillotte et ali. Trs.	N.B.		1689	1124	4 parcels see record
	<u>FOLTZ</u>						
2/5	Eileen T. et ali.	Harold L. McGowan	Fair.	Rem.	1678	1042	s.e. cor. Spring & Walnut 23.691 rds.
	<u>FONSECA</u>						
5/15	Antone J. et ux.	George M. Encarnacao et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1684	308	Shawmut Ave. (s) lots 103 & 104 P.B.30 P.5
3/4	Francis O. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to encumber realty	1680	30	See B.1660 P.438

Continued

216

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FONSECA Continued</u>						
4/3	Frank V. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	977	See B.1555 P.747
1/11	Georgina	Albertina Pimental		Dis.	1677	877	See B.1636 P.759
3/4	Priscilla et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1680	30	See B.1660 P.438
1/10	Robert et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1677	773	See B.1648 P.830
9/9	Robert A. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1690	463	See B.1677 P.774
5/15	Sylvia A. et ux.	George M. Encarnacao et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1684	308	Shawmut Ave.(s) lots 103 & 104 P.B.30 P.5
1/10	Yvette et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1677	773	See B.1648 P.830
9/9	Yvette et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1690	463	See B.1677 P.774
	<u>FONTAINE</u>						
7/15	Albert J. Jr. et ux.	William Rioux et ux.	West.		1687	581	s.w.cor. President & Pine lots 291-294 inc. P.B.25 P.60
8/28	Albert W. et ux.	George A. Graham et ux.	West.		1689	1001	Christopher Circle(e) lot 47 P.B.83 P.36
4/10	Cecile L. et ux.	Jack Mercer et ux.	West.		1682	299	See record
7/15	Kathleen et ux.	William Rioux et ux.	West.		1687	581	s.w.cor. President & Pine lots 291-294 inc. P.B.25 P.60
4/10	Oscar A. et ux.	Jack Mercer et ux.	West.		1682	299	See record
8/28	Theresa M. et ux.	George A. Graham et ux.	West.		1689	1001	Christopher Circle(e) lot 47 P.B.83 P.36
	<u>FONTES</u>						
3/25	Eleanor L. } John N. Jr. }	John N. Fontes Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	242	Old Fall River Rd.(s) 6 A. 1/2 int.
5/7	Joseph	Alroy A. Queto et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	741	Slocum Rd.(w)
	<u>FORAND</u>						
4/8	Blanche B. et ali.	Antonio M. Pinto et ux.	N.B.		1682	67	Capitol(s) 14.51 rds. lots 196 & 197 P.B.7 P.10
12/10	Eloysia et al.	American Finance Corp. of Fall River		Dis.	1694	407	See B.1104 P.326
3/21	Jacqueline et ux.	Elton R. Whalon, Est.	West.		1681	92	Union Ave.(s)
5/13	Lee Ann et ux.	Sally N. White	Acush.		1683	1188	Main(e) 14 A.+ P.B.92 P.101
3/21	Norman et ux.	Elton R. Whalon, Est.	West.		1681	92	Union Ave.(s)
5/13	Oscar H. Jr. et ux.	Sally N. White	Acush.		1683	1188	Main(e) 14 A.+ P.B.92 P.101
4/8	Raymond J. et ali.	Antonio M. Pinto et ux.	N.B.		1682	67	Capitol(s) 14.51 rds. lots 196 & 197 P.B.7 P.10
12/10	Stanislas O. et al.	American Finance Corp. of Fall River		Dis.	1694	407	See B.1104 P.326
	<u>FORBES</u>						
8/16	C. Stewart	Alexander C. Forbes et ux.	Dart.		1689	373	Alexander C. Forbes Land Lot B 2.4 A.P.B.93 P.65
	<u>FORD</u>						
4/30	Byron R. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1683	390	See B.1555 P.177
4/30	Byron R. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1683	391	See B.1635 P.394
9/13	Esther	Cecil Ford, Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1690	810	See record See B.925 P.261
9/13	Esther	Cecil Ford, Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1690	811	See record See B.925 P.258
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FORD Continued</u>						
2/27	Howard E. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1679	884	See B.1519 P.355
4/30	Irene E. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1683	390	See B.1555 P.177
4/30	Irene E. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1683	391	See B.1635 P.394
2/27	Virginia B. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1679	884	See B.1519 P.355
	<u>FORD MOTOR CREDIT COMPANY</u>						
1/16		Edward R. Sisson et al.	N.B.	M.	1677	1114	n.w. cor. Dutton & Beechwood lot 3 P.B.71 P.9
9/4		Frank C. Santos et ux.	West.	M.	1690	205	Tickle Rd. (s) P.B.83 P.9
	<u>FOREST SEE FORREST</u>						
	<u>FORMAN</u>						
1/8	Esther	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	677	See B.1565 P.341
1/8	Esther (Deft.)	Federated Department Stores, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1677	678	See B.1614 P.1111
10/10	Esther	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Attach. Dis.	1691	1079	See B.1677 P.679
	<u>FORNIER</u>						
8/8	Andre J. see Andre J.	Fournier			1688	1081	
	<u>FORREST</u>						
	<u>FOREST</u>						
9/12	Donald B. et al.	Esther Naile	Dart.	q.c.	1690	686	Fisher Rd. (w) 14.28 A. P.B.91 P.121
10/30	Donald B. et al.	Esther Naile	Dart.	q.c.	1692	863	Fisher Rd. (w) 14.28 A. P.B.91 P.121
2/13	Patricia M. et ux.	Gerald T. Lemay et ali.	N.B.		1679	253	corrective deed s.e. cor. Phillips Avenue & Ashley Blvd. lot 1 P.B.75 P.61
4/4	Patricia M. et ux.	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1681	1038	Belleville Rd. (s) 180 e. Ashley Blvd. 13.46 rds. P.B.75 P.61
2/13	Roland L. et ux.	Gerald T. Lemay et ali.	N.B.		1679	253	s.e. cor. Phillips Avenue & Ashley Blvd. lot 1 P.B.75 P.61
4/4	Roland L. et ux.	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1681	1038	Belleville Rd. (s) 180 e. Ashley Blvd. 13.46 rds.
	<u>FORT PHOENIX POST NO.2892, VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS OF THE U.S. INC.</u>						
8/28		Veterans of Foreign Wars of Fairhaven, Inc.		Change of Name	1689	995	See Record
	<u>FORTES</u>						
	John see John Jr.						
4/25	John Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	39	See B.1612 P.274
4/25	John Jr. et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi-	1683	77	See B.1612 P.271
12/10	John Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		nation statement Dis.	1694	393	See B.1683 P.40
12/10	John Jr.	Theresa M. Fortes	Fair.	q.c.	1694	394	Timothy (Timothy Ave.) (n) lot 89 P.B.36 P.39 see record
2/19	Sandra et al.	Constantine B. Murnin	N.B.	q.c.	1679	428	n.e. cor. Shawmut Ave. & Maitland 9,569 rds.
4/25	Theresa et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi-	1683	77	See B.1612 P.271
				nation statement			

218

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FORTIER</u>						
4/10	Geraldine R. } Roger H. }	C & W Realty Co., Inc.	West.		1682	235	s.w.cor.Reed Rd.& Lincoln Ave.lot 74 P.B.92 P.14
	<u>FORTIN</u>						
3/28	Philomene	Alfred A.Howarth, Est.		Dis.	1681	451	See B.699 P.296
	<u>FORTUNA</u>						
1/16	Mary	John M.Fortuna Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1677	1086	See Record See B.1331 P.196
	<u>FOSS</u>						
5/6	Edward P.et ux.	Daniel J.Conceicao et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	778	Pleasant(e)31.03 rds.
9/6	Evelyn L.) Howard W.) } et ali.	Florence E.Beck et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem. Rem.	1690	410	Hawes(e)120 s.Holyoke 23.51 rds.lots 165 & 166 P.B.6 P.53
5/6	Irene M.et ux.	Daniel J.Conceicao et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	778	Pleasant(e)31.03 rds.
	<u>FOSTER</u>						
10/31	Anthony et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven	N.B.	Par. Release	1692	897	Anthony Terrace(s.w.) lots 23 & 24 P.B.75 P.56 See B.1613 P.954
12/4	James L.Jr.) Judith A. }	Rita R.Levesque		Dis.	1694	113	See B.1671 P.162
10/31	June D.et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven	N.B.	Par. Release	1692	897	Anthony Terrace(s.w.)lots 23 & 24 P.B.75 P.56 See B.1613 P.954
	<u>FOTIADIS</u>						
7/8	Ekaterini } Konstantinos }	Panayotis Catsicas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	132	Walnut(n)70 e.County 16.02 rds.
	<u>FOURNIER</u>						
	A.J.see Andre J.						
1/11	Andre J.Tr.	Andre J.Fournier	N.B.	Trust Deed	1677	906	s.e.cor.Weld & State 14.81 rds.
1/11	Andre J.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1677	935	Mill Rd.(w)plat 119 lot 241 See B.1659 P.203
2/6	Andre J.et al.	United States of America	Dart.	Par. Release of tax lien	1678	1077	Old Fall River Rd.(s)18 A. lot 14 see record See B.1644 P.221;B.1653 P.1056; B.1665 P.350
3/6	Andre J.(Deft.)	Capeway Wholesale Plumbing & Heating Supply, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1680	359	See B.1639 P.946
5/16	Andre J.	Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Division of Employment Security)		Rel. of Lien	1684	421	See B.1658 P.953
5/16	Andre J.Tr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1684	425	Plat 95 Lot 1 See B.1683 P.1110
7/5	Andre J.Tr.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush. & N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1687	81	Peckham Rd.(s)1100 e.Acushnet Ave.33.78 A.corrective deed
7/16	Andre J.Tr.	Rita Alves	N.B.	M.	1687	716	1)State(w)43.76 s.Weld(2)Weld (n)50.15 w.State 12.273 rds. 3)s.e.cor.Weld & State 14.81 rds.
8/8	Andre J.(Deft.)	Mr.Lumber Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	1081	See B.1668 P.922
8/8	Andre J.(Deft.)	Garcia,Hanack & Richard Engineering Corporation(Pltff)		Satis of Exec.	1688	1082	See B.1665 P.611
12/16	Andre J.(Deft.)	Garcia,Hanack & Richard Engineering Corporation(Pltff) <u>Continued</u>		Dis. Attach.	1694	766	See B.1645 P.429

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FOURNIER Continued						
12/16	Andre J.	United States of America	N.B.	Par. Release of Tax Lien	1694	767	1)Weld(n)50.15 w.State 2)s.e.cor.Weld & State 14.81 rds. See B.1644 P.221; B.1653 P.1056;B.1665 P.350
12/26	Andre J. et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1695	15	See Record See B.1688 P.1184
11/13	Armand et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	374	See B.1538 P.433
3/29	Conrad P. et ux.	Romeo H. Duval et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	523	Tarkiln Hill Rd. (n)22.85 rds.
5/8	Conrad P. et ux.	Alice T. Pilkington	West.		1683	878	Fisher Rd. (w)13 A.
9/17	Daniel A. et al.	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1690	981	Morton Ave. (e)lots 21-23 inc. & part lot 24 P.B.18 P.13
3/29	Denise T. et ux.	Romeo H. Duval et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	523	Tarkiln Hill Rd. (n)22.85 rds.
5/8	Denise T. et ux.	Alice T. Pilkington	West.		1683	878	Fisher Rd. (w)13 A.
3/13	Elaine D. et ux.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1680	778	Mendall Rd. (n)lot 1 P.B.73 P.35 see record
3/13	Elaine D.	Jean L. Fournier	Acush.	q.c.	1680	782	1)Mendall Rd. (n)lot 1 P.B.73 P.35(2)Mendall Rd. (n.w.) lot 2 P.B.73 P.35 1/2 int.
3/26	Jacques	Frederick D. Ray et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	340	Holly(n)91.30 w.No.Front 14.69 rds.
3/13	Jean L. et ux.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1680	778	Mendall Rd(n)lot 1 P.B.73 P.35 see record
2/5	John L. et al.	John J. Peters et ux.	N.B.		1678	1030	Braley Rd. (s)lots 1-4 inc. P.B.92 P.52 248.8 rds.
2/5	John L. et al.	Lloyd T. Westgate et ux.	N.B.		1678	1032	n.e.cor.Sawyer & No.Front 27.91 rds.
12/13	Marjorie et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1694	662	56 Washburn St. Plat 85 Lot 251 See B.1658 P.843
9/17	Normand E. et al.	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1680	981	Morton Ave. (e)lots 21-23 inc. & part lot 24 P.B.18 P.13
1/11	Olivia J. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1677	935	Mill Rd. (w)plat 119 lot 241 See B.1659 P.203
5/16	Olivia J. et al. by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.		Dec '1. of Trust	1684	411	see record
5/16	Olivia J. et al. by Tr.	Philip Kates Tr.		Dec '1. of Trust	1684	415	See record
12/26	Olivia J. et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1695	15	See record See B.1688 P.1184
12/13	Paul E. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1694	662	56 Washburn St. plat 85 lot 251 See B.1658 P.843
4/11	Roland R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	324	See B.1608 P.1124
2/25	Ronald et al.	Paul S. Gracia et ux.	N.B.		1679	695	n.e.cor.Walnut & So.Sixth 24.24 rds.
7/19	Ronald et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1687	998	s.e.cor.Linden & State 15.55 rds.
7/26	Ronald et al.	Taunton Co-operative Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1688	227	Cedar(w)
12/2	Ronald et al.	Michael F. Sullivan	N.B.		1694	6	Cedar(e)68.75 s.Smith 9.19 rds.lot C P.B.20 P.50
	FOURNIER-JADE REALTY TRUST						
5/16	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.		Dec '1. of Trust	1684	411	see record
5/16	by Tr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1684	425	Plat 95 lot 1 See B.1683 P.1110
7/5	by Tr.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush. & N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1687	81	Peckham Rd. (s)1100 e.Acushnet Ave.33.78 A.corrective deed
	FOX						
6/25	Benjamin et ali.	Toussaint Girard, Est.		Dis.	1686	520	See B.1093 P.89
2/22	James et al.	Paul A. Matheson III et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	655	Cottage(e)s.Merrimac 15.30 rds.
12/20	Nathan	Penny Kessler	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1043	Lawrence Lamarre Land lot 35 P.B.51 P.36
6/11	Rosalind et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1685	867	Hathaway Blvd. Plat 81 Lot 26 See B.1599 P.573
6/17	Rosalind et ux.	Alpha Ricard Consvr.	N.B.		1686	36	Pope(n)305 w.County 17.425 rds. 1/2 int.
6/17	Rosalind et ux.	Alpha Ricard	N.B.		1686	38	Pope(n)305 w.County 17.425 rds.1/2 int.
	<u>Continued</u>						

220

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FOX Continued</u>						
5/29	Shari G. et al.	Claire S. Karten	Dart.	q.c. Reg. & Unreg.	1684	1114	1) Brownell Ave. (w) 92.23 n. Allen 33.76 rds. part lot 14 P.B. 52 P.2(2) Registered Land See B.1588 P.175
6/11	Tommy C. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1685	854	
6/11	Tommy C. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1685	867	Hathaway Blvd. Plat 81 Lot 26 See B.1599 P.573
6/17	Tommy C. et ux.	Alpha Ricard Consvr.	N.B.		1686	36	Pope(n) 305 w. County 17.425 rds. 1/2 int.
6/17	Tommy C. et ux.	Alpha Ricard	N.B.		1686	38	Pope(n) 305 w. County 17.425 rds. 1/2 int.
	<u>FRADE</u>						
5/13	Maria Gonsalves et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	1190	See B.1480 P.130
	<u>FRAGA</u>						
1/22	Anthony et ux.	Ruth V. O'Neill et al.	Fair.		1678	243	1) Stone St. lots 119 & 120 P.B. 2 P.41 see record 2) Stone St. lot 121 same see record
8/19	Cheryl et ux.	Delia K. Nerbonne Est.	N.B.		1689	435	Middle(n) 48 e. Rounds 15.73 rds.
1/7	James et ux.	Gus S. Fraga et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	655	Timberlane Rd. (n) lot 112 P.B. 77 P.41
1/22	Maureen et ux.	Ruth V. O'Neill et al.	Fair.		1678	243	1) Stone St. lots 119 & 120 P.B. 2 P.41 see record 2) Stone St. lot 121 same see record
8/19	Stephen et ux.	Delia K. Nerbonne Est.	N.B.		1689	435	Middle(n) 48 e. Rounds 15.73 rds.
1/7	Violet et ux.	Gus S. Fraga et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	655	Timberlane Rd. (n) lot 112 P.B. 77 P.41
	<u>FRAGATA</u>						
12/4	Maria L.	John Branco Fragata	Fair.		1694	98	Jameson(s) lot 4 P.B. 64 P.35
	<u>FRAGOZA</u>						
10/11	J. Daniel et ux.	Evans Products Company		Dis. of Notice of Contract	1692	56	See B.1679 P.1053
2/12	Joseph D. et ux.	Francis M. Souza et ux.	West.		1679	198	Milk(s) 520 e. Loan lots 338- 342 inc. P.B. 18 P.22
10/16	Joseph D. et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	216	See B.1680 P.757
10/11	Phyllis et ux.	Evans Products Company		Dis. of Notice of Contract	1692	56	See B.1679 P.1053
2/12	Phyllis M. et ux.	Francis M. Souza et ux.	West.		1679	198	Milk(s) 520 e. Loan lots 338- 342 inc. P.B. 18 P.22
10/16	Phyllis M. et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	216	See B.1680 P.757
	<u>FRALIC</u>						
1/17	Paul R. et al.	John J. Gaspar et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	4	Hixville Rd. (e) lot 37 P.B. 87 P.48
	<u>FRANCIS</u>						
10/31	Arnold L. et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford	Acush.	q.c.	1692	876	1) Quaker Lane (n) w. Perkins Lane (2) Quaker Lane (n) 305 w. Perkins Lane lot 3 P.B. 93 P.22
5/31	Charles et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	129	see record see B.1120 P.157
2/11	Claire et al.	Amos DeMello et al.	N.B.		1679	54	Downey(s) lots 73 & 74 P.B. 11 P.42
9/18	Cynthia A. et ux.	Laurier R. Dumas	Acush.		1690	1043	s.w. cor. Laurel Lane & Peckham Rd. lot 1 P.B. 89 P.82
2/11	Daniel A. et al.	Amos DeMello et al.	N.B.		1679	54	Downey(s) lots 73 & 74 P.B. 11 P.42
9/30	Daniel A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank Continued		Dis.	1691	514	See B.1679 P.55

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FRANCIS Continued						
2/8	Dominga L.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1678	1192	64 Griffin St.plat 42 lot 205 See B.1398 P.317
2/8	Dominga Lopes	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1678	1193	Plat 42 lot 205 in re demolition see B.1567 P.185
5/31	Donald) Frank) et ali. George)	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	129	see record See B.1120 P.157
8/15	Joanne E.et ux.	Carl L.Soares et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	241	1)Suffolk Ave.(w)14.7 rds. lot 23 P.B.11 P.19(2)Suffolk Ave.(w)lot 23 same
5/29	Lauran	Mark S.Astrachan et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	1135	Lawrence Lamarre Land part lot 68 P.B.51 P.36
10/31	Lauren L.et ux.	First National Bank of New Bedford.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	876	1)Quaker Lane(n)w.Perkins Lane 2)Quaker Lane(n)305 w.Perkins Lane lot 3 P.B.93 P.22
5/31	Pamela et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	129	see record See B.1120 P.157
10/17	Paul	New Bedford Wholesale Tire,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	290	s.e.cor.Social & Rodney French Blvd.lot 1 P.B.82 P.67
11/27	Paul G.	Manuel A.Magalhaes et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	991	Tallman(s)54 e.Ashley Blvd. 4.04 rds.
5/31	Robert et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	129	See record See B.1120 P.157
9/18	Robert E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	993	See B.1593 P.958
9/18	Robert E.et ux.	Laurier R.Dumas	Acush.		1690	1043	s.w.cor.Laurel Lane & Peckham Rd.lot 1 P.B.89 P.82
8/15	Walter Armando et ux.	Carl L.Soares et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	241	1)Suffolk Ave.(w)14.7 rds. lot 22 P.B.11 P.19 2)Suffolk Ave.(w)lot 23 same
1/2	William	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation statement	1677	396	See B.1636 P.782
5/31	William et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	129	See record See B.1120 P.157
	FRANCISCO						
8/2	Hilda M.et ux.	David Fernandes	Dart.		1688	698	Old Fall River Rd.(s)lot 26A P.B.91 P.64
1/21	John et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1678	136	See B.1674 P.957
6/27	John	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	780	14 Thrush St.plat 138 lot 11 See B.1680 P.139
8/2	Leonel P.et ux.	David Fernandes	Dart.		1688	698	Old Fall River Rd.(s)lot 26A P.B.91 P.64
3/15	Luis P.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation statement	1680	904	See B.1672 P.886
1/21	Mildred et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1678	136	See B.1674 P.957
3/15	Tina et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation statement	1680	904	See B.1672 P.886
	FRANCO						
5/10	Cecelia et al. (Pltffs.)	Edmond Arruda(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1683	1155	Norwell(e)372.69 s.Cove 14.05 rds.lot 48 P.B.19 P.91 Third District Court
1/22	Cecilia J.et ux.	Cecilia J.Franco	N.B.		1678	226	Dunbar(s)185 e.Hemlock lot 242 P.B.3 P.64 11.75 rds.
2/4	Cecilia J.et ux.	Cecilia J.Franco	N.B.		1678	878	n.w.cor.Rivet & Bolton 18.90 rds.
8/2	Gil C.et ux.	Jose M.Garcia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	703	Collette(s)150 w.Ashley Blvd. 16.46 rds.
4/17	Horacio M.	Berta C.Franco	N.B.		1682	667	s.w.cor.Maxfield & State
6/10	John et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1685	730	See B.1676 P.505
6/10	John et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1685	731	See B.1675 P.261
7/18	Jose M.	Michael L.Goulart et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	903	Sunset Lane(w)lot 16 P.B.82 P.65
1/22	Manuel et ux.	Cecilia J.Franco	N.B.		1678	226	Dunbar(s)185 e.Hemlock lot 242 P.B.3 P.64 11.75 rds.
2/4	Manuel et ux.	Cecilia J.Franco	N.B.		1678	878	n.w.cor.Rivet & Bolton 18.90 rds.
5/10	Manuel et al.(Pltffs)	Edmond Arruda(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1683	1155	Norwell(e)372.69 s.Cove 14.05 rds.lot 48 P.B.19 P.91 Third District Court
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FRANCO Continued						
8/21	Manuel P. et ux.	George R. Gamache et ux.	N.B.		1689	611	Earle(s) 124.45 e. Brook 13.73 rds.
6/10	Marcia et al.	United States of America		Release of tax lien	1685	730	See B.1676 P.505
6/10	Marcia et al.	United States of America		Release of tax lien	1685	731	See B.1675 P.261
8/21	Maria E. et ux.	George R. Gamache et ux.	N.B.		1689	611	Earle(s) 124.45 e. Brook 13.73 rds.
9/9	Nuno	Kenneth Torres	N.B.	q.c.	1690	501	Rivet(s.w.) 55.32 n.w. Juniper 17.04 rds.
8/2	Rose M. et ux.	Jose M. Garcia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	703	Collette(s) 150 w. Ashley Blvd. 16.46 rds.
	FRANCOEUR						
8/1	Carol H. et ux.	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	658	See B.1655 P.330
8/26	Carol H. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	819	Baker Village Plan Lot 27 P.B.74 P.24
8/1	Richard J. et ux.	Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	658	See B.1655 P.330
8/26	Richard J. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	819	Baker Village Plan lot 27 P.B.74 P.24
	FRANCOIS						
3/26	Henri et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	289	See B.1630 P.82
	FRANCOTTE						
2/15	Francis J.	Malcolm W. Frasier et al.	N.B.		1679	378	Ocean(e) 130.55 n. Arnold 22.17 rds.
3/26	Francis J.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	318	See B.1679 P.380
7/12	Francis J.	Mary E. Francis	N.B.		1687	514	Plymouth(s) 120 w. Brigham 10 rds.
9/25	Francis J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	257	See B.1687 P.515
10/30	Mary R.	Francis J. Francotte Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1692	817	See record See B.1590 P.977
	FRANK BABBITT, INC.						
10/16		Babbitt Brothers, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	189	1) Water(w) lot 1 see record 2) lot 2 see record
	FRANK LIPIS REAL ESTATE, INC.						
1/7		Alvin C. Copsetta	Dart.	M.	1677	602	College Lane(s) lot 20 P.B.82 P.54
	FRANKLIN						
1/2	Charles H. Jr. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	407	See B.1654 P.14
12/20	Charles H. Jr.	Andre J. Fournier et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1694	1060	n.w. cor. Rd. fr. bridge to Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Mill Rd. See B.1593 P.1078
1/2	Rachel et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	407	See B.1654 P.14
	FRASIER						
	FRAZIER						
6/28	George	Nancy Frasier	Dart.	q.c.	1686	880	Connecticut Ave. (Hathaway) (w) lot 206 P.B.11 P.71
1/17	Sophie	William Frazier Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	1	See record See B.1294 P.88

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FRATES SEE FREITAS</u>						
	<u>FRATES DAIRY, INC.</u>						
6/7		Arthur Frates et ali.		Dis.	1685	667	See B.1594 P.609
8/28	(Pltff.)	George Bettencourt (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	964	Third District Court
	<u>FRAZIER SEE FRASIER</u>						
	<u>FRECHETTE</u>						
4/25	Blanche	Norman Glassman et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	71	Robert(w)lot 84 P.B.59 P.3
6/3	Blanche	Donat C.Frechette Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	242	See record See B.1513 P.90
7/3	Blanche	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	1130	See B.1683 P.72
7/24	Ernest	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1688	97	See B.1660 P.985
7/24	Ernest R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	96	See B.1657 P.672
3/15	John	Juliette Frechette	Dart.	q.c.	1680	993	1)Tucker Rd.(e)1 A.64 rds. 2)n.e.cor.Ricketson & Tucker Rd.lots 159-164 inc.& parts lots 158 & 165 P.B.25 P.200
12/3	John	Joan Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1694	44	1)Tucker Rd.(e)1 A.64 rds. 2)n.e.cor.Tucker Rd.& Ricketson lots 159-164 inc.& parts lots 158 & 165 P.B.25 P.200
	John Baptiste see John						
	<u>FRED & ANN'S RESTAURANT, INC.</u>						
5/20		Frederick L.Robinson,Jr.	West.		1684	604	1)Main Rd.(w)lot 1 P.B.92 P.127(2)Main Rd.(w)lot 2 same
8/16		Frederick L.Robinson,Jr.		Dis.	1689	338	See B.1684 P.610
	<u>FREDETTE</u>						
9/24	Arthur H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	188	See B.1252 P.391
2/6	Steven R.) Susan H.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	1049	Baker Village Plan lot 93 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>FREEMAN</u>						
7/9	Herman A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	295	See B.1331 P.191
	<u>FREITAS</u>						
	<u>FRATES</u>						
6/4	Ann Rita et ux.	David P.Vardo et ux.	Fair.		1685	305	Washburn Ave.(s)lot 2 P.B.49 P.23
7/10	Antonio Q.et al.	Joao Francisco da Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	346	Clifford(s)930.52 w.Acushnet Ave.12.12 rds.
10/9	Arselino et ali. Trs.(Pltffs.)	Ronnie Vigeant(Deft.)	Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1)Quaker Lane(s)(2)Featherbed Lane(e)(3)Perkins(e)2 A. Third District Court
8/30	Arthur	Paulo Ferreira	N.B.	M.	1689	1192	n.e.cor.Purchase & Logan 27.10 rds.
7/22	Charles A.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1687	1097	261 County St.plat 36 lot 300 See B.1680 P.140
7/10	Clementina et al.	Joao Francisco da Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	346	Clifford(s)930.52 w.Acushnet Ave.12.12 rds.
1/31	George et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	723	See B.1107 P.313
		Continued					

224

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	FREITAS Continued						
8/20	Germana de et ali.	Felisbela G.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1689	503	Thompson(s)88 e.Orchard 13.73 rds.lot 76 P.B.6 P.47 see also P.B.1 P.90
5/13	Guilherme De et al.	Roy D.Santos		Dis.	1684	93	See B.1682 P.88
4/12	John	St.Michael's(Fall River) Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1682	402	See B.1620 P.229
5/28	Lea H.et ux.	James Henriques et ux.	N.B.		1684	1027	n.e.cor.Sycamore & Park 8.11 rds.
6/20	Luiz Gonsalves et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	304	See B.1556 P.608
5/28	Manuel et ux.	James Henriques et ux.	N.B.		1684	1027	n.e.cor.Sycamore & Park 8.11 rds.
5/30	Manuel D.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1685	14	See B.1635 P.240
5/13	Maria De et al.	Roy D.Santos		Dis.	1684	93	See B.1682 P.88
5/30	Maria L.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1685	14	See B.1635 P.240
7/10	Natalie et ali.	Natalia Augusta Silva Sousa	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1687	317	County(w)10.07 rds.
6/4	Raymond A.et ux.	David P.Vardo et ux.	Fair.		1685	305	Washburn Ave.(s)lot 2 P.B.49 P.23
2/21	Robert et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1679	540	Glendale Villa Lots 582- 586 inc.P.B.11 P.71 See B.1662 P.338
4/9	Robert(Deft.)	Domingos Batista(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	182	See B.1663 P.5
11/12	Robert	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1693	272	Menton(n)209 e.Ashley Blvd. lots 9,10 & part lot 8 P.B.4 P.8 see B.1676 P.746
5/24	William Dexter	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	868	See B.1671 P.574
	FREZZA						
5/28	George A.Jr.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	1075	See B.1642 P.828
8/23	George A.Jr.et ux.	Richard P.Nadeau et ux.	N.B.		1689	743	Timberlane Rd.(n)lot 108 P.B.77 P.41
5/28	Valerie A.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	1075	See B.1642 P.828
8/23	Valerie A.et ux.	Richard P.Nadeau et ux.	N.B.		1689	743	Timberlane Rd.(n)lot 108 P.B.77 P.41
	FRIAR						
2/5	Claire P.) Thomas S.)	Max F.Greenstein	Dart.	q.c.	1678	1014	Summit Grove Plan lots 105- 108 inc.,113-130 inc.,195- 198 inc.,200-209 inc.,211- 222 inc.,268-278 inc.,281- 284 inc.P.B.11 P.49
	FRIAS SEE FARIA, FARIAS & FERREIRA						
9/27	Bertha N.De) Dinarte M.De)	Joseph A.Cormier et ux.	West.	M.	1691	355	Orlando Ave.(n)lot 17 P.B:87 P.10
	FRIEDLAND						
1/24	Sheldon	Vergene R.Mello		Assgt.	1678	362	See B.1565 P.961
1/24	Sheldon	Vergene R.Mello	N.B.	q.c.	1678	363	n.w.cor.Jean & Coggeshall
	FROIAS						
3/22	Judith A.	Joseph J.Froias et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1681	131	Crompton(w)40 n.Hill

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FROST</u>						
7/15	Charles L.C.) Thelma I. } et al. Walter A. }	Jo Nancy E. Sullivan	Dart.	q.c.	1687	637	Old Fall River Rd.(s) P.B.48 P.23
	<u>FROST REALTY TRUST</u>						
9/25	by Trs. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	nation	Termination statement	1691	224	See B.1609 P.221
	<u>FRYER</u>						
4/30	Kenneth P.Jr.) Linda J. }	David G.Gibbs et al.	Fair.		1683	425	Long Rd.(e)lot 25 P.B.72 P.41
	<u>FULLER</u>						
1/31	Martha Marie et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	741	See B.1573 P.469
3/1	Marthamarie C. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1081	Baker Village Plan lot 118 P.B.74 P.24
2/7	Norman W. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1132	See B.1490 P.273
3/1	Norman Winston et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1081	Baker Village Plan lot 118 P.B.74 P.24
6/11	Pauline et al. (Defts.)	Avco Financial Services Inc. (Pltff.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1685	872	See B.1635 P.250
5/15	Pauline D. Tr.	Linus W. Eldridge et pro se Tr.	Fair.	q.c.	1684	192	Laurel(w)240.40 s. Allen 26.44 rds.
6/11	Pauline D. et ux.	Max Bressler et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	832	1) Bay View Ave.(s)150 e. Highland Ave. lot 131 P.B.6 P.36 18.36 rds. 2) Bay View Ave.(s)200 e. Highland Ave. lot 132 same 18.36 rds.
6/17	Pauline D. Tr.	Pauline D. Fuller	Fair.	q.c.	1686	27	1) Bay View Ave.(s)150 e. Highland Ave. 18.36 rds. lot 131 P.B.6 P.36 2) Bay View Ave.(s)200 e. Highland Ave. 18.36 rds. lot 132 P.B.6 P.35
6/11	William et al. (Defts.)	Avco Financial Services, Inc. (Pltff.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1685	872	See B.1635 P.250
6/11	William H. Jr. et ux.	Max Bressler et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1685	832	1) Bay View Ave.(s)150 e. Highland Ave. lot 131 P.B.6 P.36 18.36 rds. (2) Bay View Ave.(s)200 e. Highland Ave. lot 132 same 18.36 rds.
	<u>FURNA</u>						
8/16	Antonio P.) Maria F. }	Ernest W. Bell et ux.	West.		1689	298	American Legion Highway (Route 177)(s)
	<u>FURNEAUX</u>						
3/29	Jessie E.	Walter H. Furneaux, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1681	531	see record See B.1438 P.227
	<u>FURNESS</u>						
3/8	Francisco S.) Hope E. }	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1680	510	See B.1296 P.235

226

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>FURTADO</u>						
6/21	Alberto G. et ux.	Joseph Motta, Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	351	Desautels(w)44.76 n.Nash Rd.12.53 rds.
11/26	Antonio F. et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	903	See B.1626 P.777
11/26	Antonio F. et ux.	Tiberio R. Fonseca	N.B.		1693	904	Division(s)18.36 rds.
7/17	Arthur et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	799	See B.1149 P.292
6/26	Cynthia et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1686	648	See B.1655 P.567
7/29	Cynthia et ux.	Antone Dutra Est. et ali.	Dart.		1688	382	Homer(w)257.45 s.Hawthorne part lot 164 P.B.11 P.62 corrective deed
9/24	Cynthia et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1691	136	See B.1669 P.917
11/26	Eduarda M. et ux.	Tiberio R. Fonseca	N.B.		1693	904	Division(s)18.36 rds.
9/4	Gilbert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	159	See B.1193 P.396
7/10	Gilbert B.	Leonard F. Sylvia	Fair.	M.	1687	365	Sconticut Neck Rd.(e)lot 29 P.B.19 P.44 20.71 rds.
5/31	Helen et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	129	See record
6/21	Herondina B. et ux.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	351	Desautels(w)44.76 n.Nash Rd.12.53 rds.
1/15	John	Furtado's Dairy, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1677	1050	4 parcels see record
1/15	John	Furtado's Dairy, Inc.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1677	1055	7 Lang St.
9/26	Joseph	Rose C. Furtado, Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	323	See record
7/29	Leonard et ux.	Antone Dutra Est. et ali.	Dart.		1688	382	See B.1244 P.390 Homer(w)257.45 s.Hawthorne part lot 164 P.B.11 P.62 corrective deed
9/24	Leonard et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1691	136	See B.1669 P.917
10/15	Maria M. et ux.	Norman F. Hochu	N.B.		1692	100	Maxine(s)lot 63A P.B.91 P.39
2/28	Nathalie	Joseph Furtado Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1679	958	See record
11/29	Patricia et ux.	Stanley Palko et ux.	Acush.		1693	1094	See B.1282 P.324 Saucier(s)353 n.Guillotte lot 14 & part lot 13 P.B.24 P.3
6/26	Robert J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	647	See B.1597 P.571
6/26	Robert J. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1686	648	See B.1655 P.567
11/29	Roger C. et ux.	Stanley Palko et ux.	Acush.		1693	1094	Saucier(s)353 n.Guillotte lot 14 & part lot 13 P.B.24 P.3
12/13	Sylvester M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	666	See B.1192 P.99
10/15	Tiberio M. et ux.	Norman F. Hochu	N.B.		1692	100	Maxine(s)lot 63A P.B.91 P.39
	<u>FURTADO'S DAIRY, INC.</u>						
1/15		Joseph Furtado Est.	N.B.		1677	1039	1)Lang(n)Montigny(e) Mt.Pleasant(w)lots 3,4 P.B.11 P.43(2)n.w.cor.
1/15		Nathalie Furtado et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1043	Montigny & Lang 4 parcels see record
	<u>FUSARO</u>						
12/18	Flora et al.	United States of America		Release of tax lien	1694	893	See B.1693 P.833
6/7	Nicholas	United States of America		Release of tax lien	1685	646	See B.1641 P.1023
12/18	Nicholas et al.	United States of America		Release of tax lien	1694	893	See B.1693 P.833

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

228

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>G.A.C.FINANCE INC.OF MASSACHUSETTS</u>						
1/16		Tadeusz J.Kielbasa et al.	N.B.	M.	1677	1070	s.w.cor.Cedar & Willow 10.75 rds.
	<u>G.A.R.PROPERTIES CORP.</u>						
2/14		Eastern Tax Service, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1679	336	Thomas(e)11.9 rds.
10/25		Eastern Tax Service, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	661	Thomas(e)11.9 rds.
	<u>G & G REALTY COMPANY</u>						
	See Harry I.Golub						
	<u>GABARRA</u>						
4/29	Janet et ali.	Beatrice M.Woods	West.		1683	294	East Beach Plan part lot 53 see record
	<u>GABLER</u>						
1/21	Raymond G.et ux.	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	139	n.w.cor.Colonial Way & William Bradford Rd. lot 43 P.B.91 P.117
3/19	Raymond G.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1680	1192	See B.1678 P.142
9/27	Raymond G.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	343	See B.1680 P.1189
1/21	Susan S.et ux.	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	139	n.w.cor.Colonial Way & William Bradford Rd. lot 43 P.B.91 P.117
3/19	Susan S.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1680	1192	See B.1678 P.142
	<u>GABRIEL</u>						
5/1	Joseph) Maria)	Maria Gabriel	Acush.	Rem. Life Est.	1683	477	1)Rd.ld.fr.Wilcox Cor.to Long Plain(n)3 A. (2)Rd.ld.fr.Wilcox Cor.(e)20 1/2 A.
	<u>GADBOIS</u>						
7/22	Leola G.et ux.	Roger A.Marcotte	Acush.		1687	1081	Wing Lane(n)P.B.93 P.11
8/20	Raymond A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	479	See B.1533 P.184
7/22	Wilfred J.et ux.	Roger A.Marcotte	Acush.		1687	1081	Wing Lane(n)P.B.93 P.11
7/22	Wilfred J.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1049	See B.1123 P.87
	<u>GADOMSKI</u>						
5/3	Elaine J.) Joseph A.)	Wanda L.Bariteau	Acush.	q.c.	1683	667	1)Porter(s)Francis(n)lots 155 & 156,224-227 inc.P.B.8 P.2 2)Francis(s)lots 445-453 inc. same
4/5	Leonard F.	Frank Gadomski	N.B.	q.c.	1681	1180	Durfee(s)70.17 e.Richmond 12.34 rds.
	<u>GADOURY</u>						
7/22	Rose	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1687	1098	Lang(n)plat 125B lots 273 & 274 See B.1680 Pp.141,142

231

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GAFFIN</u>						
11/20	Benjamin } Charlotte }	Robert H.Gardner et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	626	n.w.cor.Tradewind Lane (Ernest)& Clarence lots 13- 16 inc.P.B.19 P.92 see record
	<u>GAGNE SEE GAGNIER</u>						
6/4	Evelyn C. et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1685	294	See B.1650 P.827
5/13	Jeannine et ux. (Defts.)	Teamsters Local No.526 Federal Credit Union of Fall River (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	16	See B.1625 P.498
3/21	Leonard (Deft.)	Longmeadow Supply Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	45	See B.1635 P.382
3/21	Leonard(Deft.)	General Electric Credit Corp.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	48	See B.1668 P.241
3/21	Leonard(Deft.)	C.P.Washburn Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	49	See B.1624 P.929
3/21	Leonard(Deft.)	C.P.Washburn Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	50	See B.1632 P.166
3/21	Leonard(Deft.)	William T.Grant Co.,Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	51	See B.1660 P.117
3/21	Leonard(Deft.)	Anatole E.Boissoneau(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.& Exec.	1681	52	See B.1664 P.927;B.1675 P.300
3/21	Leonard(Deft.)	American Fence Corporation of Fall River(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	53	See B.1655 P.980
5/13	Maurice et ux. (Defts.)	Teamsters Local No.526 Federal Credit Union of Fall River (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	16	See B.1625 P.498
5/13	Maurice G.(Deft.)	Aetna Finance Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	15	See B.1620 P.538
6/4	Rene F. et al.	Commercial Credit Plan Incorporated		Dis.	1685	294	See B.1650 P.827
	<u>GAGNIER SEE GAGNE</u>						
8/19	Albert A. et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	419	See B.1475 P.207
10/7	Florianne F. et ux.	Joseph P.Lemos et ux.	N.B.		1691	860	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Lemos 39.01 rds.
10/4	Ida A.	Adelard A.Gagnier,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	750	See record See B.1501 P.332
10/4	Ida A.	Adelard A.Gagnier,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	751	See record See B.1475 P.205
10/7	Roger R. et ux.	Joseph P.Lemos et ux.	N.B.		1691	860	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Lemos 39.01 rds.
	<u>GAGNON</u>						
5/31	Gerard E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	93	See B.1473 P.337
	<u>GAILITIS</u>						
10/30	Joan F.	Roland S.Gailitis et ux.	N.B.		1692	859	Ridgewood Rd.(w)Phillips Rd.(e)lot 10 P.B.61 P.19
	<u>GAJDA</u>						
3/19	Albert } Barbara Ann }	Albert S.Gajda	West.		1680	1123	Roberts(w)
	<u>GAJEWSKI</u>						
4/25	Christie L. } Edward }	Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	Acush.		1683	66	No.Main(n.w.)lot 1 P.B.91 P.10

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GALANEK</u>						
3/13	Anne et ali.	Katarzyna Agey	N.B.	Rem.	1680	796	So.Front(w)s.Delano
7/30	Jenny } Richard }	Jenny Galanek	N.B.	Life Est. Rem.	1688	483	Collette(n)220 w.Ashley Blvd. 1/2 int.
3/13	Rose T.et ali.	Katarzyna Agey .	N.B.	Rem.	1680	796	So.Front(w)s.Delano
	<u>GALAS</u>						
6/21	Kathleen A.et ux.	James C.Kritz as et ux.	West.		1686	313	Newton(w)lot 14 P.B.70 P.7
6/20	Raymond E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	256	See B.1597 P.704
6/21	Raymond E.et ux.	James C.Kritz as et ux.	West.		1686	313	Newton(w)lot 14 P.B.70 P.7
	<u>GALEGO SEE GALLEGO</u>						
	<u>GALINHA</u>						
1/22	Jose J. } Maria A. }	Herculano M.Telheiro	N.B.		1678	231	n.e.cor.Allen & Cottage 10.12 rds.
	<u>GALLAGHER</u>						
4/5	Bernard Francis } Doris Rita }	Marjorie E.Cook	Fair.	q.c.	1681	1192	Nakata Ave.(e)23.90 rds. lot 6 P.B.11 P.36
	<u>GALLANT</u>						
9/27	Paul J.et al.(Defts.)	General Electric Credit Corporation(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	351	See B.1658 P.462
9/27	Paul J.et ux.	William E.White		Dis.	1691	352	See B.1678 P.1063
11/4	Paul J.et al.(Defts.)	General Electric Credit Corporation(Pltff.)		Satis. of Exec.	1692	1129	See B.1675 P.302
9/27	Pauline et al. (Defts.)	General Electric Credit Corporation(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	351	See B.1658 P.462
9/27	Pauline et ux.	William E.White		Dis.	1691	352	See B.1678 P.1063
11/4	Pauline et al. (Defts.)	General Electric Credit Corporation(Pltff.)		Satis. of Exec.	1692	1129	See B.1675 P.302
5/3	Richard P.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	719	See B.1638 P.977
	<u>GALLEGO</u>						
	<u>GALEGO</u>						
	<u>GALLIGO</u>						
10/2	Bernadina M.et ux.	Eliva Grimm et al.	Dart.		1691	597	Joseph(w)lot 19 P.B.93 P.95
7/12	Claudia A.et ux.	Manuel D.Theodore et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	559	5 parcels see record
10/21	Eduardo S.et ali.	Roville M.Vigeant et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	402	1)n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Perry 8.21 rds.lot A P.B.41 P.34(2)Acushnet Ave.(e)55.56 n.Perry lot B same
4/26	Edward S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	233	See B.1674 P.546
4/26	Francisco A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	189	See B.1662 P.659
10/2	Francisco A.et ux.	Mary I.Dansereau	N.B.		1691	635	Query(n)lot B P.B.93 P.93
10/21	Francisco A.et ali.	Roville M.Vigeant et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	402	1)n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Perry 8.21 rds.lot A P.B.41 P.34(2)Acushnet Ave.(e) 55.56 n.Perry lot B same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GALLEGO Continued</u>						
2/13	John E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	235	See B.1552 P.577
9/13	Jose S. et ux.	Alice Houde	N.B.		1690	795	1)n.e.cor.Merrill & Belleville Rd.20.01 rds. 2)Merrill(e)63.70 n. Belleville Rd.
7/12	Kent P. et ux.	Manuel D.Theodore et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	559	5 parcels see record
10/2	Lucrecia A. et ux.	Mary I.Dansereau	N.B.		1691	635	Query(n)lot B P.B.93 P.93
10/21	Lucrecia A.) Maria L.) et ali.	Roville M.Vigeant et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	402	1)n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Perry 8.21 rds.lot A P.B.41 P.34(2)Acushnet Ave. (e)55.56 n.Perry lot B same
9/13	Maria O. et ux.	Alice Houde	N.B.		1690	795	1)n.e.cor.Merrill & Belleville Rd.20.01 rds.(2)Merrill(e) 63.70 n.Belleville Rd.
10/2	Stanley J. et ux.	Eliva Grimm et al.	Dart.		1691	597	Joseph(w)lot 19 P.B.93 P.95
	<u>GALLIGAN</u>						
3/27	Doris E.	Eugene F.Galligan Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1681	417	See record See B.1602 P.10
8/22	Doris E.	William Galligan et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	683	See record
8/22	Doris E.	Josephine Galligan et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	684	See Record
8/22	Doris E.	Alice Lawlor	Fair.	q.c.	1689	686	See record
	<u>GALLIGO SEE GALLEGO</u>						
	<u>GALUS</u>						
7/9	Henry S.	William N.Hitchcock et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	249	Garrison Rd.(w)lot 99-1 P.B.83 P.16
9/19	Henry S.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1096	See B.1687 P.251
	<u>GALVAO</u>						
8/20	Louis A.	Jason E.Levine et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	533	Arnold(s)187.20 w.Rotch 13.95 rds.
	<u>GAMACHE</u>						
8/21	George et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	569	See B.1366 P.93
4/10	Joseph G. et ux.	Garment Workers Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1682	311	See B.1566 P.1011
12/9	Rose A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	354	See B.1122 P.333
	<u>GAMAR, INC.</u>						
8/28		Gabriel Castro Jr. et al.	West.	q.c.	1689	963	1)Beaulieu(w)lot 7 P.B.37 P.33(2)Beaulieu(e)(3)s.e.cor. Beaulieu & William lot 34 same
	<u>GAMBLE</u>						
7/1	Helen F. et al.	Henry J.Gamble, Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1686	983	See record See B.1053 P.496
5/31	Henry H. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	80	See B.1588 P.475
5/31	Henry H.) Lorraine C.)	Gerard E.Gagnon	Acush.		1685	86	Wilbur Ave.(n)lot 140 P.B.7 P.34 11.75 rds.
7/1	Margaret J. et al.	Henry J.Gamble, Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1686	983	See record See B.1053 P.496

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GAMMONS</u>						
3/18	Annette M.) Earl F.Jr.)	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1680	1056	See B.1614 P.190
	<u>GANIS</u>						
12/6	Shirley	Bertha Lipton Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	275	n.w.cor.Russell & Pleasant
	<u>GANNON</u>						
1/2	Barbara S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	384	Hicksville Rd.(s.w.) lots A & B P.B.92 P.41 See B.1665 P.873
2/22	Barbara S.et ux.	Lawrence R.Pianin,Tr.	N.B.		1679	659	cor.Coffin Ave.(n)& Belleville Ave.(s.e.)lot B P.B.81 P.63
1/2	Robert M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	384	Hicksville Rd.(s.w.) lots A & B P.B.92 P.41 See B.1665 P.873
2/22	Robert M.et ux.	Lawrence R.Pianin,Tr.	N.B.		1679	659	cor.Coffin Ave.(n)& Belleville Ave.(s.e.)lot B P.B.81 P.63
	<u>GARBETTI</u>						
3/18	Charles P.) Diane) et ali.	Roger O.Poulin et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	1031	Juliette(s)Elliott(n) 70.76 rds.lots 350-353 inc. & 380 P.B.36 P.12
7/15	Joseph P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	618	See B.1296 P.455
	<u>GARCIA</u>) <u>GRACIA</u>) <u>GRACIE</u>) <u>GRACA</u>)						
	SEE GRACE						
5/3	Anna S.et ux.	Joseph H.Gracia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	683	Mechanics Lane(n)9.25 rds.
6/17	Antone H.Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	29	See B.1396 P.345
9/23	Benjamin et al.	Peoples Federal Savings and Loan Association		Dis.	1691	124	See B.1607 P.23
10/23	Benjamin F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	479	See B.1455 P.96
5/24	Beverly E.et ux.	Emma M.Nolan	Dart.	q.c.	1684	931	Fisher Rd.(e)
12/5	Earl S.	G.A.R.Properties Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	172	Thomas(e)11.9 rds.
12/5	Earl S.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	178	See B.1635 P.581
6/12	Eugene F.et ux.	Helen D.Erickson	N.B.		1685	905	Clinton(n)52.5 w.Ash 9.66 rds.
7/8	Frank J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	198	See B.1594 P.905
10/8	Irene A.et ali.	Serafim Madeira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	914	s.e.cor.Division & So. Second lot A P.B.92 P.107
8/2	Jose M.et al.	Gil C.Franco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	704	Collette(s)150 w.Ashley Blvd.16.46 rds.
9/11	Jose M.et ux.	Eugene A.Lemieux et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	656	Collette(s)107.10 w. Belleville Ave.11.85 rds.
5/24	Joseph et ux.	Emma M.Nolan	Dart.	q.c.	1684	931	Fisher Rd.(e)
5/3	Joseph H.et ux.	Joseph H.Gracia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	683	Mechanics Lane(n)9.25 rds.
11/25	Manuel E.) Margaret K.) et ali.	Manuel E.Gracie et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	867	Russells Mills Rd.(n)
9/11	Maria A.et ux.	Eugene A.Lemieux et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	656	Collette(s)107.10 w. Belleville Ave.11.85 rds.
8/2	Marie A.et al.	Gil C.Franco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	704	Collette(s)150 w.Ashley Blvd.16.46 rds.
8/20	Mary Santos et ali.	Felisbela G.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1689	503	Thompson(s)88 e.Orchard 13.73 rds.lot 76 P.B.6 P.47 see also P.B.1 P.90

Continued

234

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GARCIA Continued</u>						
9/23	Matilda et al.	Peoples Federal Savings and Loan Association		Dis.	1691	124	See B.1607 P.23
11/25	Matilda	Benjamin Garcia Est.		Dart. Inheritance tax ctf.	1693	857	See record See B.1487 P.343
6/12	Patricia A. et ux.	Helen D. Erickson		N.B.	1685	905	Clinton(n)52.5 w. Ash 9.66 rds.
	<u>GARCIA, HANACK & RICHARD ENGINEERING CORP.</u>						
3/13	(Pltff.)	Laurence R. Pianin, Tr. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	748	Third District Court
	<u>GARDA</u>						
11/21	Aldo et ali.	John W. Arnett et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	664	Union(s)104.1 e. Chancery 20.562 rds.
	<u>GARDELLA</u>						
12/23	John A.	Anne J. Gardella Est.		Fair. Inheritance tax ctf.	1694	1101	See Record See B.1298 P.590
	<u>GARDNER</u>						
12/30	Charles L.) Irene J.)	John Silvia et ux.		Dart. q.c.	1695	128	Fisher Rd. (w)6.3 A. lot 2 P.B.94 P.29
	<u>GARGANTA</u>						
3/5	Elvira	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	119	See B.1620 P.797
	<u>GARMENT WORKERS FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
1/24		Mary Rebello Correia	West.	M.	1678	320	Hemlock(s) Pine(w) President(n) lots 250, 251, 268 & 269 P.B.25 P.60 66.12 rds.
8/12		Daniel Ferreira et ux.	West.	M.	1689	14	Glenwood Park Plan 109 rds. P.B.5 P.56
	<u>GARNER</u>						
4/23	Madeline	Thomas Leaver	N.B.		1682	1041	Richmond (Wilson) (w) s. Durfee 12.590 rds.
	<u>GAROFALO</u>						
9/27	C. Barbara) William M.)	Doris G. Belli	N.B.	q.c. Reg. & Unreg.	1691	363	1)n.w. cor. Court & James 10.19 rds. (2) Reg. Land
	<u>GARRIGUES</u>						
1/28	Frances Aldrich et ali.	Lillian E. Bettencourt		Dart. q.c.	1678	467	Washburn Lane(s) 7.203 A. P.B.92 P.57
	<u>GARRISON</u>						
6/7	Diane M.) Gilbert L.)	Bertha O'Brien	N.B.	q.c.	1685	703	State(e)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GASPAR</u>						
1/17	John J. } Terry R. }	Paul R. Fralic et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1200	Hixville Rd.(e)lot 37 P.B.87 P.48
2/13	Tobey et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	265	See B.1587 P.256
2/13	Tobey et ali.	Torovin Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	266	n.e.cor.Phillips Rd.& Acushnet Ave.36.73 rds.
11/27	Tobias A.	Torovin Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	1036	200 e.Acushnet Ave. part lot B P.B.14 P.28
	<u>GASSETT</u>						
7/2	Dale L. } Donna R. }	Albert Roderiques et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	1035	Coggeshall(n)200 e.Houille 38.566 rds.lots 99 & 100 P.B.6 P.71
	<u>GATES</u>						
3/29	Roger E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	566	See B.1179 P.428
	<u>GAUDETTE</u>						
11/27	Gerard L. et al.	Thomas F. Galligan Jr. et al.	N.B. & Dart.	q.c.	1693	958	Gaywood(s)lots 40-42 inc. P.B.11 P.66 41.55 rds.
12/30	Lena M. } Rodolphe G. }	Manuel A. Goulart et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	83	Wamsutta Ave.(n)lot 32 P.B.71 P.14
11/27	Violette T. et al.	Thomas F. Galligan Jr. et al.	N.B. & Dart.	q.c.	1693	958	Gaywood(s)lots 40-42 inc. P.B.11 P.66 41.55 rds.
	<u>GAUDREAU</u>						
	<u>GOUDREAU</u>						
12/16	Carmen	Louis Roy et ux.	Fair.		1694	758	Sedgewick Rd.(s)lots 252- 256 inc.P.B.14 P.63
3/15	Claire L. et ux.	Milton E. Wood	West.		1680	998	Sodom Rd.(s.e.)lot 9 P.B.92 P.51
12/12	Diane et al.	Raymond A. Trahan et al.		Dis.	1694	567	See B.1692 P.714
12/12	Diane A. et al.	Richard E. Deree Jr.	N.B.	M.	1694	596	Braley Rd.(s)lot 155 P.B.77 P.41
12/12	Roger et al.	Raymond A. Trahan et al.		Dis.	1694	567	See B.1692 P.714
12/12	Roger et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	568	See B.1634 P.1088
12/12	Roger et al.	Richard E. Deree Jr.	N.B.	M.	1694	596	Braley Rd.(s)lot 155 P.B.77 P.41
3/15	Ronald L. et ux.	Milton E. Wood	West.		1680	998	Sodom Rd.(s.e.)lot 9 P.B.92 P.51
	<u>GAUTHIER</u>						
7/15	Joseph L.	Gilda Gauthier	N.B.	q.c.	1687	587	Hawes(w)200 n.Lynn, Prescott(e) lots 250,251,280,281 P.B.6 P.53
2/26	Norman W. } Sandra F. }	Russell R. Crawford et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	793	s.e.cor.Upton & Shirley lots 86 & 87 & part lot 88 P.B.18 P.34
	<u>GAUTREAU</u>						
11/22	Ann Marie } Marcel W. }	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1693	738	Highland Ave.(e)lot 13 P.B.90 P.89

236

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GAUVIN</u>						
12/17	Paul A.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to encumber realty	1694	821	See B.1637 P.569
	<u>GAVIN</u>						
6/7	Leo W.) Marianne) et ali.	Antone Andrade Feio et ali.	West.	Option Agree.	1685	663	Antone Feio et al. Land lot 1 see record
	<u>GAWTHORPE</u>						
	<u>GAWTHROPE</u>						
7/16	Barry N. et ux.	James A. Gawthroppe	N.B.		1687	704	Montrose Ave. (n) 80 e. Adelaide 22.04 rds. lot 53 & part lot 54 P.B.4 P.14
9/18	Brian et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1690	1028	See B.1661 P.245
7/16	James A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	715	See B.1142 P.217
9/18	Janet et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1690	1028	See B.1661 P.245
7/16	Jeanine et ux.	James A. Gawthroppe	N.B.		1687	704	Montrose Ave. (n) 80 e. Adelaide 22.04 rds. lot 53 & part lot 54 P.B.4 P.14
	<u>GAWTHROPE SEE GAWTHORPE</u>						
	<u>GAY</u>						
3/6	Cecil C.) Elinor B.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1680	280	Adamsville Rd. (n) P.B.92 P.58 See B.1364 P.138
8/8	Virginia F.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1045	Salters Point part lots 56-58 See B.1684 P.313
	<u>GAYTON</u>						
3/18	Gerald M.	Gardner F. Gayton	Fair.	q.c.	1680	1057	Pleasant(e) 42.5 s. Judd lot 12 P.B.3 P.69
	<u>GEIER</u>						
10/1	Louise C.	Max Geier Est.	Acush.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1691	546	See record See B.911 P.403
	<u>GELINAS</u>						
6/17	Elsie	Joseph R. Gelinas, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1686	55	See Record See B.1126 P.12
	<u>GELLMAN</u>						
7/24	Arnold E.) Fran)	Edward F. Carney et ux.	Dart.		1688	67	Johnson(n) 100 e. Slocum Rd. 15.61 rds. lot 36 P.B.25 P.58
	<u>GELPKE</u>						
6/4	Amanda M. et al.	Clio A. Pope et al.	West.	Agree.	1685	322	Main Rd. (w) lot 1 P.B.88 P.110

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GEM SPORTSWEAR INC.</u>						
1/17		United States of America		Release 1677 of Tax Lien	1168		See B.1613 P.71
3/20		United States of America		Release 1681 of Tax Lien	1		See B.1610 P.1033
	<u>GEMALY</u>						
12/16	Anver	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1694	776	See B.1670 P.379
	<u>GEMME</u>						
7/8	Eugene H. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	203	See B.1616 P.768
	<u>GENARD</u>						
1/18	Candis M. } Robert }	Georgianna Auger, Est.	N.B.		1678	89	s.e.cor. Pearl & Pleasant 10.54 rds. lot 1 P.B.14 P.41
	<u>GENDREAU</u>						
11/29	Charles N. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1693	1063	Plot 95 lot 6 See B.1684 P.289
3/25	Leanna G. et ux.	Harold S. Freelove Jr. et al.	West.		1681	219	317.72 w. Blossom Rd. 3.740 A.
11/29	Mary V. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1693	1063	Plot 95 Lot 6 See B.1684 P.289
3/25	Normand E. et ux.	Harold S. Freelove Jr. et al.	West.		1681	219	317.72 w. Blossom Rd. 3.740 A.
	<u>GENERAL ELECTRIC CREDIT CORPORATION</u>						
1/18		Modern Age Homes, Inc.		Assgt.	1678	45	See B.1678 P.44
4/11		Modern Age Homes, Inc.		Assgt. of M.	1682	332	See B.1682 P.331
7/11	(Pltff.)	Dorothy Rose (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	430	Second District Court
	<u>GENTHNER</u>						
7/3	Eileen M. } Floyd D. }	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1686	1149	See B.1666 P.43
	<u>GENTILI</u>						
4/18	Linda M. } Michael F. }	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	725	Baker Village Plan Lot 115 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>GEORGE</u>						
	<u>JORGE</u>						
10/1	Abel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	568	See B.1250 P.249
3/6	Alvarino et ux.	Jason E. Levine	N.B.		1680	321	Norman(n)331.50 w. Rodney French Blvd. East lot 67 16.16 rds. P.B.2 P.30
5/6	Alvarino et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	770	See B.1680 P.323
6/17	Anastacio	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1685	1193	See B.1614 P.889
1/18	Arlene M. et ux.	Joseph George	N.B.	q.c.	1678	72	Rockdale Ave. (e) 105.46 s. Matthew 18.33 rds. lot 72 P.B.8 P.7
11/14	Christine et al.	J. Milton Rex et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1693	400	Pilgrim Ave. (n) lot B P.B.93 P.58

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GEORGE Continued</u>						
3/6	Fannie et ux.	Jason E. Levine	N.B.		1680	321	Norman(n)331.50 w.Rodney French Blvd.East lot 67 16.16 rds.P.B.2 P.30
10/15	Frederick et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	83	See B.1657 P.470
1/18	Joseph et ux.	Joseph George	N.B.	q.c.	1678	72	Rockdale Ave.(e)105.46 s. Matthew 18.33 rds.lot 72 P.B.8 P.7
9/4	Linda A.et ux.	Ole A.Larsen et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	118	Greenbrier Drive(s)lot 211 P.B.64 P.51
12/11	Manuel D.et ux.	Manuel V.Sylvia,Est.	Dart.		1694	505	1)Dartmouth(w)70 n.Bliss, Stephen(e)14.14 rds.lot 87 P.B.3 P.42(2)Dartmouth(w) Stephen(e)Bliss(n)10.34 rds. lot 86 same
12/30	Manuel F.) Mary A.)	Joao Reis et ali.	West.	Order of notice to foreclose	1695	102	Gifford Rd.(e) See B.1646 P.964
12/11	Mary S.et ux.	Manuel V.Sylvia,Est.	Dart.		1694	505	1)Dartmouth(w)70 n.Bliss, Stephen(e)14.14 rds. lot 87 P.B.3 P.42(2)Dartmouth(w) Stephen(e)Bliss(n)10.34 rds. lot 86 same
11/14	Milton P.et al.	J.Milton Rex et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1693	400	Pilgrim Ave.(n)lot B P.B.93 P.58
11/14	Milton P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	404	See B.1503 P.36
9/4	Robert D.et ux.	Ole A.Larsen et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	118	Greenbrier Drive(s)lot 211 P.B.64 P.51
6/7	Thomas T.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis:	1685	573	See B.1489 P.192
	<u>GERARD SEE GIRARD</u>						
	<u>GERMANO</u>						
10/18	Antone et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1692	373	Joseph H.Gurl Plan lots 35 & 36 See B.1684 P.288
10/18	Antone L.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1692	375	Joseph H.Gurl Plan lots 21 & 22 See B.1683 P.1076
12/27	Frank J.Jr.) Jeanne Y.)	Frances L.Bociek	Fair.	q.c.	1695	68	n.e.cor.Bridge & Park Ave. 20.10 rds.lot 20 P.B.14 P.67
5/9	Manuel D.et ux.	Bernard S.Levine	N.B.	q.c.	1683	996	1)Clinton(s)47.73 w.Brownell 2)Clinton(w)46.73 w.Brownell 14 rds.
6/18	Manuel D.et ux.	Stanley Mickelson et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	69	1)Clinton(n)51.61 e.Rounds 11.89 rds.(2)Clinton(n) 96.67 e.Rounds 12.20 rds.
10/18	Mary V.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1692	373	Joseph H.Gurl Plan Lots 35 & 36 See B.1684 P.288
10/18	Mary V.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1692	375	Joseph H.Gurl Plan Lots 21 & 22 See B.1683 P.1076
5/9	Roberta E.et ux.	Bernard S.Levine	N.B.	q.c.	1683	996	1)Clinton(s)47.73 w.Brownell 2)Clinton(s)46.73 w.Brownell 14 rds.
6/18	Roberta E.et ux.	Stanley Mickelson et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	69	1)Clinton(n)51.61 e.Rounds 11.89 rds.(2)Clinton(n) 96.67 e.Rounds 12.20 rds.
	<u>GERVIN</u>						
8/12	Sumner P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1186	See B.1283 P.301
	<u>GERWATOWSKI</u>						
1/9	Alan et ux.	Ernest E.Griffith	Fair.		1677	722	New Boston Rd.(e)1.80 A. P.B.84 P.41 see also P.B.84 P.50
1/21	Alan et al.	Ernest E.Griffith et al. <u>Continued</u>		Dis.	1678	154	See B.1677 P.727

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GERWATOWSKI Continued</u>						
1/9	Diane S.et ux.	Ernest E.Griffith	Fair.		1677	722	New Boston Rd.(e)1.80 A. P.B.84 P.41 see also P.B.84 P.50
1/21	Diane S.et al.	Ernest E.Griffith et al.		Dis.	1678	154	See B.1677 P.727
	<u>GIARD</u>						
7/16	Anne M.) Noel Jr.)	Louis P.McCormack et ux.	West.		1687	643	Old River Rd.(e)lot 4 P.B.88 P.2
	<u>GIASSON</u>						
11/18	John et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1693	482	See B.1685 P.1163
6/10	John T.et ux.	Seymour Levin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	714	n.w.cor.West Clinton & Reed 21.95 rds.lots 24 & 25 P.B.14 P.44
11/18	Theodora et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1693	482	See B.1685 P.1163
6/10	Theodora J.et ux.	Seymour Levin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	714	n.w.cor.West Clinton & Reed 21.94 rds.lots 24 & 25 P.B.14 P.44
	<u>GIBBONS</u>						
8/6	Herman et ux.	Herman Gibbons	West.		1688	896	Briggs Rd.(s)see record
1/28	Margaret	Teresa A.Nunes Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	537	See record See B.1415 P.5
8/6	Marie G.et ux.	Herman Gibbons	West.		1688	896	Briggs Rd.(s)see record
	<u>GIBBS</u>						
4/30	David G.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	431	See B.1662 P.925
9/27	Delores L.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1691	403	149 Highland St.Plat 83 Lot 213 See B.1680 P.146
9/5	Teresa et ali.	Margaret Slater	N.B.	q.c.	1690	293	Moss(w)500 s.Butler 16.08 rds.P.B.25 P.14 Lot 81
9/27	William A.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1691	403	149 Highland St.Plat 83 lot 213 See B.1680 P.146
	<u>GIBSON</u>						
8/9	Hazel C.et al.	Victor B.Chace	Fair.	q.c.	1688	1123	s.w.cor.Scoticut Neck Rd.& Frederick Ave.lots 78-81 inc. P.B.19 P.77
	<u>GIDLEY</u>						
12/18	Lucy A.) Norman A.)	Harry C.Hammond Est.	Dart.		1694	901	Bakerville Rd.(e)1½ A.
	<u>GIFFORD</u>						
1/8	Claudia F.et ux.	Elizabeth B.Gifford	Fair.	q.c.	1677	685	4 parcels See Record
9/10	Claudia F.et ux.	Stanley B.Hopkinson	West.		1690	598	1)Reed Rd.(w)15 A.(2)Reed Rd. (w)(3)Reed Rd.(w)
3/29	David B.	Raymond J.Woodhouse et ux.	Dart.		1681	568	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.)43 A. lot 7 P.B.92 P.65
10/11	Don C.et ux.	John W.Donaghy et ux.	N.B.		1692	65	Emerson(e)
12/20	Earl C.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1074	Baker Village Plan lot 123 P.B.74 P.24
11/18	Elizabeth B.	William E.Gifford Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	506	See Record See B.1235 P.484
5/6	Ernest H.et al.	Anna Dias	Dart.		1683	796	Emerson(n)100 w.Dartmouth 23.50 rds.lots 442 & 443 P.B.14 P.35

Continued

240

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GIFFORD Continued</u>						
4/29	George E.	Edith A.Gifford	Fair.		1683	375	4 parcels See Record
3/19	Harold et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1159	See B.1603 P.777
6/26	Inez G.et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1686	681	See B.1297 P.513
2/15	Jean U.et ux.	Richard A.Gifford	West.		1679	368	Main Rd.(w)2 A.
10/11	Joyce P.et ux.	John W.Donaghy et ux.	N.B.		1692	65	Emerson(e)
2/4	Katharine R.	Margaret M.Quirk	West.	q.c.	1678	862	1)40.36 rds.P.B.4 P.5 See Record 2)Atlantic Ave.(n)same See Record
4/2	Louis H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	867	See B.1606 P.656
9/5	Norman C.	Cohannet Realty Corp.	West.	q.c.	1690	251	See Record
5/6	Paul R.et al.	Anna Dias	Dart.		1683	796	Emerson(n)100 w.Dartmouth 23.50 rds.lots 442 & 443 P.B.14 P.35
2/15	Richard A.et ux.	Richard A.Gifford	West.		1679	368	Main Rd.(w)2 A.
6/26	Stanley E.et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1686	681	See B.1297 P.513
12/20	Teresa M.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1074	Baker Village Plan lot 123 P.B.74 P.24
8/2	William E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	718	See B.1162 P.477
11/27	William E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	947	See B.1235 P.485
1/8	William E.Jr.et ux.	Elizabeth B.Gifford	Fair.	q.c.	1677	685	4 parcels See Record
5/1	William E.Jr.	Elizabeth B.Gifford	N.B.	q.c.	1683	548	Florence(w)20.78 rds.
9/10	William E.Jr.et ux.	Stanley B.Hopkinson	West.		1690	598	1)Reed Rd.(w)15 A. 2)Reed Rd.(w)(3)Reed Rd.(w)
6/27	William T.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	764	Plat 52 Lot 3 See B.1683 P.1109
	<u>GIGNAC</u>						
3/15	Homer Jeannette	Armand Wayne Bergeron et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1680	1004	1)Pope Beach Plan lot 428 P.B.7 P.64(2)Pope Beach Plan lots 429 & 430 same
	<u>GILBERT</u>						
3/22	Frances D.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	194	134 Sycamore St.plat 64 lot 142 See B.1680 P.145
	<u>GILCHRIST</u>						
2/15	Annie F.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	338	See B.1183 P.490
	<u>GILKEY</u>						
11/1	Rita E. Robert A.	Virginia A.Santos	Fair.		1692	976	4 parcels See Record
	<u>GILLEY</u>						
5/29	Virginia E. Virginia R.	Virginia E.Gilley	Fair.	q.c. Life Est. Rem.	1684	1150	Ocean Ave.(s)175.77 e. Sconticut Neck Rd.
	<u>GILLIS</u>						
5/28	Andrew J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	1030	See B.1263 P.117
5/28	Catherine	Andrew J.Gillis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	1001	See Record See B.823 P.110

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GILMORE</u>						
	<u>GILMOUR</u>						
11/18	Kenneth J. et al.	Housing/70 Corporation		Dis.	1693	500	See B.1640 P.660
5/21	Maureen A. } Michael B. }	Stephen Leon	N.B.	q.c.	1684	660	1)Bliss(n)89.54 w.Bolton 11.75 rds.(2)Bliss(n) 129.54 w.Bolton 11.75 rds. lot 249 P.B.14 P.64
3/15	Stephen	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	977	See B.1291 P.148
11/18	Violet et al.	Housing/70 Corporation		Dis.	1693	500	See B.1640 P.660
	<u>GILMOUR SEE GILMORE</u>						
	<u>GINA'S REALTY CORPORATION</u>						
6/21		Joseph M.Sousa	West.	q.c.	1686	383	Charlotte White Rd.(n)10 A. P.B.49 P.58
	<u>GINGRAS</u>						
11/8	Ozzie	Laurence M.Flanders et ux.	Fair.		1693	148	Weeden Rd.(e)P.B.85 P.16
	<u>GINGRAS INSURANCE SERVICES, INC.</u>						
3/20	(Pltff.)	Juliette B.Cardinal (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	9	Second District Court
	<u>GIORDANO</u>						
5/31	Carl C. et al. (Defts.)	David Souza Electrical Contractor Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	160	See B.1646 P.490
	<u>GIRARD</u>						
	<u>GERARD</u>						
6/13	Arthur S. et ux.	Ronald M.Vigeant et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1020	Perkins Lane(s.w.)420.71 n. Quaker Lane lot 2 P.B.93 P.21
1/22	Edward R. et ux.	Joseph E.Bergeron	N.B.	q.c.	1678	245	n.w.cor.Dutton & Acushnet Ave. lots 233,234,235 P.B.5 P.12 See Record
7/23	Edward R. et ux.	Wiktor Sawicki et al.Trs.	N.B.		1687	1158	Tinkham(s)360 w.Ashley Blvd. 17.12 rds.lot 113 P.B.2 P.45
10/21	Edward R.	Toussaint Girard Est.		Dis.	1692	425	See B.1509 P.204
11/12	Edward R. et ux.	Maurice T.Charette	N.B.	q.c.	1693	278	Ashley Blvd.(w)45.67 s. Irvington 13.81 rds.
6/13	Linda E. et ux.	Ronald M.Vigeant et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1020	Perkins Lane(s.w.)420.71 n. Quaker Lane lot 2 P.B.93 P.21
10/4	Mildred L. } Nelson A. }	Oliver P.R.Morton	Acush.		1691	755	Lakemont Plan lots 112-122 inc. 314,315 & 448 P.B.14 P.3
1/3	Pauline J. } Raymond G. }	Toussaint Girard Est.by Tr.		Dis.	1677	455	See B.1640 Pp.189,193,197
7/23	Theresa A. et ux.	Wiktor Sawicki et al.Trs.	N.B.		1687	1158	Tinkham(s)360 w.Ashley Blvd. 17.12 rds.lot 113 P.B.2 P.45
1/22	Therese A. et ux.	Joseph E.Bergeron	N.B.	q.c.	1678	245	n.w.cor.Dutton & Acushnet Ave. lots 233,234,235 P.B.5 P.12 See Record
11/12	Therese A. et ux.	Maurice T.Charette	N.B.	q.c.	1693	278	Ashley Blvd.(w)45.67 s. Irvington 13.81 rds.
	<u>GIRLTOWN, INC.</u>						
2/22		Kenneth W.Camille et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1679	656	1)Beeden Rd.(e)lot 7 P.B.85 P.113(2)Arch(w)87 n.Arnold 8.22 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GIROUX & COMPANY, INC.</u>						
5/20		Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1684	551	See B.1522 P.220
	<u>GISSINGER</u>						
6/12	Josephine } Roger }	Jose C.Goncalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	961	Collette(n)299.55 e. Acushnet Ave.12.80 rds.
	<u>GIZZI</u>						
10/4	Frank et ux.	Elie M.Pothier	Acush.		1691	781	Park Drive(s)225.37 e.Lambert part lots 547 & 548 P.B.11 P.8
10/4	Frank	Richard N.Charpentier et al.by Mtgee.	Fair.		1691	795	Hedge(n)lot 47 P.B.18 P.65 See B.1658 P.71
2/21	Frank J.et ux.	Raymond W.Akin	Fair.		1679	591	Washington(s)Loftus(w) Mangham Way(n)93.08 rds. lot 12 & parts lots 1-9 inc. & 11 P.B.18 P.19 See B.1593 P.854
3/7	Frank J. } Sandra }	Alice E.Rinfret		Dis.	1680	433	
10/4	Sandra et ux.	Elie M.Pothier	Acush.		1691	781	Park Drive(s)225.37 e.Lambert part lots 547 & 548 P.B.11 P.8
2/21	Sandra K.et ux.	Raymond W.Akin	Fair.		1679	591	Washington(s)Loftus(w) Mangham Way(n)93.08 rds. lot 12 & parts lots 1-9 inc. & 11 P.B.18 P.19
	<u>GLANTZ</u>						
9/13	Dina M.et al.	Charles W.Abene et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	844	Babbitt(n)lots 123 & 124 P.B.19 P.63
	<u>GLASER</u>						
	<u>GLAZER</u>						
6/24	Edward et ali.Trs.	Normand Blanchette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	390	s.e.cor.Rogers & Buttonwood Rd. 23.16 rds.
	<u>GLASSMAN</u>						
4/25	Norman et ux.	George Demakis		Dis.	1683	74	See B.1630 P.173
4/25	Norman et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	75	Robert(w)lot 84 P.B.59 P.3 See B.1630 P.170
5/16	Norman et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	369	See B.1610 P.438
6/3	Norman et ux.	Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1685	236	Bradford Place(n)lot 20 P.B.91 P.117
9/13	Patricia Ann et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	787	Topaz Lane lot 61 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
4/25	Ronya P.et ux.	George Demakis		Dis.	1683	74	See B.1630 P.173
4/25	Ronya P.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	75	Robert(w)lot 84 P.B.59 P.3 See B.1630 P.170
6/3	Ronya P.et ux.	Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1685	236	Bradford Place(n)lot 20 P.B.91 P.117
9/13	Stephen Richard et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	787	Topaz Lane lot 61 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
	<u>GLAZER SEE GLASER</u>						
	<u>GLEICHER</u>						
4/12	Joel H. } Linda J. }	Leonides Ortiz	Dart.		1682	452	s.e.cor.Sable Ave.& Arthur Ave. 39.87 rds.lot 14 P.B.50 P.35

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GLENGARY REALTY CORPORATION						
3/19		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	1146	See B.1658 P.449
3/19		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	1182	See B.1674 P.893
5/24		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	945	See B.1671 P.1083
	GLENNON						
3/4	Alice M. } Thomas M. }	Thomas M. Glennon Jr.	Acush.	M.	1680	78	1) Harrison(n)83.61 e.Middle Rd. lot 48 P.B.25 P.88,18.37 rds. 2)n.e.cor.Harrison & Middle Rd. lot 49 P.B.25 P.88
3/4	Thomas M. Jr.	Jeanette C. Glennon	Acush.	q.c.	1680	76	1) Harrison(n)83.61 e.Middle Rd. lot 48 P.B.25 P.88,18.37 rds. 2)n.e.cor.Harrison & Middle Rd. lot 49 P.B.25 P.88
	GLOD						
8/8	Albina	Evelyn Domagala		Dis.	1688	1083	See B.1671 P.1069
	GLOWACKI						
10/8	Adela et ux.	Paul R. Brodeur	N.B.		1691	986	Victoria(n)lots 545,546 & 547 P.B.3 P.62
10/24	Adela J.	Anthony Wrobel Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	590	See B.1244 P.27
10/8	John C. et ux.	Paul R. Brodeur	N.B.		1691	986	Victoria(n)lots 545,546 & 547 P.B.3 P.62
10/18	Leon et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	305	See B.1300 P.367
	GOBEIL						
4/8	Florence } Roland J. }	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1682	79	See B.1635 P.349
	GODBER						
4/19	Adeline F.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	871	See B.1567 P.931
	GODDARD						
4/10	Helen K.	S. Whitney Dickey et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	224	North Ave.(s)lot 2 P.B.92 P.104
	GODDU						
7/22	Charles N. } Kathryn A. }	Gaston B. Charbonneau et ux.	N.B.		1687	1107	Morton Ave.(w)lots 800 & 801 P.B.14 P.19
	GOGUEN						
1/8	Robert J. } Suzanne R. }	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	668	n.w.cor.Easton & Mansfield lot 73 P.B.81 P.21
	GOLDA						
7/9	Chrystopher } et al. by Trs. } John A. et ux. Trs. }	John A. Golda et ux.	N.B.	Trust Deed	1687	240	Hathaway(n)178.17 e.Church 16.8 rds.
9/10	Mary A.	Joseph Golda Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	597	See Record See B.1540 P.425
7/9	Paul et al. by } Trs. } Sophie F. et ux. } Trs. }	John A. Golda et ux.	N.B.	Trust Deed	1687	240	Hathaway(n)178.17 e.Church 16.8 rds.

244

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GOLDBERG						
4/3	Paul et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	944	See B.1570 P.128
	GOLDEN						
6/5	Seymour H. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1685	376	See B.1675 P.579
	GOLDEN CROWN PROPERTIES, INC.						
6/5		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	432	Cross Rd. Ext. lot 16 See B.1683 P.1077
6/5		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	433	Cross Rd. Ext. lot 17 See B.1684 P.287
	GOLDEN GATE RESORT OF WESTPORT, INC.						
7/17		Town of Westport	West.	Release	1687	793	See Record See B.1681 P.835
	GOLDRICK						
9/17	James F. Jr.	Helen S. Goldrick Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	984	See Record See B.1066 P.296
4/24	James F. III	James F. Goldrick Jr.	N.B.		1682	1120	Smith(n)53.70 w. Shawmut Ave. P.B.92 P.112
	GOLDRING INC.						
4/8	et al.	A.S.C. of North Dartmouth, Inc.	Dart.	Waiver	1682	8	See Record
	GOLDSTEIN						
6/12	Ada J. et ux.	Richard L. Perault et ux.	N.B.		1685	920	n.w. cor. Maple & Cottage 28.105 rds.
2/5	Arnold et ali.	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1678	988	1) Registered Land(2) cor. Acushnet Ave. (n.w.) & Belleville Rd. (s) lot "A" P.B.84 P.25
7/12	Arnold C. et ali.	Marchel, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	542	several parcels See Record 1/3 int.
2/5	Jack et ali.	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1678	988	1) Registered Land(2) cor. Acushnet Ave. (n.w.) & Belleville Rd. (s) lot "A" P.B.84 P.25
7/12	Jack et ali.	Marchel, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	542	several parcels See Record 1/3 int.
12/26	Jonah L. et ali. Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B.1695 P.8
6/12	Richard P. et ux.	Richard L. Perault et ux.	N.B.		1685	920	n.w. cor. Maple & Cottage 28.105 rds.
1/17	Ruben et al.	John A. Sequeira Jr.	West.	Par. Rel.	1678	19	Cross Rd. (s.w.) 4.74 A.P.B.92 P.49 See B.1671 P.501
1/17	Ruben et al.	Stafford W. Hart et ux.	West.	M.	1678	21	Cross Rd. (s.w.) 4.74 A.P.B.92 P.49
3/15	Ruben	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	961	Baker Village Plan lot 193 P.B.74 P.24
3/15	Ruben	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	962	Baker Village Plan lot 206 P.B.74 P.24
3/15	Ruben	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	963	Baker Village Plan lot 208 P.B.74 P.24
3/29	Ruben et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Ease- ment	1681	563	1678.71 e. Faunce Cor. Rd.
7/12	Ruben et al.	Raymond Zyskowski et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1687	522	See Record
2/5	Stanley et ali.	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1678	988	1) Registered Land(2) cor. Acushnet Ave. (n.w.) & Belleville Rd. (s) lot "A" P.B.84 P.25
7/12	Stanley et ali.	Marchel, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	542	several parcels See Record 1/3 int.
1/17	Stanley M. et al.	John A. Sequeira Jr.	West.	Par. Rel.	1678	19	Cross Rd. (s.w.) 4.74 A.P.B.92 P.49 See B.1671 P.501
1/17	Stanley M. et al.	Stafford W. Hart et ux.	West.	M.	1678	21	Cross Rd. (s.w.) 4.74 A.P.B.92 P.49

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GOLDSTEIN Continued						
3/15	Stanley M.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	958	Baker Village Plan lot 209 P.B.74 P.24
3/15	Stanley M.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	959	Baker Village Plan lot 207 P.B.74 P.24
3/15	Stanley M.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	960	Baker Village Plan lot 205 P.B.74 P.24
3/15	Stanley M.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	964	Baker Village Plan lot 192 P.B.74 P.24
3/29	Stanley M. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Ease- ment	1681	563	1678.71 e.Faunce Cor.Rd.
7/12	Stanley M. et al.	Raymond Zyskowski et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1687	522	See Record
	GOLEY						
11/21	Joseph M. } Mary Agnes } et ali.	Charles R. Desmarais	N.B.	Life Est.	1693	683	Bellevue(n)41.83 w.Mina lots 21 & 22 P.B.25 P.110 ½ int.
	GOLLIS						
7/23	Milton (Deft.)	Jaymar-Ruby Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	1184	See B.1667 P.212
	GOLLUB SEE GOLUB						
	GOLUB						
	GOLLUB						
6/20	Albert A. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	308	n.w.cor.Winsor & County 20.90 rds. See B.1473 P.465
6/21	Albert A. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	331	n.w.cor.Winsor & County 20.90 rds. See B.1675 P.316
8/7	Albert A. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1688	953	s.w.cor.Katherine & County See B.1675 P.316
1/15	Harry I. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1677	1018	1)n.w.cor.Logan & Howe 2)Logan(s)143.10 e.Acushnet Ave. 3)Logan(s)e.Acushnet Ave. See B.1437 P.465; B.1569 P.290
1/22	Harry I. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	223	See B.1569 P.290
6/20	Harry I. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	308	n.w.cor.Winsor & County 20.90 rds. See B.1437 P.465
6/21	Harry I. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	331	n.w.cor.Winsor & County 20.90 rds. See B.1675 P.316
8/7	Harry I. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1688	953	s.w.cor.Katherine & County See B.1675 P.316
8/7	Harry I. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1688	954	s.w.cor.Katherine & County See B.1437 P.465
8/1	Morris et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1688	637	See B.1495 P.139
7/30	Ruth S.	Morris Gollub Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	460	See Record See B.955 P.143
8/1	Ruth S. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1688	637	See B.1495 P.139
	GOMES						
4/8	Albino S. et ux.	Robert A. Cormier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	55	Davis(s)59.56 w.Brook P.B.92 P.87
9/12	Alfreda J. et ux.	James M. Kearney et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	724	s.e.cor.Park & Keene
5/1	Ana L. et ux.	Francisco Gomes	N.B.	q.c.	1683	542	Smith(n)60 e.Shawmut Ave. 18.22 rds. lot 5 P.B.2 P.105
5/6	Angelo et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	762	See B.1347 P.41
6/6	Anne C. et ux.	Robert Alexander et ux.	Fair.		1685	479	North(s)164.33 e.No.Main 26.46 rds.
2/12	Annie	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	164	See B.1540 P.1074
2/12	Annie	Gualberto Pimentel et ux.	Dart.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1679	171	1)Reg.Land(2)Buttonwood Rd.(w) 245.54 s.Cove Rd.25.70 rds.
4/29	Anthony et al.	Mary Ribeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1683	292	Katherine(n)364.7 w.County 21.94 rds.

Continued

246

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GOMES Continued						
9/12	Antone et ux.	James M.Kearney et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	724	s.e.cor.Park & Keene
9/20	Antonio Faria et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1200	See B.1527 P.484
7/22	Celia M.et al.	Susan Rollins	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1114	Allen(n)22.18 rds.
	Donald J.See Donald	Joseph					
6/6	Donald Joseph et ux.	Robert Alexander et ux.	Fair.		1685	479	North(s)164.33 e.No.Main 26.46 rds.
7/26	Edite A.et ux.	Victoria Jablonski Est.	N.B.		1688	312	Nash Rd.(s)100 w.Diman 13.32 rds.
5/6	Florence et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	762	See B.1347 P.41
5/1	Francisco et ux.	Francisco Gomes	N.B.	q.c.	1683	542	Smith(n)60 e.Shawmut Ave. 18.22 rds.lot 5 P.B.2 P.105
7/31	Gertrude T.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	518	Laurel Park L-104 to 107 See B.1684 P.312
10/17	Henry F.et ux.	Maria P.Gomes	Fair.		1692	288	Nakata Ave.(e)lot 52 P.B.30 P.51
4/8	Herminia V.et ux.	Robert A.Cormier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	55	Davis(s)59.56 w.Brook P.B.92 P.87
8/20	Jaime M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	474	See B.1094 P.440
1/16	Janice A.	Robert F.MacMillen et ux.	N.B.		1677	1089	Park(w)12.12 rds.
7/23	Joan et ux.	Henry Cieplik et ux.	N.B.		1688	39	Palmer(w)100 s.Kempton 16.61 rds.
7/26	Joao et ux.	Victoria Jablonski Est.	N.B.		1688	312	Nash Rd.(s)100 w.Diman 13.32 rds.
8/12	John	Morin & Pepin Inc.et al.	N.B.	Lien Bond	1689	56	State,Austin,Hazard Court & Hazard See Record
11/4	John et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1692	1096	1)Allen(s)84.33 e.Borden 11.92 rds.P.B.41 P.28 2)Allen(s)117.33 e.Borden P.B.41 P.28 See B.1667 P.257
7/31	John A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	518	Laurel Park L-104 to 107 See B.1684 P.312
7/23	John R.Jr.et ux.	Henry Cieplik et ux.	N.B.		1688	39	Palmer(w)100 s.Kempton 16.61 rds.
4/29	Lily M.et al.	Mary Ribeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1683	292	Katherine(n)364.7 w.County 21.94 rds.
9/30	Linda R.et ux.	Jesus Amaro et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	476	Beech(w)50 s.Maxfield 16.54 rds.
4/9	Manuel et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1682	156	n.w.cor.Mill & Cottage lots 4R & 5 P.B.92 P.102
10/4	Mario E.et ux.	Charles Santos et ux.	N.B.		1691	702	Thompson(s)183.93 e.Hemlock 11.75 rds.
10/17	Mary C.et ux.	Maria P.Gomes	Fair.		1692	288	Nakata Ave.(e)lot 52 P.B.30 P.51
7/18	Melvin E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	861	See B.1663 P.46
8/28	Miguel et al.	Jose Cardoso et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	974	Magnolia Ave.(n)w.No.Main lots 237-242 inc.P.B.4 P.61
1/22	Natalio et al.Trs.	John E.Lima Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	220	n.w.cor.Hiller & Paul lots 40 & 41 P.B.36 P.39
3/22	Natalio et al.Trs.	Manuel I.Venancio et ux.	West.	M.	1681	204	cor.Rte.177(n)& Old County Rd. (s.w.)
6/7	Paul A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	649	See B.1569 P.515
9/30	Paul Wayne et ux.	Jesus Amaro et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	476	Beech(w)50 s.Maxfield 16.54 rds.
8/15	Robert et al.	Manuel Cordeira Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1689	219	s.w.cor.Grinnell & So.Second 10.34 rds.
11/12	Robert	Alan D.Moniz et ux.	N.B.		1693	246	Ash(e)
11/4	Ruth B.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1692	1096	1)Allen(s)84.33 e.Borden 11.92 rds.P.B.41 P.28 2)Allen(s)117.33 e.Borden P.B.41 P.28 See B.1667 P.257
10/4	Valentina et ux.	Charles Santos et ux.	N.B.		1691	702	Thompson(s)183.93 e.Hemlock 11.75 rds.
	GONCALVES SEE GONSALVES						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GONET						
9/5	David P.) Madeline)	Anthony D. Balestracci et ux.	N.B.		1690	308	Blaze Rd. (e) lot 165 P.B. 77 P. 41
	GONNEVILLE						
8/19	Andre L.) Shirley A.)	Arthur J. Provost Est.	Acush.		1689	399	n.e. cor. Fairhaven Rd. & Grant 13.22 rds. lot 2 P.B. 6 P. 76
	GONSALVES						
	GONCALVES						
	GONZALEZ						
11/29	Abilio et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1071	See B. 1590 P. 1052
1/2	Albert et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	386	See B. 1583 P. 447
4/29	Amaden T. et ux.	Manuel S. Barao	Dart.	q.c.	1683	280	Center (e) 120 n. Maple 14.69 rds. lot 299 P.B. 7 P. 44
5/24	Antone et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	934	See B. 1512 P. 201
8/2	Antone	George W. Offley	N.B.	q.c.	1688	741	Palmer (w) 50 s. Kempton 11.03 rds.
3/7	Antonia B. et ux.	Alonso Carreiro	N.B.		1680	406	1) Willard (s) 363.89 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 15.86 rds. lot 5 P.B. 25 P. 155 (2) Willard (s) e. Rodney French Blvd. West 7.93 rds.
5/21	Aucilia L.	Shirley E. Rose	N.B.	q.c.	1684	674	1) Pope (n) e. Chestnut 25.56 rds. 2) Summer (w) 79.50 n. Pope
3/13	Cynthia C. et ux.	John J. Kalife Tr.	N.B.		1680	751	Borden (e) lot C P.B. 89 P. 47
1/23	David DeAlmeida et ux.	D. J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	287	Easton (s) Rte. 195 (n) lot 19 P.B. 81 P. 21
12/18	Delphine et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	922	Plot 21B lots 183-184 See B. 1684 P. 311
4/29	Erondina et ux.	Manuel S. Barao	Dart.	q.c.	1683	280	Center (e) 120 n. Maple 14.69 rds. lot 299 P.B. 7 P. 44
11/13	Fernanda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Term-ination Statement	1693	294	See B. 1685 P. 1163
1/22	Hertha R. et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1678	203	James (e) 100 s. Kempton 15.26 rds.
3/13	Jeffrey J. et ux.	John J. Kalife Tr.	N.B.		1680	751	Borden (e) lot C P.B. 89 P. 47
1/30	John et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1678	616	Pleasant (w) 166.73 s. Linden lot A P.B. 89 P. 105
8/8	John et ux.	Joseph Baptista et ux.		Dis.	1688	957	See B. 1583 P. 601
12/18	John M. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	922	Plot 21B lots 183-184 See B. 1684 P. 311
11/1	John W. et ux.	Alpan Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1039	Arch (w) 88.76 s. Union 15.68 rds.
3/7	Jose et ux.	Alonso Carreiro	N.B.		1680	406	1) Willard (s) 363.89 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 15.86 rds. lot 5 P.B. 25 P. 155 (2) Willard (s) e. Rodney French Blvd. West 7.93 rds.
6/12	Jose C. et ux.	Roger Gissinger et ux.	N.B.		1685	956	Collette (n) 299.55 e. Acushnet Ave. 12.80 rds.
12/11	Jose C. et al.	Roger Gissinger et al.		Dis.	1694	457	See B. 1685 P. 961
5/7	Jose M. et ux.	Gonsalves Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1683	864	s. e. cor. Campbell & Cottage 27.52 rds.
5/7	Jose M. et ux.	Gonsalves Realty Corporation	Dart.	M.	1683	865	1) cor. Fisher Rd. (s.w.) & Rd. fr. Hix Bridge (n.w.) (2) Fisher Rd. (s.w.) 10.65 A.
12/23	Julio et ux.	Louise Merkel Est.	N.B.		1694	1103	Park (w) 8.27 rds.
6/25	Julio P. et ux.	Rosa T. Silva et al.	N.B.		1686	521	Willis (s) lot 1 P.B. 93 P. 23
9/11	Kathleen M. et ux.	Omer Levesque et ux.	West.		1690	664	Sanford Rd. (w)
1/7	Kenneth P.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	587	See B. 1630 P. 25
2/8	Lawrence M. et al.	Charles P. Rebello Jr.		Dis.	1678	1197	See B. 1601 P. 118

Continued

248

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GONSALVES Continued</u>						
2/13	Lawrence M. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	221	See B.1601 P.121
6/25	Lidia N. et ux.	Rosa T. Silva et al.	N.B.		1686	521	Willis(s) lot 1 P.B.93 P.23
12/11	Lucilia et al.	Roger Gissinger et al.		Dis.	1694	457	See B.1685 P.961
6/12	Lucilia M. et ux.	Roger Gissinger et ux.	N.B.		1685	956	Collette(n) 299.55 e. Acushnet Ave. 12.80 rds.
1/31	Luiz S. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	733	See B.1582 P.907; B.1662 P.376
9/11	Manuel et ux.	Omer Levesque et ux.	West.		1690	664	Sanford Rd. (w)
1/23	Maria Lopes DeBarros et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	287	Easton(s) Rte. 195(n) lot 19 P.B.81 P.21
12/23	Mary Ann et ux.	Louise Merkel Est.	N.B.		1694	1103	Park(w) 8.27 rds.
11/1	Maurene C. et ux.	Alpan Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1039	Arch(w) 88.76 s. Union 15.68 rds.
5/23	Michael A.	Bernice D. Gonsalves Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	846	See Record See B.1673 P.517
1/30	Nancy J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1678	616	Pleasant(w) 166.73 s. Linden lot A P.B.89 P.105
1/28	Natalie A. et ux.	Alvey R. Smith Jr. et ux.	Fair.		1678	519	No. Walnut(e) 80 s. Massasoit Ave. 13 rds. lot 49 P.B.11 P.65
3/4	Olavo B.	Ana M. Lopes	Dart.	q.c.	1680	48	1) s.e. cor. Sherman & Fifth lots 141, 144, 145, 148, 149 & 152 13.96 rds. P.B.11 P.39 2) Clinton(s) 430.30 w. Howland 23½ rds. lots 186 & 187 P.B.14 P.35
3/22	Pedro et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	195	124 Cedar St. plat 58 lot 220 See B.1680 P.143
11/13	Richard et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1693	294	See B.1685 P.1163
5/7	Rose M. et ux.	Gonsalves Realty Corporation	N.B.	M.	1683	864	s.e. cor. Campbell & Cottage 27.52 rds.
5/7	Rose M. et ux.	Gonsalves Realty Corporation	Dart.	M.	1683	865	1) cor. Fisher Rd. (s.w.) & Rd. fr. Hix Bridge (n.w.) (2) Fisher Rd. (s.w.) 10.65 A. See B.1583 P.601
8/8	Rose M. et ux.	Joseph Baptista et ux.		Dis.	1688	957	See B.1583 P.601
1/28	Victor et ux.	Alvey R. Smith Jr. et ux.	Fair.		1678	519	No. Walnut(e) 80 s. Massasoit Ave. 13 rds. lot 49 P.B.11 P.65
3/22	Vita et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	195	124 Cedar St. plat 58 lot 220 See B.1680 P.143
1/22	William et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1678	203	James(e) 100 s. Kempton 15.26 rds.
1/23	William et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	274	See B.1608 P.344
	<u>GONZAGA</u>						
12/10	Cecilia	Steven Gonzaga	N.B.	q.c.	1694	409	Sagamore(s) 308 e. Hemlock 11.46 rds. lot 287 P.B.7 P.12
	<u>GONZALEZ SEE GONSALVES</u>						
	<u>GOODMAN</u>						
8/5	Charlotte R. Tr.	R. Martin Realty Corporation et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	795	Popes Island See Record See B.1664 P.511
11/15	Charlotte R. Tr.	R. Martin Realty Corporation		Entry	1693	414	See B.1664 P.511
11/15	Charlotte R. Tr.	R. Martin Realty Corporation et ali.		Decree Approving & Authorizing foreclosure	1693	415	See B.1664 P.511
11/15	Charlotte R. Tr.	R. Martin Realty Corporation by Mtgee.	N.B.		1693	416	Popes Island 9 A.4.01 rds. P.B.38 P.32 See B.1664 P.511
8/2	David	Luke Smith	N.B.	q.c.	1688	675	1) Maple(s) 90.07 w. Reed part lot 15 P.B.14 P.32 (2) Maple (s) 47.57 w. Reed (3) s.w. cor. Maple & Reed
12/2	Joseph	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1693	1121	See B.1654 P.64

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GOODMEN CONSTRUCTION CO. INC.						
8/23		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1689	749	See B.1680 P.1129
11/21		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1693	647	See B.1680 P.393
	<u>GOODRIDGE</u>						
2/20	James C. et ux.	Elizabeth L. Young	West.	Reg. & Unreg.	1679	489	Lawrence Ave. (e) P.B. 29 P.191 See Record ½ int.
2/20	Louise L.	Elizabeth L. Young	West.	Right of way	1679	487	2 parcels See Record ½ int.
2/20	Louise L. et ux.	Elizabeth L. Young	West.	Reg. & Unreg.	1679	489	Lawrence Ave. (e) P.B. 29 P.191 See Record ½ int.
	<u>GOOSBY</u>						
6/7	George F. } Maria }	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	596	Baker Village Plan lot 86 P.B. 74 P.24
	<u>GOSSELIN</u>						
7/1	Donald V.	Eileen Gosselin	N.B.	q.c.	1686	982	State(e) 94 s. Linden 13.09 rds.
10/4	Donald V. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	741	See B.1137 P.212
10/8	Gertrude G. et ux.	Robert L. Gosselin	N.B.	.	1691	916	Phillips Ave. (n) 81.12 e. North Front 30.58 rds.
10/8	Gertrude G. et ux.	Alcide Rondeau	N.B.	q.c.	1691	918	Phillips Ave. (n) 81.12 e. North Front 30.58 rds.
9/18	Joseph Est.	Eva Rondeau Gosselin Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1690	1059	See Record See B.1569 P.321
12/13	Joseph N. } Laura }	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1694	629	Clark St. fr. Purchase to Summer Sts. Plat 84 lot 100 See B.1086 P.432
5/31	Margaret A. } Raymond L. }	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1685	109	Brookside Ave. (w) lot 40 P.B. 92 P.45
10/8	Robert L. et ux.	Robert L. Gosselin	N.B.		1691	916	Phillips Ave. (n) 81.12 e. North Front 30.58 rds.
10/8	Robert L. et ux.	Alcide Rondeau	N.B.	q.c.	1691	918	Phillips Ave. (n) 81.12 e. North Front 30.58 rds.
9/6	Yvonne P.	Arthur J. Gosselin Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1690	333	See Record See B.946 P.485; B.952 P.78
	<u>GOTWALT</u>						
8/16	Jack W.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1689	356	See B.1639 P.1140
	<u>GOUDREAU SEE GAUDREAU</u>						
	<u>GOULART</u>						
1/18	Andree et ux.	Clair E. Rasmussen et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	82	Sunset Lane (e) lot 18 P.B. 82 P.65
6/28	Andree et ux.	Michael L. Goulart et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	835	1) Sunset Lane (w) lot 12 P.B. 82 P.65 (2) Sunset Lane (e) lot 17 same
12/5	Brian S. et ux.	Charles Souza Goulart Jr. et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	201	Forest (n) 14 rds.
9/3	Charles L. et ux.	Gerardo Bretal et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	66	McGurk (e) 175.28 n. Ruth 23.50 rds.
9/3	Charles L. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	68	See B.1532 P.444
9/13	Charles L. et ux.	Louis T. Goulart et ux.	N.B.		1690	793	n.w. cor. Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave. 153.32 rds.
7/18	Emily A. et ux.	Jose M. Franco	Fair.	M.	1687	905	Sunset Lane (w) lot 16 P.B. 82 P.65
10/25	Gail et ux.	Babbitt Associates, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	654	cor. Dartmouth (s.e.) & Rivet (n.e.) 19.67 rds.
12/5	Helen et ux.	Charles Souza Goulart Jr. et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	201	Forest (n) 14 rds.

Continued

250

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GOULART Continued						
9/3	Janice K. et ux.	Gerardo Bretal et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	66	McGurk(e)175.28 n.Ruth 23.50 rds.
9/13	Janice K. et ux.	Louis T.Goulart et ux.	N.B.		1690	793	n.w.cor.Rodney French Blvd.& Brock Ave.153.32 rds.
6/26	Joseph	Clementina J.Goulart Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	638	See Record See B.789 P.342
6/26	Joseph	Clementina J.Goulart Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	639	See Record See B.652 P.226
12/30	Manuel A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	139	See B.1542 P.217
12/31	Manuel A. et ali.	Therese C.Charest et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	173	So.Main(w)
7/18	Manuel L. et ux.	Jose M.Franco	Fair.	M.	1687	905	Sunset Lane(w)lot 16 P.B.82 P.65
1/18	Michael L. et ux.	Clair E.Rasmussen et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	82	Sunset Lane(e)lot 18 P.B.82 P.65
6/28	Michael L. et ux.	Michael L.Goulart et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	835	1)Sunset Lane(w)lot 12 P.B.82 P.65(2)Sunset Lane(e)lot 17 same
10/25	Warner C. et ux.	Babbitt Associates, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	654	cor.Dartmouth(s.e.)& Rivet (n.e.)19.67 rds.
	GOULD						
9/9	Adin R.	North End Laundry, Inc.	N.B.		1690	488	County(e)120 n.Coggeshall
	GOULET						
3/25	Geraldine M. et al.	Floyd E.Reed et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	226	n.e.cor.Morgan & Cottage
10/23	Philip R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	509	See B.1483 P.432
	GOUVEIA						
4/3	Genevieve M. et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1681	979	See B.1657 P.333
4/3	Genevieve M. et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1681	980	See B.1312 P.545
5/2	George J. et ux.	Romeo Levesque	N.B.		1683	613	s.w.cor.Union & Ash 13.55 rds.
11/21	George J. et ali.	John W.Arnett et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	664	Union(s)104.1 e.Chancery 20.562 rds.
7/8	Joseph Jr. et al.	Matilda Gouveia	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1687	209	1)Point(e)120 s.Hudson lot 89 P.B.8 P.60(2)Point(e)160 s. Hudson lot 90 same
4/3	Joseph M. et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1681	979	See B.1657 P.333
4/3	Joseph M. et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1681	980	See B.1312 P.545
	Joseph M.Jr. See Joseph M.						
7/8	Matilda et al.	Matilda Gouveia	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1687	209	1)Point(e)120 s.Hudson lot 89 P.B.8 P.60(2)Point(e)160 s. Hudson lot 90 same
5/2	Natalie T. et ux.	Romeo Levesque	N.B.		1683	613	s.w.cor.Union & Ash 13.55 rds.
	GOVERNMENT NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON, D.C.						
12/16		Boston Five Cents Savings Bank		Assgt.	1694	701	See B.1694 P.697
	GOYETTE						
9/16	Albert L. et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1690	871	Brookside Ave.(w)lot 41 P.B.92 P.45
10/9	Alphonse J. et ux.	Blanche Goyette et al.	Acush.		1691	1020	Hindle(n)lots 429-435 inc., 458-464 inc.P.B.11 P.8
2/15	Armand G. et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1679	397	See B.1562 P.708
3/14	Armand G. et ux.	Omer D.Menard Tr.	West.		1680	815	Tripp Drive(n)lot 34 P.B.70 P.51
2/15	Cecile B. et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1679	397	See B.1562 P.708

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GOYETTE Continued						
3/14	Cecile B. et ux.	Omer D. Menard Tr.	West.		1680	815	Tripp Drive(n) lot 34 P.B.70 P.51
3/18	Daniel L. et ux.	Thomas J. Long et ux.	N.B.		1680	1080	Hawthorn Terrace(e) 82.33 n. Hawthorn 13.05 rds.
10/9	Germaine et al.	Blanche Goyette et al.	Acush.		1691	1020	Hindle(n) lots 429-435 inc., 458-464 inc. P.B.11 P.8
6/28	Mary Louise et ux.	Michael L. Goulart et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	832	1) Sunset Lane(n. & w.) lot 11 P.B.82 P.65(2) Sunset Lane(w) lot 13 same
3/18	Patti J. et ux.	Thomas J. Long et ux.	N.B.		1680	1080	Hawthorn Terrace(e) 82.33 n. Hawthorn 13.05 rds.
6/28	Rene A. et ux.	Michael L. Goulart et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	832	1) Sunset Lane(n. & w.) lot 11 P.B.82 P.65(2) Sunset Lane(w) lot 13 same
9/27	Valida	Oscar H. Goyette Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	350	See Record See B.1086 P.395
9/16	Yolande P. et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1690	871	Brookside Ave.(w) lot 41 P.B.92 P.45
	GRACA SEE GARCIA						
	GRACE SEE GARCIA						
10/21	Emma F.	Frank Grace Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	424	See Record See B.949 P.376; B.1373 P.410
6/27	Frank G. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	765	Apponegansett Park lots 71,72,73 See B.1683 P.1081
8/5	Stanley J. (Deft.)	Cooper Insurance Agency, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	792	See B.1629 P.1036
	GRACIA						
	GRACIE						
	SEE GARCIA						
	GRADE						
7/31	Idalina R. et ux.	Manuel DoCarmo Afonso et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	509	Acushnet Ave.(e) lot "B" P.B.61 P.27
7/31	Idalina R. et ux.	Manuel DoCarmo Afonso et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	510	s.e.cor.Cove Rd.& Shore 12.82 rds.
7/31	Raul C. et ux.	Manuel DoCarmo Afonso et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	509	Acushnet Ave.(e) lot "B" P.B.61 P.27
7/31	Raul C. et ux.	Manuel DoCarmo Afonso et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	510	s.e.cor.Cove Rd.& Shore 12.82 rds.
7/31	Raul C. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	514	See B.1656 P.883
	GRAHAM						
8/16	Florence	John Robert Graham Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1689	279	See Record See B.1352 P.125 1/3 int.
4/10	George A. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1682	229	Holly Hill Acres Plan lot 45 P.B.83 P.36 See B.1604 P.156
8/16	George A. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	357	See B.1604 P.156
8/28	George A. et ux.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1689	1004	Holly Hill Acres Plan lot 47 P.B.83 P.36 See B.1604 P.156
4/10	Mary E. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1682	229	Holly Hill Acres Plan lot 45 P.B.83 P.36 See B.1604 P.156
8/16	Mary E. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	357	See B.1604 P.156
8/28	Mary E. et ux.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1689	1004	Holly Hill Acres Plan lot 47 P.B.83 P.36 See B.1604 P.156
	GRAMLICH						
9/9	Raymond E. Jr. } Susan J. }	Morris I. Scolnick		Dis.	1690	437	See B.1629 P.978

252

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GRANT</u>						
11/21	Elsie) Harold)	Manuel C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1693	650	See B.1371 P.190
9/4	Kenneth A.et ux.	Gladys M.Medeiros	Fair.		1690	135	Huttleston Ave.(s)202.78 w. Adams lot 53 P.B.14 P.67
9/4	Kenneth A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	151	See B.1663 P.351
9/4	Valerie M.et ux.	Gladys M.Medeiros	Fair.		1690	135	Huttleston Ave.(s)202.78 w. Adams lot 53 P.B.14 P.67
	<u>GRAVATO</u>						
7/19	Estrela G.et ux.	Abraham Lipman et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	988	Ashley(e)185.79 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.lot 94 P.B.1 P.78
7/19	Estrela G.et al.	Tillie Lipman Est.	N.B.		1687	989	Ashley(e)185.79 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.lot 94 P.B.1 P.78
7/19	Jose et ux.	Abraham Lipman et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	988	Ashley(e)185.79 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.lot 94 P.B.1 P.78
7/19	Jose et al.	Tillie Lipman Est.	N.B.		1687	989	Ashley(e)185.79 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.lot 94 P.B.1 P.78
	<u>GRAY</u>						
5/15	Charlotte et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1684	197	See B.1667 P.794
1/11	George et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1677	934	1)Halls Ct.(w)plat 53 lot 36 2)157 Union St.plat 53 lot 133 See B.1636 Pp.410,412
5/2	George et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	600	See B.1633 P.627
5/15	George et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1684	197	See B.1667 P.794
12/3	Janice	John M.Towers	N.B.		1694	73	s.w.cor.Mt.Vernon & Highland 9 rds.
8/28	Lawrence) Merva)	Ralph F.Petty et al.		Dis.	1689	962	See B.1605 P.394
	<u>GREATER NEW BEDFORD DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION</u>						
10/30		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Incorporated	N.B.	M.	1692	823	Hassey(e)lot D & part lot E P.B.87 P.18
10/30		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Incorporated	N.B.	M.	1692	838	Hassey(e)lot D & part lot E P.B.87 P.18
10/30		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Incorporated	N.B.	M.	1692	843	Hassey(e)lot D & part lot E P.B.87 P.18
10/30		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Incorporated	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	848	Hassey St.See Record
10/30		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Incorporated	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	848	Hassey St.See Record
10/30		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Incorporated	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	849	Hassey St.See Record
	<u>GREATER NEW BEDFORD INDUSTRIAL FOUNDATION</u>						
7/8		Acushnet Saw Mills Company	N.B.	q.c.	1687	219	See Record
9/18		Alfred W.McQuillan	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1083	11 A.See Record
10/30		Greater New Bedford Development Corporation		Assgt. Financing Statement	1692	850	See B.1692 P.849
10/30		Greater New Bedford Development Corporation		Assgt.	1692	853	See B.1692 P.843
	<u>GREATER NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT</u>						
11/25		Stanley Jata	N.B.		1693	830	Wildwood Rd.(s.e.)2.50 A. lot 3 See Record
	<u>GREATER PROVIDENCE DEPOSIT-CORPORATION</u>						
3/20		Vendelco, Inc.		Dart. Order of Notice to foreclose	1681	8	Solemar Rd.& Dartmouth St. See Record See B.1636 P.835
4/25		Mary Caruso		Dart. M.	1683	26	Sol-e-Mar Rd.(n)Dartmouth(e)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	GREEN						
6/26	Fannie See Fannie Greenman				1686	662	
9/9	Hugh et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	462	See B.1176 P.434
9/5	Raymond A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	302	See B.1183 P.429
9/11	Susan M. et al.	Manuel I. Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1690	648	Old Fall River Rd. (n) lot 3 P.B.93 P.75
	GREENFIELD						
9/5	Gabriela et ali.	Antonio Nunes	N.B.	Rem.	1690	272	1) Branscomb(s) 83 e. Orleans 11.02 rds. lot 98 P.B.25 P.29(2) Branscomb(s) 123 e. Orleans 13.83 rds. lot 97 same
	GREENMAN						
6/26	Fannie et al.	Helen Levin	N.B.	Life Est.	1686	662	Arnold(s) 113.35 e. Rotch 11.72 rds.
	GREENVIEW CONVALESCENT HOME, INC.						
4/26		Leonard Alfonso et al.		Assgt.	1683	183	See B.1626 P.585
	GREENWOOD						
4/4	Clifton O.	Nellie A. Greenwood Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	1021	See Record See B.1595 P.226
4/3	Nellie A. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	947	See B.1605 P.879
4/3	Nellie A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	948	See B.1510 P.106
5/28	Peter H.) Tracy B.)	George E. Kent et ux.	West.		1684	1034	Cornell Rd. (n)
	GREER						
7/8	Howard J.) Jane A.)	Henry V. Fermino et ux.	Dart.		1687	129	1) Summit Ave. (w) Greystone Ave. (e) lots 588-591 inc. 647- 650 inc. P.B.11 P.49(2) Summit Ave. (w) Greystone Ave. (e) lots 592, 646 & part lot 645 same
	GREGOIRE						
2/26	Lorraine) Marcel L.)	John C. DeMello et ux.	Fair.		1679	774	Washington(s) 101.7 e. Oglare lot 65 P.B.20 P.60
	GREGORY						
10/8	Alberta I. et al. Trs.	Carl E. Gregory et ux.	Dart.		1691	924	Jason Drive(e) lot 35 P.B.53 P.42
10/8	Alberta I. et al. Trs.	Carl E. Gregory	N.B.	q.c.	1691	926	s.e. cor. County & Hazard 48.98 rds.
8/16	Carl E. (Pltff.)	Lucien L. Toussaint (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	296	Third District Court
10/8	Carl E. et al. Trs.	Carl E. Gregory et ux.	Dart.		1691	924	Jason Drive(e) lot 35 P.B.53 P.42
10/8	Carl E. et al. Trs.	Carl E. Gregory	N.B.	q.c.	1691	926	s.e. cor. County & Hazard 48.98 rds.
	GREGORY REALTY TRUST						
10/8	by Trs.	Carl E. Gregory et ux.	Dart.		1691	924	Jason Drive(e) lot 35 P.B.53 P.42
10/8	by Trs.	Carl E. Gregory	N.B.	q.c.	1691	926	s.e. cor. County & Hazard 48.98 rds.

254

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GREGSON</u>						
9/6	Grace H.	Lewis A. Gregson Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	362	See Record See B.1635 P.525
9/6	Lewis A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	363	See B.1635 P.527
	<u>GRENIER</u>						
4/30	Gedeas et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	398	See B.1081 P.273
12/23	Lillian	Armand L. Charest Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1114	See Record See B.1125 P.196
	<u>GRENIER & MORRIS, INC.</u>						
5/13		John Swartz et al.		Dis.	1684	62	See B.1601 P.1150
	<u>GRIFFIN</u>						
5/3	Catherine A.) Rita M.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	699	Baker Village Plan lot 19 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>GRIFFITH SEE GRIFFITHS</u>						
	<u>GRIFFITHS</u>						
	<u>GRIFFITH</u>						
1/9	Ernest E. et al.	Alan Gerwatowski et ux.	Fair.	M.	1677	727	New Boston Rd. (e) 1.80 A. P.B.84 P.41 see also P.B.84 P.50
2/4	Ernest E.	Eleanor Griffith Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	884	See Record See B.1574 P.772
	<u>GRILLO</u>						
7/17	Dolores A. et ux.	Town & Country Builders & Contractors, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1687	818	Division Rd. (w) lot 5 P.B.89 P.101
7/19	Dolores A. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1687	916	See B.1607 P.719
7/17	Ronald et ux.	Town & Country Builders & Contractors, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1687	818	Division Rd. (w) lot 5 P.B.89 P.101
7/19	Ronald et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1687	916	See B.1607 P.719
	<u>GRIMSHAW</u>						
5/20	Alan) Alan Jr.)	Alan Grimshaw	Dart.	q.c.	1684	578	1)3 A. See Record (2) Wilbur Rd. (w)
	<u>GRINDROD</u>						
4/24	Warren	Warren Grindrod et ux.	Fair.		1682	1197	Main (w) Middle (e)
	<u>GRON</u>						
4/25	Anna Marie) Poul)	Alma Parlin	West.		1683	101	Horseneck Beach Rd. (w)
	<u>GRONDIN</u>						
11/26	Geraldine et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1693	926	See B.1657 P.801
11/26	Geraldine et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	927	See B.1653 P.456

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GRONDIN Continued</u>						
11/27	Geraldine et ux.	John Medeiros et ux.	West.	M.	1693	1000	Forge Rd.(w)48.87 rds.lot 2 P.B.40 P.5
11/26	Jeremiah F.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1693	926	See B.1657 P.801
11/26	Jeremiah F.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	927	See B.1653 P.456
11/27	Jeremiah F.et ux.	John Medeiros et ux.	West.	M.	1693	1000	Forge Rd.(w)48.87 rds.lot 2 P.B.40 P.5
	<u>GROSSMAN</u>						
2/20	Joseph B.	Richard F.Bailey Jr.	N.B.	M.	1679	493	Churchill St.lot 82 P.B.52 P.15 See Record
2/20	Joseph B.	John J.Silva Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	494	Victoria(n)lots 545,546 & 549 P.B.3 P.62
6/24	Joseph B.	Almeida & Sons Contractors,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1686	388	Pamela Drive lots 13,14,16,19 P.B.75 P.29 See Record
10/7	Joseph B.	Richard F.Bailey Jr.	N.B.	M.	1691	823	Westgate St.lot 123 P.B.52 P.15 See Record
11/25	Joseph B.	Almeida and Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1693	821	Pamela Drive lots 6-12 inc. P.B.75 P.29 See Record
12/16	Joseph B.	Hia Pearl Corporation		Assgt.	1694	714	See B.1687 P.500
	<u>GROSSMAN INDUSTRIAL PROPERTIES, INC.</u>						
10/25		Hia Pearl Corporation		Merger	1692	635	
	<u>GROSSMAN'S SEE EVANS PRODUCT COMPANY</u>						
	<u>GROTA</u>						
3/25	Antonio M.et al. (Defts.)	Correia & Sons (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	276	See B.1641 P.190
3/25	Antonio M.et al. (Defts.)	General Electric Credit Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	277	See B.1641 P.22
3/25	Antonio Medeiros et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	275	See B.1611 P.968
1/8	Jerome A.) Laura B.)	Daniel D.Grota et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	675	Hawthorn(s)35.88 rds.
3/25	Maria et al. (Defts.)	Correia & Sons (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	276	See B.1641 P.190
3/25	Maria J.et al. (Defts.)	General Electric Credit Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	277	See B.1641 P.22
	<u>GROVER</u>						
5/17	John Francis Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	464	See B.1626 P.43
	<u>GROVES</u>						
2/8	Carol A.) Freddy W.)	Citizens Credit Union		Term- ination Statement	1678	1163	See B.1668 P.677
12/26	Freddy W.et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant Not to Encumber Realty	1695	22	See B.1679 P.36
7/25	Martha E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	139	See B.1280 P.187
	<u>GRUNDY</u>						
5/28	Albert A.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1684	995	See B.1472 P.366

256

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>GRUNDY'S LUMBER SUPPLY CO., INC.</u>						
4/1	(Pltff.)	Clinton Lawton (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	625	Second District Court
12/5	et al.	Philip A. Beaulieu	West. of	Notice of Contract	1694	205	Lincoln Ave.(w)lot 72 P.B.92 P.13 See B.1676 P.15;B.1677 P.915
	<u>GRUNKEMEYER</u>						
8/12	Barbara A. } Carl O. }	Frederick M. Law et ux.	Dart.		1688	1171	Arrowhead Lane(n)376 e.Crosby, Theresa(s)lots 23 & 24 62.12 rds.P.B.44 P.9
	<u>GUADALUPE</u>						
8/5	Ana } Rafael }	Robert M. Pinder et ux.	N.B.		1688	787	Reed(w)443 s.Kempton 18.44 rds. lot 32 P.B.1 P.16
	<u>GUERRA</u>						
9/27	Arthur	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	336	See B.1458 P.441
	<u>GUIDETTI</u>						
3/11	Ethel et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	Misc. File	#196	Central Ave.(s)lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439
7/11	Ethel et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree		1687 445	Shaw Park Plan lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439
	<u>GUILBEAULT</u>						
12/16	Henry J. et ux.	Ludivena M. Guilbeault	Fair., Acush.& N.B.		1694	723	1-3 inc.)(q.c.)See Record 4)See Record
8/7	Leonard N. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	939	See B.1333 P.400
12/16	Ludivena M. et ux.	Ludivena M. Guilbeault	Fair., Acush.& N.B.		1694	723	1-3 inc.)(q.c.)See Record 4)See Record
	<u>GUILD</u>						
6/27	Helen R.	Read Corporation	Dart.		1686	706	Hampden Ave.(e)18.5 rds. lots 342-344 inc.P.B.11 P.19
	<u>GUILLOTTE</u>						
8/29	Gerard O. Tr.	Raymond C. Lantz Jr. Tr.	N.B.	M.	1689	1130	4 parcels See Record
	<u>GULA</u>						
5/7	Mitchell et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	805	See B.1462 P.267
	<u>GUNDERSEN</u>						
	<u>GUNDERSON</u>						
12/12	Hilmar } (Defts.) Lucy S. }	Marjorie H. Parker et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1694	537	See B.1596 P.298
9/16	Norman J. } Patricia A. }	Marcel R. Lamonde et ux.	Dart.		1690	853	s.w.cor.Carrollton Ave.& Robert 14.69 rds.lot 82 P.B.25 P.115
	<u>GUNDERSON SEE GUNDERSEN</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 11/4	<u>GUNNING</u> Charles W.	Alpert Realty Corporation of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1108	1)County(w)95 s.w.Purchase P.B.66 P.24 see also P.B.49 P.14(2)see record P.B.66 P.24 same(3)County(w)same
7/24	<u>GURNEY</u> Carol M.et ux.	George B.Krumbholz II et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	108	n.w.cor.Cedar & Broadway
7/25	Carol M.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1688	185	See B.1661 P.490
7/24	Paul L.et ux.	George B.Krumbholz II et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	108	n.w.cor.Cedar & Broadway
7/25	Paul L.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1688	185	See B.1661 P.490
	<u>GUS DUPUIS CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.</u>						
12/12		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	562	See B.1520 P.201
5/17	<u>GUY</u> Nathaniel	Louise P.Demoranville	Dart.	q.c.	1684	451	1)Kempton(n)(2)Kempton(n)
12/18	Randy E.	Charles S.Hammond et al.	N.B.		1694	884	n.e.cor.West Elm & Pierce P.B.94 P.24
9/19	<u>GWOZDZ</u> Stanley M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1149	See B.1126 P.162

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 2/14	<u>H. CARR & SONS, INC.</u>	New Bedford Hotel Corp.	N.B.	Mec- hanic's Lien	1679	275	725 Pleasant St.
9/19	<u>H AND E, INC.</u>	Fernando Lima et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1155	Ash(e)142'8" s.Union 13.40 rds.
8/30	<u>H.REALTY CORPORATION</u>	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1689	1199	See B.1500 P.472
8/30		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1690	23	848-854 Purchase St.Pl at 53 Lot 77 See B.1680 P.144
1/17	<u>H.SCHWARTZ & SONS, INC.</u>	Richard Machado et ux.	West.	M.	1677	1198	Pine Hill Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.91 P.126
1/23		William H.Ferguson	West.	M.	1678	303	1)Chabot(s)Lot 51 P.B.74 P.52 2)Chabot(s)Lot 49 same
2/8		Ellery E.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1679	52	Madison Court(e)Lot 44 P.B.86 P.70
2/20		Ernest C.Nunes	West.	M.	1679	519	Nunes & Cardoza Construction Co.Land Lot 3 P.B.79 P.50
2/20		Ernest C.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1679	523	Old Bedford Rd.(s)Lot 65 P.B.66 P.33
2/20		Emery C.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1679	529	Longview Drive(n)Lot 52 P.B.88 P.66
3/11		Richard Machado et ux.	West.	M.	1680	591	Sanford Rd.(w)P.B.92 P.86
3/29		Emery C.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1681	597	Longview Drive(n)Lot 52 P.B.88 P.66
4/16		Gilbert Fernandes et ux.	West.	M.	1682	516	Robert(s.e.)Lot 1 P.B.82 P.12
6/18		Richard Machado et ux.	West.	M.	1686	137	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 5 P.B.92 P.89
7/9		Emery C.Nunes et al.	West.	M.	1687	242	Sodom Rd.(e)1.06 A.Lot 6 P.B.91 P.85
8/1		William H.Ferguson et al.	West.	M.	1688	650	1)Cornell Rd.(n) 2)See Record
9/25	(Pltff.)	Raymond Dias(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	213	Second District Court
3/29	<u>H.V.SOWLE FLORIST, INC.</u>	George Radcliffe et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	581	Ashley Blvd.(w)95.80 n.Coffin Ave., Coffin Ave.Court(e) Lot A P.B.92 P.93
1/30	<u>HABIB</u> Hortensia	Marion L.Rogers	Dart.		1678	622	Highland Ave.(e)119.63 rds.
4/9	<u>HADDOCKS</u> Lloyd et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1682	156	n.w.cor.Mill & Cottage Lots 4R & 5 P.B.92 P.102
11/13	<u>HADFIELD</u> Else M.)) John T.)	Robert C.Baker	Fair.	q.c.	1693	309	s.w.cor.Phoenix & Laurel Lots A & B P.B.33 P.2

2-60

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>HADLEY</u>						
1/28	Frank B.	Mildred M. Hadley	West.	q.c.	1678	481	way(s) See Record
1/28	Frank B.)) et ali. Harold M.)	Mildred M. Hadley	West.	q.c.	1678	485	Narrow Ave. (n) See Record
1/28	Harold M.	Mildred M. Hadley	West.	q.c.	1678	487	way(n) See Record
	<u>HAGUE</u>						
5/8	Ernest C.)) et ali. Irene M.)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1683	884	See Record See B.1662 P.1087
10/29	Irene M.	James Sharples	West.	q.c.	1692	739	R Drive(n) Lots 146,147 P.B.40 P.54
	<u>HAHN</u>						
5/9	Beverly M.))) Morris N.)	First Federal Savings & Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1683	994	See B.1577 P.1056
4/25	William et al. Trs.	Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank		Dis.	1683	20	See B.1551 P.321
	<u>HAINAULT</u>						
6/17	Helen A.	Cecelia Correia	Acush.	q.c.	1686	47	Wilbur Heights lots 262-267 inc. lots 450-455 inc. P.B.8 P.61
	<u>HAITH</u>						
9/18	Emma	Citizens Credit Union		Ter- mination Statement	1690	1028	See B.1669 P.97
	<u>HAL REALTY & DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION</u>						
3/4		Leonard Alfonso	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1162	J.B.Lumber Co. Inc. Land Lot 45 P.B.61 P.17
3/15		Leonard Alfonso	Dart.	q.c.	1680	988	Maple Crest Plan Lot 45 P.B.61 P.17 Corrective Deed
	<u>HALE SEE HALES</u>						
	<u>HALES</u>						
	<u>HALE</u>						
2/1	Jerry D.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	760	cor. Dartmouth(s.e.) & Washington(n.e.) 18.50 rds.
4/5	Jerry D.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.		1681	1113	1) State(w) 164.26 s. Weld 16.52 rds. (2) LaFrance Court(s) 188.80 w. County 14 rds.
	<u>HALIFAX FLORAL CO. INC.</u>						
6/14	(Pltff.)	Michael Kwiecen (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1685	1139	Third District Court 408 Chancery St.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HALL</u>						
6/28	David E.et ux.	David E.Hall	N.B.		1686	815	s.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Aquidneck 13.76 rds.lot 1 P.B.11 P.58
4/8	Esther J.et al.	Esther J.Hall	N.B.	Life Est.	1682	20	Gardner(n)Hathaway Rd.(s) 12.5 A.
4/5	Ethel	George Hall Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	1159	See Record See B.651 P.257
4/10	Jacquelyn Holden et ali.	Louise E.Holden	N.B.		1682	293	Summer(w)
5/23	John S.	Abel A.Valente et ux.	Dart.		1684	853	Tucker Rd.(w)59.6 rds.Lot 2 P.B.65 P.12
4/10	Karl Holden et ali.	Louise E.Holden	N.B.		1682	293	Summer(w)
6/28	Lily et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Ter- mination Statement	1686	871	See B.1666 P.400
4/8	Marjorie E.) Ralph W.)	Ralph W.Hall	N.B.	q.c.	1682	19	Hathaway Rd.(s)45.55 rds.
4/8	Ralph W.et al.	Esther J.Hall	N.B.	Rem.	1682	20	Gardner(n)Hathaway Rd.(s) 12.5 A.
6/27	Ronald E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	798	See B.1559 P.753
6/27	Ronald E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	799	See B.1486 P.162
6/28	Ronald E.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Ter- mination Statement	1686	871	See B.1666 P.400
6/28	Sandra T.et ux.	David E.Hall	N.B.		1686	815	s.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Aquidneck 13.76 rds.Lot 1 P.B.11 P.58
	<u>HALLAL</u>						
2/21	Juliann M.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1679	541	See B.1668 P.48
3/6	Juliann M.et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1680	284	See B.1596 P.628
2/21	William J.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1679	541	See B.1668 P.48
3/6	William J.et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1680	284	See B.1596 P.628
	<u>HALLENBECK</u>						
10/21	Eleanor Cole) William)	Adelaide C.Griswold	Dart.	q.c.	1692	426	n.w.cor.Smith Neck Rd.& Mishaum Point Rd.3.061 A. P.B.93 P.125
	<u>HALLETT</u>						
7/8	James R.et ux.	Frank J.Gracia et ux.	Acush.		1687	191	Kendrick(w)198.26 n.Nye's Lane Lots 35 & 36 P.B.25 P.48
7/3	Lester) Nancy)	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	1150	Baker Village Plan Lot 114 P.B.74 P.24
7/8	Susan J.et ux.	Frank J.Gracia et ux.	Acush.		1687	191	Kendrick(w)198.26 n.Nye's Lane Lots 35 & 36 P.B.25 P.48
	<u>HALLIGAN</u>						
6/27	Ethel R.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1686	771	e.Old Harbor Rd.Lot 2 1.501 A.P.B.93 P.31 See B.1490 P.404

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	HALLMARK NURSING HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.	BEDFORD, INC.					
	HALLMARK NURSING HOMES OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.	BEDFORD, INC.					
1/3		New England Merchants National Bank		Dis.	1677	419	See B.1616 P.326
1/3	et ali.	New England Merchants National Bank	---	Par. Release of Financing Statement	1677	420	See Record See B.1616 P.645; B.1616 P.329(2 ref.)
1/29	(Deft.)	Hannah Sylvia, Est. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	547	See B.1640 P.415
	HALLMARK NURSING HOMES, INC.)					
	HALLMARK NURSING HOMES OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.)) SEE HALLMARK NURSING HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.					
	HALLORAN						
9/20	John A.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1192	Nina(s)379.99 e.Belmont Lot 11 P.B.84 P.16
	HALPIN SEE HALPRIN						
	HALPRIN						
	HALPIN						
10/18	George N.	Norman E. Nichols et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	297	West Sherman(s) Lot 17 P.B.88 P.88
	HAMBURGESS SEE HAMBURGUES						
	HAMBURGUES						
	HAMBURGESS						
10/10	Margaret A.) Robert A.)	Annetta R. Larson	N.B.		1691	1105	Gardner(n)248.44 w.Rockdale Ave. Lot 18 P.B.35 P.14 26.45 rds.
	HAMEL						
9/9	Dorice F.	Rudolph A. Hamel Est.	Acush.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1690	479	See Record See B.955 P.337
9/6	Louis H. Jr. et al. Trs.	Susan F. Child		Dec'l. of Trust	1690	390	See Record
9/6	Louis H. Jr. et al. Trs.	Susan F. Child	West.	q.c.	1690	402	1) Rd. fr. Westport to Horseneck Beach(w)80 A. (2)6 A. See Record 3)10 A. See Record
	HAMILTON						
5/17	Daniel E.	Raymond LaPalme et ali.	Acush.		1684	475	n.w.cor. Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38
11/25	Janice L.) Ralph E.)	Lillian J. Horvitz Est.	N.B.		1693	839	Jonathan(e)260 s. Union 12 rds.
	HAMLET HOMES, INC.						
9/5		Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1690	256	Brook Drive (n.w.) Plot 31 Lot 117D See B.1662 P.1140

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 12/18	<u>HAMMOND</u> Charles S.) Doelene P.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1694	889	n.e.cor.West Elm & Pierce P.B.94 P.24 See B.1674 P.138
8/16	Earl E.et ux.	Jack W.Gotwalt et ux.	Fair.		1689	351	n.e.cor.Grandview Ave.& Sconticut Neck Rd.
12/16	Maynard H.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	686	See B.1540 P.789
8/16	Odelia et ux.	Jack W.Gotwalt et ux.	Fair.		1689	351	n.e.cor.Grandview Ave.& Sconticut Neck Rd.
6/14	Yvette D.et al.	Florida E.Carreau	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1117	n.w.cor.Rutland & Conduit 13.55 rds.lot 53 P.B.14 P.71
12/25	<u>HANACK</u> Jutta	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1695	21	Baker Village Plan Lot 48 P.B.74 P.24
7/8	<u>HANANO</u> George et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	125	See B.1610 P.395
7/29	<u>HANCOCK</u> Charles H.et ux.	Antone C.Rego et ux.	West.		1688	373	n.e.cor.Kelly Ave.& Majocka Drive Lot 1 P.B.86 P.26
6/3	George P.D.Jr. et ali.	Ida Hancock Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	216	See Record See B.656 P.294
7/29	Hope L.et ux.	Antone C.Rego et ux.	West.		1688	373	n.e.cor.Kelly Ave.& Majocka Drive Lot 1 P.B.86 P.26
6/3	Ida	Town of Westport		Dis. of Lien	1685	217	See B.1269 P.463
6/3	James W.et ali.	Ida Hancock Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	216	See Record See B.656 P.294
8/30	James W.Jr.) Jeanne L.)	Wilfrid P.Anctil Jr.et ux.	West.		1689	1152	Charlotte White Rd.(s.w.) Lot 2 P.B.81 P.28
6/3	Samuel A.) Thomas P.) et ali.	Ida Hancock Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	216	See Record See B.656 P.294
9/16	<u>HANDSCHIN</u> Marguerite	Elise Handschin	N.B.		1690	856	Bay View(n)85 e.Rodney French Blvd.West Lots 110 & 111 P.B.8 P.60
4/2	<u>HANNON</u> Michele D.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	911	See B.1656 P.1104
4/17	Michele D.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1682	624	See Record See B.1681 P.795
3/15	<u>HANRAHAN</u> Diane L.) Steven G.)	Steven G.Hanrahan	N.B.	q.c.	1680	979	Blaze Rd.(n)Lot 169 P.B.77 P.41
12/5	<u>HARB</u> James P.) Joan E.)	Paul Smola	N.B.		1694	180	Phillips Rd.(s.w.)Lot B P.B.94 P.21

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HARBORVIEW TOWERS ASSOCIATES</u>						
7/17	See Franklin W. Simon				1687	745	
	<u>HARDIN SEE HARDING</u>						
	<u>HARDING</u>						
	<u>HARDIN</u>						
5/17	Edgar I.) Emilia M.)	Maurice Nogueira et ux.	N.B.		1684	446	n.e.cor.Staron & Church Lot 1 P.B.74 P.10
11/21	Joseph et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	720	See B.1558 P.355
	<u>HARDY</u>						
7/30	Blanche M.	Adoniram M. Jennings	Dart.		1688	471	Hawes Ave.(n)205.08 e. Longfellow Ave.Lots 587 & 588 P.B.20 P.79
6/14	Robert	Padrino's Inc.	Fair.	Notice of Lease	1685	1087	s.w.cor.Alden Rd.& Coggeshall
	<u>HARRINGTON</u>						
1/18	Edward F.(Pltff.)	Robert Arruda(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1678	74	Terry Drive(e)62.4 rds.Lot 5 P.B.71 P.19 Third District Court
4/1	Lidwina et al.	Lidwina Harrington	Dart.	q.c.	1681	616	Faunce Cor.Rd,(e)Lot C P.B.79 P.28
5/28	Lidwina et al.	Manuel Ramos	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1059	Faunce Corner Rd.(e) P.B.79 P.28
12/24	Rebecca G.et al.	Sarah E.Seddon et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	1172	1)Seymour(s)217 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 11.8 rds.Lots 95½ & 96 P.B.8 P.60(2)Seymour(s) 257 e.Rodney French Blvd.West Lot 96½ 5.875 rds.P.B.8 P.60
	<u>HARRIS</u>						
9/5	Dorothea	Lamar Robinson	West.	q.c.	1690	258	1)Lassonde(s)834.65 w.Sanford Rd.24.42 rds.(2)See Record
9/5	Dorothea) William L.)	Dorothea Harris	West.	q.c.	1690	261	1)Lassonde(s)834.65 w.Sanford Rd.24.42 rds.(2)See Record
	<u>HARRISON</u>						
2/11	Ben L.) Donna-Marie)	Nasry Beshara et ux.	West.	q.c.	1679	73	Sanford Rd.(e)Lot 21 P.B.50 P.55
	<u>HART</u>						
1/17	Barbara H.et ux.	Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	West.	q.c.	1678	20	Cross Rd.(s.w.)4.74 A.P.B.92 P.49
1/25	Carolyn et ali.	Ilene Mickelson	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1678	429	Chicopee(s)150 e.Caswell 16.53 rds.Lot 13 P.B.37 P.15
10/24	Emma H.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	538	See B.1434 P.378
8/22	Francis J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	643	See B.1547 P.516

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HART Continued</u>						
8/22	Francis J.) Judith J.)	Chi Hau Chen et ux.	Dart.		1689	655	Goldman Ave.(w)560 s.Bryant Lot 8 P.B.43 P.13
1/17	Stafford W.et ux.	Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	West.	q.c.	1678	20	Cross Rd.(s.w.)4.74 A.P.B.92 P.49
	<u>HARTLEY</u>						
12/27	H.W.et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Jose T.Borges(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1695	40	Second District Court (Middlesex)
1/9	Rose A.et al.	Catherine M.Rapp	Fair.	q.c.	1677	752	Farmfield(Allen)(n)150.91 w. Green 30.34 rds.
2/7	Walter	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1153	See B.1108 P.56
1/11	William	Henry E.Chause	N.B.		1677	884	n.w.cor.Court & Cottage
	<u>HARVEY</u>						
4/19	Ronald R.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1682	852	See B.1654 P.919
5/2	Ronald R.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1683	598	See Record See B.1681 P.834
	<u>HASKELL</u>						
6/3	Agnes W.et ali.	Ida Hancock Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	216	See Record See B.656 P.294
7/19	Mildred E.	Christine H.Strunk	Dart.		1687	1004	Vincent(n)211.16 w.Cross Rd. 15.24 rds.P.B.14 P.76
	<u>HASLAM</u>						
7/9	Albert et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	279	See B.1586 P.522
4/19	Skender B.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	789	See B.1377 P.329
	<u>HASTED</u>						
12/26	Jack) Sarah)	Mary F.Plowden-Wardlaw	Dart.	q.c.	1695	32	Narragansett(e)Lots 253,254,& s.½ Pocasset St.P.B.1 P.9 ½ int.
	<u>HATHAWAY</u>						
6/19	Audrey R.et ux.	Edith A.Goldman	Dart.	q.c.	1686	199	Wilbur Court(e)Lots 3-7 inc. P.B.43 P.27
5/30	Clifton F.	Mildred E.Hathaway Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	28	See Record See B.921 P.48
5/30	Clifton H.et ux.	Clifton H.Hathaway et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	29	Morton Ave.(e)19.52 rds.
6/19	Gerald T.et ux.	Edith A.Goldman	Dart.	q.c.	1686	199	Wilbur Court(e)Lots 3-7 inc. P.B.43 P.27
12/6	Henry L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	220	See B.1370 P.444
5/30	Mary T.et ux.	Clifton H.Hathaway et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	29	Morton Ave.(e)19.52 rds.
2/1	Viola B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Re- lease of Betterments	1678	798	Plot 5 Lot 39 See B.1622 P.239
	<u>HAWES</u>						
2/28	Clayton P.et al. Trs.	Clayton P.Hawes et ali.	Dart.	Trust Deed	1679	941	State Rd.(Rte.6)(s)Lot 3 P.B.77 P.28
2/28	Clayton P.et al. Trs.	Arthur T.Speros Tr.	Dart.	M.	1679	949	1)Route 6(s)(2)Route 6(s) 65 rds.
2/28	Clayton P.et ali.	Town of Dartmouth			1679	953	----

Continued

266

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>HAWES Continued</u>						
2/25	Frederick R. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	738	See Record See B.1569 P.177
2/25	Frederick R. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	739	See Record See B.310 P.188
2/25	Frederick R. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	740	See Record See B.323 P.410
2/25	Grace E. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	738	See Record See B.1569 P.177
2/25	Grace E. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	739	See Record See B.310 P.188
2/25	Grace E. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1679	740	See Record See B.323 P.410
2/25	Harold E. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	738	See Record See B.1569 P.177
2/25	Harold E. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	739	See Record See B.310 P.188
2/25	Harold E. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	740	See Record See B.323 P.410
10/24	Laura B.	John Leon Baker Est.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	520	1) Shawmut (Baker's Lane) (s) 119.65 w. Weeden Rd. 2.49 A. 2) 6 A. See Record 3) 3/4 A. See Record
11/8	Laura B.	Edwin R. Baker	Fair.	q.c.	1693	184	1) Shawmut (Baker's Lane) (s) 119.65 w. Weeden Rd. 2.49 A. 2) 6 A. See Record 3) 3/4 A. See Record
2/28	Roy T. et al. Trs.	Clayton P. Hawes et ali.	Dart.	Trust Deed	1679	941	State Rd. (Rte. 6) (s) Lot 3 P.B. 77 P. 28
2/28	Roy T. et al. Trs.	Arthur T. Speros Tr.	Dart.	M.	1679	949	1) Route 6 (s) 2) Route 6 (s) 65 rds.
2/28	Roy T. et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1679	953	State Rd. Plat 52 Lot 19 See B.1622 P.215
2/25	Thomas B. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	738	See Record See B.1569 P.177
2/25	Thomas B. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	739	See Record See B.310 P.188
2/25	Thomas B. et ali.	Charlotte E. Hawes Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	740	See Record See B.323 P.410
	<u>HAWKINS</u>						
4/30	Anita L. et ux.	Elliott H. Taber Jr. et ux.	West.	q.c.	1683	455	Perseverance Lane (s) Lots 2 & 3 P.B. 80 P. 16
5/28	Donna M. et ux.	James Cabral Jr.	Fair.		1684	1066	Jameson (s) Lot 8 P.B. 64 P. 35
4/30	George E. et ux.	Elliott H. Taber Jr. et ux.	West.	q.c.	1683	455	Perseverance Lane (s) Lots 2 & 3 P.B. 80 P. 16
5/28	Robert F. et ux.	James Cabral Jr.	Fair.		1684	1066	Jameson (s) Lot 8 P.B. 64 P. 35
	<u>HAYDEN</u>						
1/8	Robert C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	659	See B.889 P.552
	<u>HAYES</u>						
	<u>HEYS</u>						
6/28	Angela J.	John J. Hayes Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	894	See Record See B.1489 P.446
5/3	Daniel S. et ux.	Paul Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	624	1) Lloyd (Myrtle Ave.) (n) 11.75 rds. lot 88 P.B. 7 P. 34 2) Lloyd (Myrtle Ave.) (n) 76.08 w. Conduit
7/26	Ilene	Ilene Hayes et ux.	N.B. & Dart.		1688	266	1) Richards (s) 280 e. Hemlock Lots 232 & 233 P.B. 14 P. 64 23.50 rds. (2) Richards (s) Same
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>HAYES Continued</u>						
12/5	Joan Marie et al.	Yvonne P.Gosselin	Dart.		1694	206	Bellevue(s)Seabury(n)Hawes(e)
12/5	Robert et al. Trs.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert(e)2A.+ See Record
5/3	Roberta A.et ux.	Paul Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	624	1)Lloyd(Myrtle Ave.) (n) 11.75 rds.lot 88 P.B.7 P.34 2)Lloyd(Myrtle Ave.) (n) <u>76.08 w.Conduit</u>
4/16	Tom Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	560	See B.1559 P.1016
	<u>HAYGOOD</u>						
2/22	Austin N.et al.	Austin N.Haygood et al.	West.& Little	q.c. Compton	1679 R.I.	620	High Hill Rd.(w)14 A.
	<u>HAYWARD SEE HAYWOOD</u>						
	<u>HAYWOOD</u>						
	<u>HAYWARD</u>						
2/5	Channing W.) Mary H.)	Paul C.Lane et ux.	Fair.		1678	1005	Paul C.Lane et al.Land Lot C P.B.92 P.48
	<u>HEALY</u>						
5/7	Ellery E.et ux.	Theodore E.DeLuga et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	876	York(n)Lot 395 P.B.14 P.5
11/22	Michael G.	Gordon R.Healy	N.B.& Acush.		1693	766	4 parcels See Record
12/13	Michael G.et ali.	Michael G.Healy	N.B.& Acush.		1694	637	4 parcels See Record
5/7	Nancy A.et ux.	Theodore E.DeLuga et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	876	York(n)Lot 395 P.B.14 P.5
	<u>HEAPS</u>						
1/7	Bruce J.) Patricia I.)	Tiberio M.Serpa et ux.	Acush.		1677	647	s.e.cor.Taber & Lambert 39.34 rds.Lots 98 & 99 P.B.33 P.32
	<u>HEBERT</u>						
4/25	Ann Marie et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1683	108	See B.1588 P.762
12/3	Edna et al.	Edna Hebert et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	91	Ashley Blvd.(w)88.33 s.Bullard 16.22 rds.
7/3	George H.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	1104	See B.1474 P.149
8/26	Gisele	Pierre I.Hebert	N.B.	q.c.	1689	865	Vine(w)369.46 n.Durfee 12.11 rds.
12/3	Norman P.et al.	Edna Hebert et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	91	Ashley Blvd.(w)88.33 s.Bullard 16.22 rds.
4/25	Paul A.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1683	108	See B.1588 P.762
9/19	Ronald F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1113	See B.1507 P.467
	<u>HELCO ELECTRIC INC.</u>						
7/22	(Pltff.)	Nationwide Housing Corporation (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	1040	District Court(Essex)
	<u>HELFAND</u>						
9/4	Thomas	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	134	See B.1330 P.160

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HELLMUTH</u>						
9/6	Paul F.et al.Trs.	Susan F.Child		Dec'l. of Trust	1690	390	See Record
9/6	Paul F.et al.Trs.	Susan F.Child	West.	q.c.	1690	402	1)Rd.fr.Westport to Horseneck Beach(w)80 A.(2)6 A.See Record 3)10 A.See Record
	<u>HEMINGWAY</u>						
2/25	Vincent T.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	730	See B.1422 P.3
	<u>HEMMINGSEN</u>						
3/1	Edward H.Tr.	Richard Pilkington Est.	West.		1679	1043	Brayton Point Rd.(w)part lot 40 & lot 41 P.B.35 P.26
	<u>HENDERSON</u>						
8/28	Randolph C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	991	See B.1151 P.42
	<u>HENDRICKS</u>						
2/29	Angela P.) Leonard F.)	Edith M.Cleveland	Dart.		1683	331	Smith Neck Rd.(e)140.1 rds. Lot 1 P.B.54 P.35
	<u>HENDRICKX</u>						
3/19	Charles H.) Dorothy T.)	William J.Carter Jr.et al.	Dart.		1680	1147	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.88 P.17
	<u>HENRIQUES</u>						
2/4	Albertina P.dos Santos et ux.	William R.King et ux.	Dart.		1678	887	Ashley(w)120 s.Rogers 44 rds.
2/21	James et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1679	540	Glendale Villa Lots 582-586 inc. P.B.11 P.71 See B.1662 P.338
6/7	James et ux.	C & T Discount Corporation		Dis.	1685	577	See B.1657 P.537
6/14	Jose et ux.	Octavia H.Flores	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1091	West(w)110 n.Grape 25 rds.
6/7	Julia A.et ux.	C & T Discount Corporation		Dis.	1685	577	See B.1657 P.537
2/4	Martin N.et ux.	William R.King et ux.	Dart.		1678	887	Ashley(w)120 s.Rogers 44 rds.
6/14	Matilda et ux.	Octavia H.Flores	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1091	West(w)110 n.Grape 25 rds.
	<u>HENWOOD</u>						
7/26	Alfred M.) Alma F.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	323	154-156 Mill St.Plat 58 Lot 391 See B.1680 P.187
	<u>HERINGTON</u>						
1/11	Ronald E.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1677	934	1)Halls Ct.(w)Plat 53 Lot 36 2)157 Union St.Plat 53 Lot 133 See B.1636 Pp.410,412
2/8	Ronald E.	Rita Alves	N.B.	M.	1678	1182	Cove(s)40.18 w.Ashley 12.59 rds.
9/10	Ronald E.	Ronald E.Herington by Mtgee.	N.B.		1690	589	Cove(s)40.18 w.Ashley 12.59 rds. See B.1617 P.941

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 10/11	<u>HERMAN</u> Bernard H.Tr.) Beth Ann by Tr.)	Samuel Alpert		Assgt.	1691	1163	See B.1679 P.618
8/1	Eva B.	Andrew Kolek et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	646	Brigham(w)80 n.Farm 13.22 rds.
8/19	Eva B.	Nathan Herman Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	406	Brigham St. See Record See B.1556 See P.254
8/19	Eva B.	Nathan Herman Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	415	See Record See B.1556 P.254
8/19	Eva B.	Nathan Herman Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	416	See Record See B.1556 P.254
11/26	Florence et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1693	911	See B.1664 P.956
11/26	Florence et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1693	912	See B.1332 P.495
10/18	Foster R. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	366	n.w.cor.Division & First Plat 25 Lot 162 See B.1680 P.186
11/26	Foster R. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1693	911	See B.1664 P.956
11/26	Foster R. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1693	912	See B.1332 P.495
12/18	Foster R. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	924	Broadmeadows B.L-99-100 See B.1684 P.180
12/18	Foster R. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	925	Broadmeadows B.L-103-104 See B.1168 P.1103
10/18	Lillian R. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	366	n.w.cor.Division & First Plat 25 Lot 162 See B.1680 P.186
12/18	Lillian R. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	924	Broadmeadows B.L-99-100 See B.1684 P.180
12/18	Lillian R. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	925	Broadmeadows B.L-103-104 See B.1683 P.1103
10/11	Susan Ellen et al. By Tr.	Samuel Alpert		Assgt.	1691	1163	See B.1679 P.618
	<u>HEROUX</u>						
4/10	Normand	Hector Margeson Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1682	217	State(w)209.26 s.Weld
8/23	Normand	Arthur C.Larrivee et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	769	Morgan(s)82.73 e.Cedar 14 rds.
	<u>HERRICK</u>						
4/3	Joseph L.	Harold L.Card	N.B.	q.c.	1681	969	Nash Villa Plan Lots 801- 804 inc.P.B.11 P.43
	<u>HERTZ</u>						
8/28	Morris W. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	1000	See B.1225 P.55
	<u>HESFORD</u>						
6/12	Albert Payne	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1685	964	See B.1623 P.813
	<u>HESKETH</u>						
6/28	Eveline A. et al.	Luis A.Ortiz et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	882	Sawyer(s)Lot 1 P.B.79 P.35

270

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 7/17	<u>HETU</u> Louise See Louise M. Louise M.) Raymond)	Cecile M.Vincent	West.	Lease	1687	778	27 Harrison St.
	<u>HEYS SEE HAYES</u>						
6/13	<u>HIA PEARL CORPORATION</u>	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1055	See B.1595 P.754
7/12		Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1687	500	Pamela Drive Lots 6-12 inc. P.B.75 P.29 See Record
9/16	<u>HICKEY</u> Ann M.et ux.	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1690	876	See B.1493 P.143
9/16	Gerald F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	875	See B.1634 P.1004
9/16	Gerald F.et ux.	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1690	876	See B.1493 P.143
12/24	John T.et al.	James Sarlo et al.	West.	q.c.	1694	1192	Charlotte White Rd.(n)
3/1	<u>HICKNEY</u> Eileen B. See Eileen B. Waite				1679	1070	
3/26	<u>HICKS</u> Beatrice W.et ali.	Paul White et ali.	West.	Option to buy & sell	1681	353	Drift Rd.(e)9.94 A.P.B.81 P.62
5/2	Beatrice W.	Paul White et ux.	West.	M.	1683	585	Drift Rd.(e)P.B.81 P.62
10/1 8/6	<u>HIGGINS</u> A.Christine et al. Elizabeth B.) Walter A.)	Town of Westport Walter A.Higgins et al.	West. West.& Little	Release Compton	1691 1688	548 878	See Record See B.1681 P.833 Rd.fr.Adamsville to Westport Harbor(w)2.88 A.
10/1	William M.Jr.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1691	548	See Record See B.1681 P.833
12/20	<u>HIGGINSON</u> Edward L.et ali.	James E.Higginson Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1025	See Record See B.950 P.180
12/23	Edward L.et al.	Thomas J.Higginson Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1090	See Record See B.950 P.180
12/23	Susan H.et al.	Thomas J.Higginson Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1095	See Record See B.1578 P.939
12/20	Thomas J.et ali.	James E.Higginson Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1025	See Record See B.950 P.180
12/23	Thomas J.Jr.et al.	Thomas J.Higginson Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	1095	See Record See B.1578 P.939

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	HIGH ENERGY PROCESSING CORPORATION						
10/21		Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation		Ter- mination Statement	1692	415	See B.1560 P.148
10/29	et al.	Small Business Administration		Rel. of Assgt. of Lease & Rentals	1692	688	See B.1537 P.953
	HIGH VIEW CORPORATION						
11/22	(Pltff.)	Tre-Bor Building Company, Inc. et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	803	Second District Court
11/22	(Pltff.)	Tre-Bor Building Company, Inc. et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	805	Second District Court
	HIGHAM						
9/12	William M. et al.	Maurice S. Pepin et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	728	Tobey(s) June(n) 47.22 rds. lots 759 & 760 P.B.14 P.19
	HILL						
11/21	Dorothy V.	Howard N. Hill Est.		Fair. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1693	649	See Record See B.885 P.236
5/30	Edna M. et ali.	Daniel G. Debrosse	N.B.	q.c.	1685	15	n.w.cor. Churchill & Bartlett 44.19 rds. Lot 73 P.B.52 P.15
	HILLIER						
2/27	Randell) Ruth V.)	Olav Risdal et ux.	Fair.		1679	892	Summer(w) 21.35 rds.
	HILTON						
6/26	Robert E.) Roberta A.)	Charles P. Rebello Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1686	636	n.w.cor. Thompson & Crapo 9.14 rds.
	HINKLEY						
3/27	Nancy A.) Richard W.)	Richard W. Hinkley et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	420	Maitland(n) 100 w. Richmond 23.87 rds. Corrective Deed
	HIRSHLAG						
4/24	David B. et ux.	Anita R. Bramwell	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1130	Caroline(w) 229.25 n. Parker 27.89 rds.
5/24	David B. et ux.	John G. Britto et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	936	Caroline(w) 312.25 n. Parker 41.46 rds.
4/24	Rosemary M. et ux.	Anita R. Bramwell	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1130	Caroline(w) 229.25 n. Parker 27.89 rds.
5/24	Rosemary M. et ux.	John G. Britto et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	936	Caroline(w) 312.25 n. Parker 41.46 rds.
	HIRST						
8/14	Jane Ellen) Leonard T.A.)	Jane Ellen Hirst	N.B.	q.c. Life Est. Rem.	1689	203	n.e.cor. Mt. Vernon & Highland 14.15 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HITCHCOCK</u>						
5/29	Willard C.	Camille Dawn Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1063	Chancery(w)6 rds.
5/29	Willard C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	1099	See B.1448 P.346
7/9	William N.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	269	See B.1607 P.696
11/21	<u>HOAGLUND</u> Mary A.et ali.	Charles R.Desmarais	N.B.	Rem.	1693	683	Bellevue(n)41.83 w.Mina Lots 21 & 22 P.B.25 P.110 ½ int.
4/29	<u>HOCHU</u> Norman F.	James E.Mello et al.	N.B.	Par. Release	1683	318	n.w.cor.Charles McCombs Blvd.& Irene Lot 54 P.B.90 P.9 See B.1674 P.459
4/29	Norman F.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	322	See B.1664 P.629
7/29	Norman F.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	391	See B.1683 P.772
10/11	Norman F.	Manuel R.Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1165	Maxine(s)Lot 61A P.B.91 P.39
4/23	<u>HODGSON</u> John G.Jr.) Marianne)	Borrah I.Weiner et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1085	s.w.cor.Maple & Rotch 18.98 rds.
7/17	<u>HOFFMAN</u> Herbert S.et ali.	Taylor,Woodrow,Blitman Construction Corp.		Motion to Vacate Restraining Order	1687	745	See B.1682 P.645
3/15	<u>HOINES</u> Carl S.et ux.	Donalda M.Benjamin Est.	Fair.		1680	1012	Ocean View Plan Lots 163 & 164 P.B.14 P.8
3/15	Carl S.et ux.	Samuel Pickup Est.	Fair.		1680	1014	Ocean View Plan Lots 163 & 164 P.B.14 P.8 1/6 int.
3/15	Helena B.) Karl R.)	Carl S.Hoines et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	1016	Ocean View Plan Lots 163 & 164 P.B.14 P.8
3/15	Margaret A.et ux.	Donalda M.Benjamin Est.	Fair.		1680	1012	Ocean View Plan Lots 163 & 164 P.B.14 P.8
3/15	Margaret A.et ux.	Samuel Pickup Est.	Fair.		1680	1014	Ocean View Plan Lots 163 & 164 P.B.14 P.8 1/6 int.
4/10	<u>HOLDEN</u> Karlai et ali.	Louise E.Holden	N.B.		1682	293	Summer(w)
7/10	<u>HOLLINGSWORTH</u> Anne) Schuyler)	Murray F.Edwards Est.	Dart.		1687	354	1)n.e.cor.Middle & School 40 rds.(2)Middle(e)90.60 n. School 26.4 rds.
6/27	<u>HOLMES</u> Helen F.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	761	Salters Point Lot 63 See B.1684 P.359
10/2	Jeannette E.	Elmer F.Holmes Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	630	See Record See B.882 P.676

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HOLMES</u> Continued						
9/13	Marie S.) Robert E.)	George E. Laprade et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	748	Pine Hill Drive(w) Lot 121 P.B.66 P.3
5/30	<u>HOLMSTROM</u> George M.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1685	27	See B.1522 P.315
11/13	<u>HODODINSKI</u> Janice M.) Michael)	Lawrence C. Maud Est.	Acush.		1683	362	Slocum(s) 270.92 w. Fairhaven Rd. Hope(n) 36.72 rds.
6/6	<u>HOLT</u> Evelyn M.) Francis S.) et ali Virginia M.)	Francis S. Holt et ux.	N.B.		1685	552	Bedford(s) 82.17 w. Orchard 39.32 rds.
9/20	<u>HOLY CROSS FATHERS, INC.</u>	Foundation of Our Lady of Holy Cross Incorporated	Dart.		1690	1173	Tucker Rd. (w)
12/26	<u>HOME INVESTORS TRUST</u> by Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B.1695 P.8
2/26	<u>HOMEMAKERS FINANCE SERVICE, INC.</u>	Joseph E. Vargas Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	755	Weeden Rd. (w) Lot N P.B.44 P.28
7/5		James F. McCann et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	52	Emma(n) w. Brock Ave. 8 rds.
2/26	<u>HOMON</u> John H.) Kathleen)	Bradford A. Schofield et ux.	West.	q.c.	1679	756	n.w. cor. University Drive & way lot 9 P.B.75 P.3
8/12	<u>HOPKINS</u> Emma A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1166	See B.1393 P.463
9/18	<u>HOPKINSON</u> Stanley B.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1064	See B.1649 P.489
4/26	<u>HOPKINTON LNG CORP.</u> et ali.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company	Acush. & Hopkinton	Agree.	1683	112	1 & 2) Hopkinton(3) Peckham Rd. (n) 4) Peckham Rd. (n) (easement) in re lease See B.1634 P.754

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HOPWOOD</u>						
12/11	Roland C. Jr. Tr.	Harold G. Philipp	N.B.	M.	1694	512	Linden(s) 40 w. Pleasant 7.50 rds.
12/11	Roland C. Jr. Tr.	Harold G. Philipp	N.B.	M.	1694	517	Hazard(s) 6.2 rds.
	<u>HORAN</u>						
8/21	Mary Louise et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	605	Etta Gifford Plan L-66 See B.1684 P.357
8/21	Mary Louise et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	609	Etta Gifford Plan L-64 See B.1684 P.358
8/21	William A. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	605	Etta Gifford Plan L-66 See B.1684 P.357
8/21	William A. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	609	Etta Gifford Plan L-64 See B.1684 P.358
	<u>HORTA</u>						
6/25	Lucia M.) Manuel G.)	Antone S. Pacheco et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	558	1) Fulton(n) 213.39 w. Rockdale Ave. 26.44 rds. Lots 48 & 49 P.B.8 P.7 2) Fulton(n) 173.39 w. Rockdale Ave. Lot 47 same 13.22 rds.
	<u>HORVITZ</u>						
	<u>HURWITZ</u>						
11/26	Barrett A.	Samuel Cramer et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	932	1) Hawthorn(n) 46 e. Rockdale Ave. 16.89 rds. (2) Hawthorn(n) 92.18 w. Reed 16.89 rds.
4/12	Claire R.) Harold)	Dubal Development Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1682	508	John Winthrop(w) lot 127 P.B.75 P.48
3/6	Kate L. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	332	See B.1672 P.980
9/12	Samuel (Pltff.)	Alonso Dorr (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	679	Municipal Court (Suffolk)
	<u>HOTTE</u>						
4/22	Eileen G. et ux.	Emma M. Jarvis	Fair.		1682	1013	Wilding(s) 150.48 e. Houle, Ball(n) Lots 7 & 8 P.B.14 P.6
2/11	Russell M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	63	See B.1574 P.519
4/22	Russell M. et ux.	Emma M. Jarvis	Fair.		1682	1013	Wilding(s) 150.48 e. Houle, Ball(n) Lots 7 & 8 P.B.14 P.6
	<u>HOUDE</u>						
10/4	Alice	Amedee Houde Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	752	See Record See B.1105 P.49
10/4	Alice	Amedee Houde Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	753	See Record See B.1107 P.383
6/4	Lionel	Maria Houde Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	293	See Record See B.1225 P.34
6/7	Lionel) Maria)	Eugene Houde Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	585	See Record See B.1225 P.34
	<u>HOUGHTON</u>						
3/22	Bertha J.	John J. Killigrew Est.	N.B.		1681	146	Summer(w) 40 s. Pope 10.21 rds.
10/4	Bertha J.	Marie L. Proulx	N.B.	q.c.	1691	742	Harwich(s) 184.86 e. Orleans 23.43 rds. Lots 108 & 109 P.B.25 P.29
11/27	Eva	Mary Alice Dickinson Est.	N.B.		1693	992	Whitman(s) 210 w. Ashley Blvd. 15.04 rds. 1/3 int.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HOUGHTON</u> Continued						
3/22	James Jr. et ux.	John J. Killigrew Est.	N.B.		1681	146	Summer(w) 40 s. Pope. 10.21 rds.
7/19	James L.) Janis V.)	Nicolas P. Curcio et ux.	Fair.		1687	920	s.w. cor. Oxford & Cherry
	<u>HOULE</u>						
7/22	Edward A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1056	See B.1618 P.486
8/7	Emile R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	938	See B.1314 P.320
	<u>HOUSEHOLD FINANCE CORPORATION</u>						
2/12	(Pltff.)	Irene Simmons (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1679	122	High Hill Rd. (w) Lot 2 104.54 rds. P.B.55 P.8 Third District Court
7/12		Stanley J. Grace et al.	Dart.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1687	483	Milton(s) Twelfth(w) Eleventh(e) 97.52 rds. Lots 314-320 inc. P.B.11 P.39
9/16		Francis E. Sardinta et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	873	Old Fall River Rd. (s) e. Hixville Rd. Lots 3 & 4 P.B.46 P.15
10/31		Edward L. Neves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	875	s.e. cor. North & Beech 22.51 rds.
10/31	(Pltff.)	Stanley J. Grace et ali. (Defts.)	Acush.	Exec.	1692	898	Hathaway Rd. (s) 1 A. + Third District Court
10/31	(Pltff.)	Stanley J. Grace et ali. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1692	900	Mill(s) Summit(w) Kempton(n) 53.07 rds. Third District Court
11/6		Bruce M. Cathcart et ux.	Acush.	M.	1693	15	s.e. cor. Sunset Ave. & Morningside Ave. Lots 40-42 inc. P.B.18 P.1
11/13	(Pltff.)	John Kydd et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	334	Third District Court
12/2		Richard J. Cournoyer et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	1155	n.w. cor. Lexington Ave. & Buttonwood Ave. 29.66 rds. Lots 45 & 46 P.B.20 P.79
	<u>HOUSING/70 CORPORATION</u>						
3/7		Donald J. Bettencourt et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	380	1) Sixth(e) 90.65 n. Russell 9.54 rds. Lot 1 P.B.18 P.79 2) Morgan Terrace (1/5 int.) See Record
3/27		Adrien R. Thibault et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	435	1) s.w. cor. Weld & Reynolds 35.44 rds. (2) Registered Land Pleasant(e) 31.3 rds.
5/6		Edward P. Foss et al.	N.B.	M.	1683	782	
6/20		Harry Golub et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	306	n.w. cor. Winsor & County 20.90 rds.
6/28		Santiago Jorge et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	889	s.w. cor. Rivet & So. Water 11.16 rds.
7/1		Louis Paris	N.B.	M.	1686	965	s.e. cor. Madison & Pleasant 11.13 rds.
7/9		Charlotte P. Gonsalves	N.B.	M.	1687	237	Acushnet Ave. (e) 25.84 rds.
7/22		John M. DeBarros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1029	Madison(s) w. Purchase 8.13 rds.
8/7		Harry I Golub et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	951	s.w. cor. Katherine & County
12/18		Irene Richard	N.B.	M.	1694	906	Emma(n) 152.10 w. Brock Ave. 13.22 rds.
12/18		Hector Barros et al.	N.B.	M.	1694	910	Purchase(e) 20 rds.
12/18		Juanita Haynes et al.	N.B.	M.	1694	913	Purchase(w) 235.22 n. Grinnell 15.51 rds.
12/23		Gladys Lucas	N.B.	M.	1694	1135	Stapleton(e) 47.30 s. Cove 8.62 rds. P.B.38 P.49
	<u>HOWARTH</u>						
7/22	Eli R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	1027	See B.1272 P.161

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 5/30	<u>HOWAYECK</u> George C.) Louis C.)	Labiby Howayeck	West.		1685	42	First(s) Lot 15 P.B.54 P.6
12/4	<u>HOWE</u> <u>HOWES</u> Brenda A.et ux.	David W.Howes et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	139	1)Luke(s)120 w.Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 32 P.B.11 P.24(2)Luke(s) 80 w.Ridge 11.75 rds.Lot 33 Same
12/4	Brenda A.et ux.	David W.Howes	N.B.	q.c.	1694	141	Maxfield(n)3 rds.e.Thomas 10 rds.
12/4	David W.et ux.	David W.Howes et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	139	1)Luke(s)120 w.Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 32 P.B.11 P.24(2)Luke(s) 80 w.Ridge 11.75 rds.Lot 33 Same
12/4	David W.et ux.	David W.Howes	N.B.	q.c.	1694	141	Maxfield(n)3 rds.e.Thomas 10 rds.
7/9	<u>HOWERTON</u> Cecile A.) Donald L.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	226	Baker Village Plan Lot 9 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>HOWES SEE HOWE</u>						
	<u>HOWLAND</u>						
8/27	Anna M.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	908	See B.1298 P.471
10/29	Ella M.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	717	See B.1340 P.204
9/23	Harriet I.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	95	See B.1561 P.629
8/21	James T.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	574	See B.1294 P.368
8/27	Matthew C.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	908	See B.1298 P.471
10/29	Richard M.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	717	See B.1340 P.204
2/7	Ruth L.	George H.Howland Est.	West.	Inheri-1678 tance Tax Ctf.		1115	See Record See B.1576 P.394
10/9	Waldo	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release1691 of Betterments		1053	Elm St.Plat 9 Lot 13 See B.1622 P.230
9/23	William T.Jr.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	95	See B.1561 P.629
5/23	<u>HRENKO</u> Mary R.) Michael Jr.)	Town of Westport	West.	Release1684		794	See Record See B.1681 P.832
1/31	<u>HUBBARD</u> Harold J.) Zelma M.)	Harold J.Hubbard et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	670	1½ A. See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HUBER</u>						
	<u>HUBERS</u>						
5/3	George H. et al.	Margaret K. Hubers	Dart.	q.c.	1683	717	Gladys (n)
6/7	Margaret K.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	696	See B.1590 P.835
	<u>HUBERS SEE HUBER</u>						
	<u>HUBERT</u>						
5/29	Antoinette	Paul J. Hubert Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	1106	See Record See B.1565 P.808
	<u>HUCKABEE</u>						
8/15	Phyllis) Robert W.)	Gilbert B. Furtado	Fair.		1689	267	1) n.w. cor. Manomet Ave. & Nakata Ave. 24.90 rds. Lots 22 & 23 P.B.19 P.44 (2) n.e. cor. Scotcut Neck Rd. & Manomet Ave. 12.45 rds. Lot 24 Same
	<u>HUCZEK</u>						
1/16	Norma G.) Richard E.)	Frank F. Perry et al.	N.B.		1677	1109	Purchase (e) 23 rds.
	<u>HUDON</u>						
8/20	Florence et ux.	Maurice E. Nault	N.B.	q.c.	1689	521	1) Lambeth (e) Edgewood (n) Congress (w) 106.15 rds.
8/20	Florence et ux.	Elmer D. Sisson et ux.	N.B.		1689	523	2) Worthington (e) Edgewood (n) Westminster (w) 1 A. 38.09 rds. Congress (w) 120 n. Edgewood Lots 137-141 inc. P.B.8 P.8
8/20	Normand C. et ux.	Maurice E. Nault	N.B.	q.c.	1689	521	1) Lambeth (e) Edgewood (n) Congress (w) 106.15 rds.
8/20	Normand C. et ux.	Elmer D. Sisson et ux.	N.B.		1689	523	2) Worthington (e) Edgewood (n) Westminster (w) 1 A. 38.09 rds. Congress (w) 120 n. Edgewood Lots 137-141 inc. P.B.8 P.8
	<u>HUDSON</u>						
2/5	Boyd E. Jr.) Paulette J.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	940	Query (n) 222.08 e. Acushnet Ave. 10.43 rds. Lot 25 P.B.8 P.16 See B.1675 P.366
	<u>HUGHES</u>						
3/20	Judith C.) W. Gordon)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1680	1194	Elm St. Plat 9 Lots 57 & 60 See B.1622 P.230
3/18	Walter J.	Roman Catholic Bishop of St. Petersburg	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1089	Purchase (e) 1/4 int.
3/18	Walter J.	Our Lady's Haven of Fairhaven, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1091	Purchase (e) 1/4 int.
3/18	Walter J.	Sacred Heart Home Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1095	Purchase (e) 1/4 int.
3/18	Walter J.	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1097	Purchase (e) 1/4 int.
3/18	Walter J.	Mary W. Erhard et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1099	Purchase (e) 9.156 rds. Lot 5 P.B.3 P.32
3/18	Walter J.	Elena D. Ryman	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1100	Acushnet Ave. (w) 20.90 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>HUGHES</u> Continued						
5/31	Walter J.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	West.	q.c.	1685	153	cor. Maynard (s.e.) & State Hwy. (Grand Army Hwy.) (n.e.)
6/27	Walter J.	Amos D. Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1686	697	Lots 33-61 inc. P.B. 25 P. 6 1/3 int cor. Maynard (s.e.) & Grand Army Highway (n.e.) Lots 33-61 inc. See Record P.B. 25 P. 6
	<u>HUIDEKOPER</u>						
4/19	Henry S.	Peter G. Huidekoper et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	891	Paskamansett (n) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 88
5/14	Henry S. et ux.	Henry S. Huidekoper	Dart.	q.c.	1684	173	Paskamansett (n) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 88
4/19	Peter G.	Elizabeth H. Clark et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	896	Paskamansett (n) Lot B P.B. 92 P. 88
12/31	Peter G.	Elizabeth L. Clark	Dart.	q.c.	1695	186	s.w. cor. North Ave. & Nonquitt Ave. Lot B P.B. 30 P. 19
12/31	Peter G.	Elizabeth L. Clark	Dart.	q.c.	1695	188	North Ave. (s) Lot C P.B. 92 P. 88
5/14	Sheila et ux.	Henry S. Huidekoper	Dart.	q.c.	1684	173	Paskamansett (n) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 88
	<u>HUMASON</u>						
8/27	Joan F.) Paul F.)	Florence B. Pina	N.B.		1689	903	1) Elizabeth (s) 218 e. Brigham 10.60 rds. (2) Elizabeth (s) 257 e. Brigham
	<u>HUMENUK</u>						
4/16	John V.	Stella Humenuk Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	616	See Record See B. 947 P. 74
	<u>HUNT</u>						
6/7	Anne R.) Charles R.) et ali.	Llewellyn Howland Jr.	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1685	653	n.e. cor. Elm & Harbor 29 rds. part Lot 1 P.B. 34 P. 9
8/1	Clarence B. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	613	See B. 1188 P. 208
6/7	Elizabeth S.) James H.) et ali.	Llewellyn Howland Jr.	Dart.	q.c. Rem. Life Est.	1685	653	n.e. cor. Elm & Harbor 29 rds. part Lot 1 P.B. 34 P. 9
1/11	John A.) Patricia)	Gertrude L. Grenon		Dis.	1677	856	See B. 1642 P. 528
9/23	Raymond T. (Deft.)	Frank Glowacki (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	102	See B. 1465 P. 91
	<u>HURWITZ SEE HORVITZ</u>						
	<u>HUSSEY</u>						
1/3	Edmund W.) Mary A.)	Felix Kozaczka et ux.	West.	q.c.	1677	456	1) way (w) 25.05 rds. See Record 2) way (w) way (e) 33.4 rds. See Record
	<u>HUSTON</u>						
4/1	Gerald F. Jr. et al.	Robert E. Kelleher	N.B.	q.c.	1681	793	Phillips Rd. (e)
	<u>HUTCHINGS</u>						
12/11	Brenda) Fred W.)	Frank C. Hutchings et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	508	Smith Neck Rd. (w) Lot 2 P.B. 37 P. 20

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 10/31	<u>HYSON</u> Carl W.)) Mary V.)	Antonio T. Pacheco et al.	Dart.		1692	912	Bergeron Lane (e) Lot B See Record

280

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>IACAPONI SEE IACOPONI</u>						
	<u>IACOPONI</u>						
	<u>IACAPONI</u>						
4/30	Edward F.) Elizabeth L.)	Edward F. Iacaponi	N.B.		1683	451	Maple (n) 44.70 w. Brownell 12.10 rds.
7/24	Evelyn V.) Sergi F.)	James F. Goldrick Jr.	N.B.		1688	83	Shawmut Ave. (w) 72.40 n. Smith 10 rds. Lot B P.B. 92 P. 112
	<u>IDAK CONVALESCENT CENTERS, INC.</u>						
1/3	et ali.	New England Merchants National Bank	----	Par. Release of Financing Statement (2 ref.)	1677	420	See Record See B. 1616 P. 645; B. 1616 P. 329
	<u>IMBRIGLIO</u>						
7/1	Frank G.	Harold Morris et al.	West.	q.c.	1686	939	See Record
	<u>IMEL</u>						
6/14	Garene P.) Marianne S.)	Paul J. Levasseur et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1112	Oliveira Ave. (n) 1,190.69 w. Main Lot 25 P.B. 61 P. 6
	<u>INDIANA NATIONAL BANK</u>						
10/2		National Retail Hardware Association		Assgt. of Financing	1691	583	See B. 1691 P. 583
	<u>INDUSTRIAL BANKERS SEE BENEFICIAL FINANCE CO. & NEW ENGLAND EQUITY</u>						
3/26	(Pltff.)	Edward Bryan et al. (Defts.)	West.	Exec.	1681	323	s.w. cor. Almada & Francis Lot 44 P.B. 85 P. 106 Third District Court
5/15	by Trs.	Manuel D. Freitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	221	Fruit (n.e.) 22.57 rds.
5/23	by Trs.	Joseph O. Clermont	N.B.	M.	1684	802	s.w. cor. Sycamore & Cottage 11.08 rds.
6/5	by Trs.	Charles M. Carvalho et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	374	Village Drive (n) Spring Lane (s) Lot 34 P.B. 72 P. 39
6/6	by Trs.	John F. DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	452	cor. Roseanne Drive (w) Boston Hill Rd. (n.e.) P.B. 83 P. 1
6/14	by Trs.	Florence B. Coleman	N.B.	M.	1685	1075	North (n) 46 e. Cedar
6/28	by Trs.	Roland E. Levasseur	Acush.	M.	1686	845	Main (s)
7/30	by Trs.	Dolores T. Vieira	N.B.	M.	1688	473	Coggeshall (n) 41.19 e. Ashley Blvd. 7.17 rds.
	<u>INDUSTRIAL NATIONAL BANK OF RHODE ISLAND</u>						
1/11		Philip A. Beaulieu et al.	West.	M.	1677	920	s.e. cor. Reed Rd. & Lincoln Ave. Lot 75 P.B. 88 P. 115
1/17		Philip A. Beaulieu et al.	West.	M.	1678	6	Reed Rd. (s) Lot 76 P.B. 88 P. 115
1/22		E. Howard Vera Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1678	213	Hix Bridge Rd. (s) Lot 1 P.B. 92 P. 55 9.82 A.
1/22		E. Howard Vera Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1678	216	s.e. cor. Hix Bridge Rd. & Route 88 P.B. 81 P. 81
2/7		Louis E. Klima et al.	Dart.	M.	1678	1134	Old Fall River Road (s) Lot 28A P.B. 89 P. 19
2/7		Earle W. Scott Jr. et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	1140	1) Bay View Ave. (n) (2) Bay View Ave. (n) 15.29 rds. Lot B P.B. 33 P. 19

Continued

282

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	INDUSTRIAL NATIONAL BANK OF RHODE ISLAND Continued						
3/1		Manuel F.Couto et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	1023	Mill(n)44.17 e.Liberty 10.56 rds.
3/7		William S.Hampl Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1680	388	Tickle Rd.(w)1250 n. American Legion Highway
3/11		Rosetta Couture	N.B.	M.	1680	562	Howard Ave.(n)78.07 e. Acushnet Ave.14.69 rds.
3/28		Antonio M.Brizida	N.B.	M.	1681	452	n.w.cor.Thompson & County 21.92 rds.
4/18		Arthemise LeBlanc	N.B.	M.	1682	756	Rockland(n)49.45 w.Briggs 11.86 rds.
4/23		Fairhaven Associates	Fair.	M.	1682	1022	s.e.cor.Pleasant & Church Lots 24 & 25 part Lot 29 P.B.25 P.90
4/30		James P.Johns et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	467	s.w.cor.Hamlin & Second Ave. Lots 27 & 28 part lot 26 P.B.48 P.46
4/30		Herve Alfred LeBert et al.	Acush.	M.	1683	470	Prouteau(n)713 w.Fairhaven Rd. Lots 16-18 inc.P.B.19 P.40
5/16		Lionel C.Braz Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1684	396	Sodom Rd.(e)1,615 s.American Legion Hghwy.Lot 1 P.B.82 P.59
5/29		Frederick A.Nunes et ux.	Acush.	M.	1684	1191	s.e.cor.Laura Keene Ave.& Willow Lot 2 P.B.57 P.34
6/6		George R.Sorafine et ux.	West.	M.	1685	485	Third(n)Lot 50 P.B.54 P.6
6/6		James E.Heys et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	540	Alfred M.Bessette Memorial Hwy. (n.e.)Briarwood Drive(s.w.) Lot 16 P.B.77 P.41
6/20		Luiz Ferreira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	267	1)Anawan(w)100 s.Wordell Lots 54 & 69 P.B.7 P.14 32.68 rds. 2)s.w.cor.Wordell & Anawan 36.72 rds.Lots 49 & 50 same
6/26		Ward L.Sears et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	600	Mattapoisett Rd.(n)1.27 A. Lot 1 P.B.86 P.128
7/12		Leonard Furtado et al.	Dart.	M.	1687	510	Homer(w)217.45 s.Hawthorne 13.22 rds.part Lot 161 & part Lot 164 P.B.11 P.62
8/6		Curtis A.Preece Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	860	Greystone Ave.(e)150 n.Pinehurst Lots 609-611 inc.P.B.11 P.49
8/29		Bradford A.Schofield et ux.	West.	M.	1689	1082	Ridgeline Estates Plan Sec.4 Lot 27 P.B.87 P.57
9/6		Philip A.Beaulieu et al.	West.	M.	1690	318	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 70 P.B.92 P.13
9/6		Philip A.Beaulieu et al.	West.	M.	1690	320	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 73 P.B.92 P.13
10/7		Ronald J.Burke et ux.	West.	M.	1691	814	Gifford Rd.(n)1.2 A.
10/23		Sunnybrook Farms, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1692	490	n.e.cor.Arnold & Chancery 4.65 rds.
11/1		Philip A.Beaulieu et al.	West.	M.	1692	1010	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 71 P.B.92 P.13
11/1		Philip A.Beaulieu et al.	West.	M.	1692	1013	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 72 P.B.92 P.13
11/1		James W.Alexander et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1033	Ivy Rd.(n.& e.)Lot 353 P.B.73 P.3
11/1		Milton Bolton et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1036	Hall(w)s.Rockland 11.86 rds.
12/9		Matthew A.Charbonneau et ux.	Acush.	M.	1694	317	Mary Drive(n)27.25 rds.Lot 42 P.B.54 P.67
	INGALLS						
5/2	Joseph A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	590	See B.1634 P.733
	INGRAM						
9/10	Clifford B.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	571	See B.1666 P.434
10/3	Jeffrey Charles	Citizens Credit Union		Ter-	1691	694	See B.1672 P.440
12/27	Jeffrey Charles	Citizens Credit Union		mination Statement Dis.	1695	50	See B.1691 P.695

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 4/2	<u>INMAN</u> Mary E.	William P. Inman Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	882	See Record See B.1160 P.178
3/19	<u>INSULATION AND ROOFING, INC.</u>	Musa B. Hairo	N.B.	M.	1680	1168	Nash Rd. (n)359.56 e. Mt. Pleasant 30.77 rds. Lot 6 P.B.19 P.61
12/31	<u>INTER-CHURCH COUNCIL OF GREATER NEW BEDFORD, INC.</u>	First National Bank of New Bedford	Dart.	Par. Release	1695	146	See Record See B.1679 P.1
1/3	<u>INTERNATIONAL MORTGAGE COMPANY</u>	Robert B. Crossley et al.	Dart.	M.	1677	422	Baker Village Plan Lot 119 P.B.74 P.24
1/3		Robert W. Laurie et al.	Dart.	M.	1677	427	Baker Village Lot 42 P.B.74 P.24
1/3		Donald C. Maynard et al.	Dart.	M.	1677	432	Baker Village Plan Lot 174 P.B.74 P.24
2/1		John E. Bush	Dart.	M.	1678	775	Baker Village Plan Lot 171 P.B.74 P.24
2/6		Steven R. Fredette et al.	Dart.	M.	1678	1050	Baker Village Plan Lot 93 P.B.74 P.24
4/18		George M. Brown et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	706	Baker Village Plan Lot 88 P.B.74 P.24
4/18		Henry Correia Jr. et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	711	Baker Village Plan Lot 94 P.B.74 P.24
4/18		Paul N. Chevalier et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	716	Baker Village Plan Lot 22 P.B.74 P.24
4/18		David J. Berube et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	721	Baker Village Plan Lot 29 P.B.74 P.24
4/18		Michael F. Gentili et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	726	Baker Village Plan Lot 115 P.B.74 P.24
5/13		Daniel R. Sullivan et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	2	Baker Village Plan Lot 16 P.B.74 P.24
5/13		William J. Jenkins et al.	Dart.	M.	1684	7	Baker Village Plan Lot 47 P.B.74 P.24
6/5		Ronald Pontes et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	416	Baker Village Plan Lot 34 P.B.74 P.24
6/6		Mark J. Ambrosio et al.	Dart.	M.	1685	459	Baker Village Plan Lot 90 P.B.74 P.24
6/6		Abram M. Silva	Dart.	M.	1685	464	Baker Village Plan Lot 96 P.B.74 P.24
6/6		Gerald L. Cabral et al.	Dart.	M.	1685	497	Baker Village Plan Lot 38 P.B.74 P.24
6/7		Frank M. Moniz	Dart.	M.	1685	587	Baker Village Plan Lot 46 P.B.74 P.24
6/7		David P. Moura et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	592	Baker Village Plan Lot 24 P.B.74 P.24
6/7		George F. Goosby et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	597	Baker Village Plan Lot 86 P.B.74 P.24
6/7		Abel D. Jacintho et al.	Dart.	M.	1685	602	Baker Village Plan Lot 146 P.B.74 P.24
6/7		Luis Pereira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	607	Baker Village Plan Lot 148 P.B.74 P.24
6/7		Donald J. Spellman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	636	Baker Village Plan Lot 142 P.B.74 P.24
7/1		Roger M. Bryne et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	900	Baker Village Plan Lot 41 P.B.74 P.24
7/1		Wilfred St. Pierre	Dart.	M.	1686	905	Baker Village Plan Lot 121 P.B.74 P.24
7/1		Jose M. Pavao et al.	Dart.	M.	1686	910	Baker Village Plan Lot 144 P.B.74 P.24
7/3		Lester Hallett et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	1151	Baker Village Plan Lot 114 P.B.74 P.24
7/9		Donald L. Howerton et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	227	Baker Village Plan Lot 9 P.B.74 P.24

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>INTERNATIONAL MORTGAGE COMPANY Continued</u>						
7/29		Lawrence A. Borawski et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	403	Baker Village Plan Lot 11 P.B.74 P.24
7/30		Robert R. Mello	Dart.	M.	1688	441	Baker Village Plan Lot 127 P.B.74 P.24
8/5		Maurice G. Michaud et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	778	Baker Village Plan Lot 36 P.B.74 P.24
8/14		Donald S. Woodward et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	186	Baker Village Plan Lot 169 P.B.74 P.24
8/26		J. Duncan Albert et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	815	Baker Village Plan Lot 12 P.B.74 P.24
8/26		Richard J. Francoeur et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	820	Baker Village Plan Lot 27 P.B.74 P.24
8/30		Jose M. Vieira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	10	Baker Village Plan Lot 89 P.B.74 P.24
9/6		Michael Correia et al.	Dart.	M.	1690	342	Baker Village Plan Lot 172 P.B.74 P.24
10/10		Adrien W. Mercier Jr. et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	1090	Baker Village Plan Lot 40 P.B.74 P.24
10/21		William S. Biszko et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	390	Baker Village Plan Lot 33 P.B.74 P.24
10/25		Steven Twarog et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	612	Baker Village Plan Lot 113 P.B.74 P.24
11/7		Richard L. Winstanley et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	58	Baker Village Plan Lot 147 P.B.74 P.24
11/7		Jeffrey A. Rutch et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	63	Baker Village Plan Lot 165 P.B.74 P.24
11/15		Robert Souza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	441	Baker Village Plan Lot 145 P.B.74 P.24
11/15		Dennis J. Kenney et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	446	Baker Village Plan Lot 84 P.B.74 P.24
11/22		Pedro F. S. Teixeira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	771	Baker Village Plan Lot 124 P.B.74 P.24
11/26		Abel Santos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	917	Baker Village Plan Lot 143 P.B.74 P.24
12/20		Earl C. Gifford et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	1075	Baker Village Plan Lot 123 P.B.74 P.24
5/23	<u>INTERNATIONAL SUPPLY CO. INC.</u>	Joel W. Jenison et al. by Mtgee.	Dart.		1684	807	Schoolhouse Lane (n.e.) Lot 29 P.B.82 P.54 See B.1639 P.628
3/22	<u>INTERNATIONAL TELEMETER OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.</u>	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	183	167 Potter St. Plat 82 Lot 108 See B.1680 P.185
3/15	<u>IRVING</u>	Lillis B.		Fair. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	923	See Record See B.1580 P.987
6/21	<u>IRWIN</u>	Haldane E. et ux.		Dis.	1686	330	See B.1352 P.489
7/1	<u>IRZYK</u>	Thaddeus A.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	934	Victoria(s) 335.57 w. Acushnet Ave. Lots 9 & 10 P.B.5 P.55
3/12	<u>ISAAC, JOSEPH, DAVID AND JULIAN INVESTMENT COMPANY, INC.</u>	Omer P. Ouellette	West.	q.c.	1680	707	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (e) 520.36 n.w. Davis Rd. 1 A. 41.20 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ISABEL SEE ISABELLE</u>						
	<u>ISABELLE</u>						
	<u>ISABEL</u>						
2/6	Corinne) Joseph)	William E.Small et al.	West.		1678	1065	First(n)Lot 16 P.B.54 P.6
6/7	Kathryn P.) Roland I.)	Henry A.Isabelle		Dis.	1685	689	See B.1243 P.214
5/31	Roland I.	Kathryn P.Isabelle Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	154	See Record See B.1071 P.283
	<u>ISAKSEN</u>						
7/19	Ingeborg	Raymond J.Woodhouse	Fair.		1687	1012	1)n.w.cor.Marion & Sconticut Neck Rd.(2)Marion(n)100 w. Sconticut Neck Rd.
4/5	Jens et ux.	Karl Risdal et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1681	1124	n.e.cor.Green & Doane
5/31	Jens et ux.	Barbara J.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1685	125	Priscilla(n)46 w.West 9.38 rds.
4/5	T.Malene et ux.	Karl Risdal et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1681	1124	n.e.cor.Green & Doane
5/31	T.Malene et ux.	Barbara J.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1685	125	Priscilla(n)46 w.West 9.38 rds.
	<u>ISHERWOOD</u>						
6/24	Elizabeth M.et ux.	John A.Losert et ux.	Fair.		1686	422	Pleasant(w)111.23 s.Washington 21.58 rds.
6/24	Herbert) Irene)	Citizens Credit Union		Ter- mination Statement	1686	410	See B.1683 P.43
6/24	Steven W.et ux.	John A.Losert et ux.	Fair.		1686	422	Pleasant(w)111.23 s.Washington 21.58 rds.
	<u>ISOTRONICS INC.</u>						
12/2		Whitman Development Corp.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	1120	10 Coffin Ave.
	<u>ISRAEL</u>						
5/7	Helen	Aaron Israel Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1683	809	See Record See B.902 P.350
10/9	Herbert et ali. Trs.(Pltffs.)	Ronnie Vigeant(Deft.)	Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1)Quaker Lane(s)(2)Featherbed Lane(e)(3)Perkins(e)2 A. Third District Court
	<u>ISTANBUL MEDICAL ASSOCIATES INC.</u>						
1/10	by Trs.	Behzat Sivisoglu et al.Trs.		Dec'1. of Trust	1677	806	See Record
	<u>ISTANBUL MEDICAL ASSOCIATES, INC. PENSION PLAN TRUST</u>						
1/9	by Trs.	Behzat Sivisoglu	N.B.	M.	1677	751	s.w.cor.Jarry & Ashley Blvd. 48.48 rds.Lots 9-11 inc. P.B.20 P.56
	<u>IWANCZUK</u>						
10/16	Gloria S.) Nicholas P.)	Joseph G.Levesque et ux.	N.B.		1692	168	Myrtle(w)20.46 rds.

286

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>IZDEBSKI</u>						
	<u>IZDEPSKI</u>						
11/13	Andrew et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	336	See B.1370 P.167
5/23	Jan M.	Mary Izdebski	N.B.		1684	784	Earle(n)122.88 w.Brook 12 rds.
12/12	Pawel	Wichtorja Izdebski Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1694	522	See Record See B.747 P.302
9/27	Walter P.et ali.	Paul Izdebski	N.B.	q.c.	1691	383	Ellen(n)153 e.Brock Ave. 12.53 rds.
	<u>IZDEPSKI SEE IZDEBSKI</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 10/17	<u>J B & B B TRUCK RENTAL INC.</u>	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1692	238	See B.1687 P.567
7/29	<u>J.B.LUMBER CO.INC.</u>	Jerry Lougganes, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1688	434	Dartmouth Estates Plan Lots 30,37,38,53 & 54 P.B.86 P.10
1/23	<u>J & F CONSTRUCTION CO.INC.</u> (Deft.)	Sophie Kalife (Pltff.)	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	259	1)Broadmeadows Plan B Lot 192 P.B.14 P.43(2)B(n)w.Cynthia part Lot 193 same 3)Broadmeadows Plan B Lot 229 Same See B.1664 P.795
2/1	(Deft.)	Sophie Kalife (Pltff.)	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	812	"B"St.(n)w.Cynthia See B.1664 P.795
12/6	(Deft.)	Sophie Kalife (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1694	292	See B.1664 P.795
12/6	(Deft.)	Moby Dick Wharf Restaurant, Inc. (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1694	293	Bolton(e)200.27 n.Rivet 18.31 rds. See B.1669 P.961
12/6		Judith A. Arruda	N.B.	M.	1694	299	Bolton(e)200.27 n.Rivet 18.31 rds.
5/17	<u>J P K REALTY CORPORATION</u>	John Lopes	N.B.	q.c.	1684	535	1)Coggeshall(s) 2)Coggeshall(s) 3)s.w.cor.Coggeshall & Belleville Ave.11.65 rds.
7/3	<u>JABLONSKI</u> Doris R.) Edward J.)	Laura E. Bourgeois et al.	N.B.		1686	1140	s.e.cor.Stratford & Morris
4/10	<u>JACINTHO</u> Abel D. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	190	See B.1507 P.199
6/7	Abel D.) Olga C.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	601	Baker Village Plan Lot 146 P.B.74 P.24
7/1	<u>JACK</u> Richard Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	948	See B.1286 P.327
7/15	<u>JACKMAUH</u> Peter J. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	574	See B.1667 P.1101
6/6	<u>JACKSON</u> Diane E. et ux.	Edith A. Duerden	N.B.	q.c.	1685	503	Hersom(n)Lots 177 & 178 P.B.7 P.73
5/10	Donald R. (Pltff.)	Manuel D. Fagundes et al. (Defts)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1683	1098	Third District Court
6/6	George J. et ux.	Edith A. Duerden	N.B.	q.c.	1685	503	Hersom(n)Lots 177 & 178 P.B.7 P.73

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 12/13	<u>JACKSON</u> Continued Harold W.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	600	See B.1129 P.336
5/29	Hazel H.	John E.Jackson Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	1189	See Record See B.1184 P.108
9/3	Madeline) Martin)	Charles L.Morse	Dart.	M.	1690	92	Smith Neck Rd.(e)139.5 rds. P.B.68 P.26
	<u>JACOBS</u>						
7/31	David(Deft.)	H.K.Porter Co.Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	577	See B.1652 P.1010
4/8	Foster et ux.	David C.Bradford et ux.	Dart.		1682	40	Wilbur Ave.(n)80 w.DeGaris Ave. 40.7 rds.Lot 60 P.B.3 P.5
7/31	George	Luis A.Ortiz et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1688	527	Oak(w)18.36 rds.
4/8	Lorraine L.et ux.	David C.Bradford et ux.	Dart.		1682	40	Wilbur Ave.(n)80 w.DeGaris Ave. 40.7 rds.Lot 60 P.B.3 P.5
	<u>JACOME</u>						
9/17	Antone F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	943	See B.1548 P.569
9/20	Antone F.) Patricia Ann)	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1690	1182	See B.1570 P.108
	<u>JACQUEL</u>						
1/28	Louis J.	Stella Jacquell Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	491	See Record See B.1243 P.405
	<u>JACQUES</u>						
9/12	William A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	674	See B.1467 P.322
	<u>JACQUES & COMPANY INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.</u>						
12/13	(Pltff.)	Manuel Fagundes(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1694	633	Hussey(w)95.65 s.Kempton 12.12 rds.Third District Court
	<u>JACQUES REALTY CORPORATION</u>						
4/26		Axel Andersson et ux.	N.B.		1683	244	Bedford(s)79 rds.
	<u>JAKOWIEC</u>						
1/25	Amelia) Casimir P.)	Casimir P.Jakowiec	Dart.	q.c.	1678	443	Suffolk Ave.(w)Lot 4 P.B.11 P.19
	<u>JAMES J.MORIARTY TRUST</u>						
2/14	by Tr.	James J.Moriarty		Dec'l. of Trust	1679	327	See Record
	<u>JAMES REALTY TRUST</u>						
2/4	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	913	See B.1653 P.539
3/13	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	750	See B.1653 P.537
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>JAMES REALTY TRUST Continued</u>						
10/9	by Tr.	Manuel R. Marujo et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1691	1044	Weeden Rd. (n.e.) 115.15 s. Babbit 31.53 rds. See B.1655 P.241
10/9	by Tr.	David S. Barnet Gdn.	N.B.		1691	1067	s.e. cor. Franklin & State 18 rds. 4/5 int.
10/9	by Tr.	Alexandra G. Lemaire	N.B.	q.c.	1691	1080	s.e. cor. Franklin & State 18 rds. 1/5 int.
	<u>JANAK</u>						
9/12	Joseph W. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	678	See B.1473 P.4
	<u>JANIAK</u>						
7/12	John I. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	467	See B.1575 P.392
	<u>JANSON</u>						
8/22	Arthur R.	Eva Janson Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	622	See Record See B.974 P.211
8/22	Arthur R.	Eva Janson	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	623	See Record See B.971 P.223
4/5	Blanche Yvonne et al.	Raymond Janson Est.		Dis.	1681	1108	See B.924 P.406
4/5	Richard S. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	1107	See B.912 P.420
4/5	Richard S. et al.	Raymond Janson Est.		Dis.	1681	1108	See B.924 P.406
4/5	Richard S.)) Virginia M.)	Blanche Y. Janson	Acush.		1681	1109	n.w. cor. Main & Allen 47.36 rds. Lot 1 P.B.20 P.72
	<u>JARDIM SEE JARDIN</u>						
	<u>JARDIN</u>						
	<u>JARDIM</u>						
11/6	Augusto A.)) Balbina G.)	Ralph P. Boyd et ux.	N.B.		1693	16	s.e. cor. Belair & Wildwood Rd. Lots 279-283 inc. P.B.5 P.55
6/4	Deolinda Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	309	See B.1666 P.896
2/19	Kenneth M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	412	See B.1674 P.295
9/30	Lionel)) Mary Louise)	Joao A. Tavares et ux.	N.B.		1691	432	Mill(s) Park(e) Cook(w)
7/18	Richard S. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	887	See B.1582 P.1151
	<u>JARDIN REALTY, INC.</u>						
4/22		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	991	Summit Grove Plan Lots 142- 145 inc. P.B.11 P.49
	<u>JARNOT</u>						
4/10	Walter J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	197	See B.1548 P.646
	<u>JARVIS</u>						
4/25	Raymond P. et al.	Normand J. Boutin et ux.	N.B.		1683	61	Branscomb(s) 125 e. Conduit P.B.7 P.73

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 4/29	<u>JASON</u> Jeannine M.et ux.	Jeannine M.Jason	Fair.	q.c.	1683	278	Lincoln Drive(n)Lot 4 P.B.57 P.23
3/11	Jesse P.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	577	See B.1660 P.830
9/3	Manuel et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	49	See B.1427 P.355
4/29	Roger W.et ux.	Jeannine M.Jason	Fair.	q.c.	1683	278	Lincoln Drive(n)Lot 4 P.B.57 P.23
	<u>JAY BEE HOMES, INC. SEE JAY-BEE HOMES, INC.</u>						
6/19	<u>JAY-BEE FILLET CO. INC.</u> et al.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp.et al.		Option Agree.	1686	239	See Record
5/31	<u>JAY-BEE HOMES, INC.</u> <u>JAY BEE HOMES, INC.</u>	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1685	123	Osborn(e)& s.e.cor.Cove Rd. Plat 85-88 inc.See B.1614 Pp. 446,447,448,449.
9/25	<u>JAYE</u> Shirley Ann) Wayne W.)	Candida L.Bishop	West.		1691	199	American Legion Highway(n) Lot 3 P.B.79 P.2
6/24	<u>JEAN</u> Elsie P.et al.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1686	458	See B.1656 P.52
6/11	Norman(Deft.)	Antonio R.Luongo Jr.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	853	See B.1679 P.845
6/24	Norman et al.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1686	458	See B.1656 P.52
5/10	<u>JEFFERS</u> William E.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	1092	Baker Village Plan Lot 161 P.B.74 P.24
9/16	<u>JEFFERSON</u> Robert C.	Gertrude E.Jefferson Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	917	See Record See B.1313 P.321
2/4	<u>JEFFREY SEE JEFFRIES</u> Cynthia F.) Robert W.Jr.)	John A.Boan et al.	West.		1678	890	Pine Hill Road(w)Lot 1 P.B.92 P.4
12/11	<u>JEFFRIES SEE JEFFREY</u> Ephraim R.) Maureen J.)	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1694	488	See B.1665 P.42
6/6	Patricia et al.	Peggy Ann Picanso	Dart.		1685	531	n.w.cor.Truman Ave.& Nimitz 26.26 rds.Lot 66 P.B.36 P.49

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>JENKINS</u>						
9/18	Arnold D. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	1078	See B.1462 P.256
5/13	Helen E. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	6	Baker Village Plan Lot 47 P.B.74 P.24
10/31	James H. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	919	See B.1372 P.323
10/31	James H.) Martha I.)	Charles P. Rebello Jr. Tr.	N.B.		1692	907	Lantern Lane (w) Lot 4 P.B.70 P.50
5/13	William J. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	6	Baker Village Plan Lot 47 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>JENNINGS</u>						
3/5	Adela et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	108	See B.1275 P.141
7/30	Adoniram M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	470	See B.1212 P.26
3/5	Arthur H. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	108	See B.1275 P.141
	<u>JEREMIAH COHOLAN, INC.</u>						
10/23	(Pltff.)	Ruth C. Mason (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	464	Third District Court
12/26	(Pltff.)	Ruth C. Mason (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1695	26	Middle(s) 145 w. North Sixth 15 rds. Third District Court
	<u>JERONIMO</u>						
	<u>JERONYMO</u>						
1/2	Maria C.	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Ter- mination Statement	1677	395	See B.1665 P.600
	<u>JERONYMO SEE JERONIMO</u>						
	<u>JESSICA REALTY TRUST</u>						
11/1	by Tr.	Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River	N.B.		1692	1002	s.e. cor. Merrimac & County 58.94 rds.
	<u>JESUS</u>						
5/1	Albert) Janice)	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	530	Townsend(s) Lot 63 P.B.81 P.21
8/6	John De et ux.	John DeJesus	Dart.	q.c.	1688	900	Perry(n.e.) Lots 11, 12 & 13 P.B.3 P.73 39.56 rds.
10/15	John de	Aram Mazmanian Est.		Dis.	1692	122	See B.1652 P.1058
6/14	Joseph et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1685	1078	Junior(w) 124.77 n. Arnold Lot 40 P.B.11 P.34
1/18	Louis J. et ali.	Bronislaus S. Pieknik et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	66	Summer(w) 53.35 s. Peckham 18.15 rds. Lot 191 P.B.68 P.35
8/6	Mary De et ux.	John DeJesus	Dart.	q.c.	1688	900	Perry(n.e.) Lots 11, 12 & 13 P.B.3 P.73 39.56 rds.
6/14	Nancy Ann et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1685	1078	Junior(w) 124.77 n. Arnold Lot 40 P.B.11 P.34
2/11	Raymond et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	102	See B.1651 P.316
1/18	Rhea A. et ali.	Bronislaus S. Pieknik et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	66	Summer(w) 53.35 s. Peckham 18.15 rds. Lot 191 P.B.68 P.35

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 4/16	<u>JETTE</u> Roger H.	M.Elaine Murray	Fair.	q.c.	1682	543	1)Main(w)74.70 s.Elm Ave. 54 rds.P.B.14 P.20 2)Main(w)62.20 s.Elm Ave. 8 rds.Same
10/4	<u>JIMMY CONNORS TAVERN, INC.</u>	Ernest Anesti	N.B.		1691	770	Mechanics Lane(e)3½ rds.
11/15	<u>JOAQUIM</u> Fernanda Maria) Manuel Antonio)	Edmond D.Pimentel	N.B.		1693	467	Emma(n)274.10 w.Brock Ave. 13.55 rds.
1/24	Rita See Rita Cummings				1678	345	
6/6	<u>JODAILE REALTY</u> See Joseph L.Schwartz				1685	468	
1/29	<u>JODOIN</u> Maurice D.et ali.	Philias M.Jodoin	N.B.	q.c.	1678	578	1)Edna(w)81.79 s.Wood 2)Edna(w)79.79 s.Wood
5/31	Maurice D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	77	See B.1152 P.318
2/21	Philias	Bernadette Jodoin Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1679	605	See Record See B.919 P.37
1/29	Roland L.et ali.	Philias M.Jodoin	N.B.	q.c.	1678	578	1)Edna(w)81.79 s.Wood 2)Edna(w)79.79 s.Wood
2/26	Roland L.	Stella A.Braga et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	791	1)Edna(w)81.79 s.Wood 2)Edna(w)79.79 s.Wood
3/13	<u>JOEL REALTY, INC.</u>	John Peters	N.B.	q.c.	1680	770	1)Potter(n.w.)Lot 3 P.B.90 P.87(2)Potter(n.w.)Lot 4 Same
3/13		Jean Luc Fournier	N.B.	q.c.	1680	772	1)Potter(n.w.)Lot 1 P.B.90 P.87(2)Potter(n.w.)Lot 2 Same
3/13		John J.Peters et al.	N.B.		1680	774	n.e.cor.Sawyer & No.Front 27.91 rds.
3/13		John J.Peters et al.	N.B.		1680	776	Braley Rd.(s)248.8 rds.Lots 1- 4 inc.P.B.92 P.52
9/23		Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1691	109	n.w.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.11.54 rds.
9/10	<u>JOHANNESSEN</u> <u>JOHANNSEN</u> Oswald A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	546	See B.1623 P.1044
8/7	<u>JOHANNSEN SEE JOHANNESSEN</u> <u>JOHN I. PAULDING, INC.</u>	Reco Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1688	940	Mt.Pleasant(e)
9/20	<u>JOHN J.DUGAN BUICK PONTIAC, INC.</u> (Pltff.)	Emmanuel Oshobu(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	1189	Third District Court
12/10	(Pltff.)	Emmanuel Oshobu(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1694	429	s.e.cor.Parker & Chestnut 10.03 rds.Third District Court

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>JOHNSEN SEE JOHNSON</u>						
	<u>JOHNSON</u>						
	<u>JOHNSEN</u>						
10/8	Alfreda A. et al.	Joseph Plaza et ux.		Dis.	1691	929	See B.1231 P.380
10/15	Bertha G.	Harry Clemens et al.		Dis.	1692	115	See B.1124 P.97
4/23	Carl Herbert Jr. et al.	Winnifred Alice Johnson	N.B.		1682	1073	Court(s) P.B.57 P.22
9/4	Charles H. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	131	See B.1165 P.313
3/5	Donald E. Administrator of <u>Veteran's Affairs</u>	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.		1680	153	Hillman(n)84.80 w.Park 10 rds.
5/6	Donald E. Admr. of <u>Veterans' Affairs</u>	Joseph N. Bergeron	N.B.	M.	1683	763	Hillman(n)84.80 w.Park 10 rds.
3/22	Elaine A. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	196	1563 Plainville Rd. Plat 124 Lot 97 See B.1680 P.179
9/4	Ellinor	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	214	See B.1227 P.69
3/22	James et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	196	1563 Plainville Rd. Plat 124 Lot 97 See B.1680 P.179
4/19	Judith E. et al.	Eleanor H. Zaretto	Dart.		1682	823	Seabury Heights Plan Lots 73- 79 inc. P.B.36 P.12
10/8	Lowell R. et al.	Joseph Plaza et ux.		Dis.	1691	929	See B.1231 P.380
6/26	Margaret M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	664	See B.1280 P.429
9/17	Nehemiah R.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1690	935	See B.1134 P.55
3/1	Ralph C.	Allen E. Patenaude et al.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1679	1094	452 Cottage St.
9/4	Raymond G. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	140	See B.1227 P.14
5/16	Theron S.	D & M's Italian-American <u>Restaurant, Inc.</u>	N.B.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1684	362	Acushnet Ave. (e) See B.1667 P.545
5/16	Theron S.	D & M's Italian-American <u>Restaurant, Inc.</u>		Entry	1684	363	See B.1667 P.545
10/2	Theron S.	D & M's Italian-American <u>Restaurant, Inc.</u>		Entry	1691	646	See B.1667 P.545
10/2	Theron S.	D & M's Italian-American Restaurant, Inc. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1691	648	Victoria(n) Acushnet Ave. (e) Arnoff(s) 105.25 rds. Lots 3,4, 510-13 inc. P.B.19 P.49 See B.1667 P.545
10/2	Theron S.	D & M's Italian-American Restaurant, Inc. et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry and Sale	1691	647	See Record See B.1667 P.545
5/7	Vincent W. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	877	See B.1581 P.275
4/23	Winnifred Alice et al.	Winnifred Alice Johnson	N.B.		1682	1073	Court(s) P.B.57 P.22
	<u>JOIA</u>						
8/20	Manuel R.) Sheila M.)	Robert James Martin et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1689	476	Ludlow(s)
	<u>JOLLES SEE JOLLS</u>						
	<u>JOLLS</u>						
	<u>JOLLES</u>						
8/14	Burton	Pacific Realty Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	191	s.w.cor. Nash Rd. & Church 2.28 A.P.B.36 P.1
9/6	Burton	Pacific Realty Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	334	s.w.cor. Nash Rd. & Church 2.28 A.P.B.36 P.1 Corrective Deed See B.1689 P.191

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>JONES</u>						
3/22	Beverly A. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	197	194 Park St. Plat 51 Lot 111 See B.1680 P.180
7/24	Dolores M. Lopes	Jeffrey Investments, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	86	Arnold(s) 34.42 e. Chancery P.B.60 P.36
1/21	Florence C. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	149	Slocum Rd. (w) See B.1671 P.518
1/24	Florence C. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1678	380	Plat 46 Lot 21 See B.1622 P.234
4/17	Fred et ux.	Thomas Machado et ux.	West.		1682	669	Old County Rd. (s)
1/21	Freddie A. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	149	Slocum Rd. (w) See B.1671 P.518
1/24	Freddie A. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1678	380	Plat 46 Lot 21 See B.1622 P.234
6/12	Frederick B. et al.	Timo Realty, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	927	Mill(s) Summit(w) Kempton(n) 53.07 rds.
6/13	Frederick B.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1685	1057	See B.1515 P.129
1/24	Frederick B. Jr. et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1678	345	See Record See B.1677 P.124
6/12	Frederick B. Jr. et al.	Timo Realty, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	927	Mill(s) Summit(w) Kempton(n) 53.07 rds.
3/22	Leo E. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	197	194 Park St. Plat 51 Lot 111 See B.1680 P.180
4/24	Malcolm	Francelina Moniz et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1107	4 parcels See Record
8/16	Malcolm	Kempton S. Howland et ux.	West.	q.c.	1689	318	1) Pine Hill Rd. (e) 20.1 A. P.B.59 P.45 (2) Pine Hill Rd. (w) 9.0 A. Same
10/16	Malcolm	Marjorie Chace	Dart.		1692	130	Hixville Rd. (w) 7 A.
12/26	Malcolm (Pltff.)	International Telemeter of New Bedford, Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1695	24	Third District Court
5/20	Mary A. et ali.	Mildred K. Manzone	N.B.	Rem.	1684	602	Brigham(w) 43.3 n. Allen 7.14 rds.
4/17	Norma et ux.	Thomas Machado et ux.	West.		1682	699	Old County Rd. (s)
	<u>JORDAN</u>						
6/24	Raymond L. et al.	Raymond Jordan Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	467	Seminole Rd. (s.w.) Lot 110 P.B.87 P.2
	<u>JORDAN MARSH COMPANY</u>						
11/18	(Pltff.)	William Dozier (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	498	Municipal Court (Suffolk)
	<u>JORGETOWN SPORTSWEAR INC.</u>						
1/28		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1678	458	See B.1675 P.259
	<u>JORISSEN</u>						
12/12	Elaine J.) Paul Mathew Jan)	Manuel Lawrence et ux.	Acush.		1694	581	1) rd. fr. Acushnet River to Long Plain (n.w.) (2) 150 w. rd. fr. Acushnet River to Long Plain 11 rds. (3) 206.13 w. rd. fr. Acushnet River to Long Plain
	<u>JOSEFEK SEE JOSEFEK</u>						
	<u>JOSEFEK AND WILLIAM, INC</u>						
9/13		Ida E. Cormier		Dis.	1690	746	See B.1600 P.935
10/17		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	255	See B.1600 P.932
	<u>JOSEMCO REALTY CORP.</u>						
11/29		Miguel Baeta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1044	David(n) 170.28 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 12.78 rds. Lot 20 P.B.2 P.89

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>JOSEPH</u>						
6/17	Daher A. et ali.	Baheejie Joseph Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1686	33	See Record See B.1040 P.356
4/2	Donald A.)) Donna M.)	Louis H. Gifford Jr. et al.	Fair.		1681	864	Jefferson(w)
8/23	Frank P. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	766	See B.1660 P.524
4/24	Leroy F. Jr. et ux.	Joseph S. Vera et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1174	48 w. Ash, Maple(n) 8.71 rds.
6/27	Macy F. III et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	705	See B.1665 P.1165
6/27	Macy F. III et ux.	Michael L. Goulart et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	714	Sunset Lane(e) Lot 20 P.B.82 P.65
12/23	Margaret	John P. Joseph Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1694	1134	See Record See B.1325 P.307
4/24	Paula A. et ux.	Joseph S. Vera et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1174	48 w. Ash, Maple(n) 8.71 rds
6/27	Sharon A. et ux.	Michael L. Goulart et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	714	Sunset Lane(e) Lot 20 P.B.82 P.65
10/3	Thomas M.	John J. Luby Est.	N.B.		1691	656	1) Pierce(w) s. Kempton 9 rds. 2) 70 e. Newton 135 s. Kempton
	<u>JOZEFEK</u>						
	<u>JOSEFEK</u>						
6/25	Jacqueline N. et ux.	Therese L. Bonneau et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	526	Pequot(n) 157.60 w. Acushnet Ave. Cherokee(s) Lot A P.B.93 P.10
6/27	Jacqueline N.	Evans Products Company		Dis.	1686	735	See B.1677 P.974
6/27	Jacqueline N.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	736	See B.1677 P.605
6/27	Jacqueline N. et ux.	Jacqueline N. Josefek	N.B.		1686	737	Pequot(n) 177.06 w. Acushnet Ave. Lots 329 & 330 P.B.14 P.19
6/27	Jacqueline N. et ux.	Jacqueline N. Josefek	N.B.		1686	741	Cherokee(s) 176.21 w. Acushnet Ave. Lots 297 & 298 P.B.14 P.19
6/25	Michael W. et ux.	Therese L. Bonneau et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	526	Pequot(n) 157.60 w. Acushnet Ave. Cherokee(s) Lot A P.B.93 P.10
6/27	Michael W. et ux.	Jacqueline N. Josefek	N.B.		1686	737	Pequot(n) 177.06 w. Acushnet Ave. Lots 329 & 330 P.B.14 P.19
6/27	Michael W. et ux.	Jacqueline N. Josefek	N.B.		1686	741	Cherokee(s) 176.21 w. Acushnet Ave. Lots 297 & 298 P.B.14 P.19
1/29	Wanda et al.	Charles Wesoly Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1678	610	See Record See B.1470 P.315; B.1256 P.494; B.1145 P.307; B.1167 P.24
	<u>JUHL</u>						
10/16	Elaine M.	George W. Juhl	Fair.	q.c.	1692	201	s.e. cor. Washington & Walnut Lot B P.B.77 P.22
	<u>JULIO</u>						
4/8	Adriano) Francisco) et ali. Maria M.) Maria R.)	John C. DeMello et al.		Dis.	1682	50	See B.1668 P.1085
	<u>JUPIN</u>						
7/19	Norman (Pltff.)	George Benoit et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	980	Third District Court

298

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>JUSSAUME</u>						
	<u>JUSSEAUME</u>						
7/3	Brenda J. et ux.	Aurore Silva	Dart.		1686	1133	s.e.cor.Slocum Rd.& Milton 247.93 rds.Lots 1-9 inc.,12, 13,18,19 & Lot A P.B.11 P.39
1/9	Michel A.) Paulette M.)	Walter J.Campbell Jr.et ux.	West.		1677	717	Sodom Rd.(w)Lot 3 P.B.77 P.38
7/3	Rene et ux.	Aurore Silva	Dart.		1686	1133	s.e.cor.Slocum Rd.& Milton 247.93 rds.Lots 1-9 inc.,12, 13,18,19 & Lot A P.B.11 P.39
	<u>JUSSEAUME SEE JUSSAUME</u>						
	<u>JUTRAS</u>						
9/16	Adolphe	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	888	See B.573 P.536

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

300

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>K.S.CONSTRUCTION, INC. SEE K. & S. INC.</u>						
	<u>K. & S. INC.</u>						
	<u>K.S.CONSTRUCTION, INC.</u>						
1/7		Gerald F. Huston Jr. et al.	Fair. & Acush.		1677	627	1) Richard P. Rose et al. Land Lot 4 P.B.86 P.59 (2) Richard P. Rose et al. Land Lot D P.B.86 P.60 See B.1669 P.526
8/27		Edward Koretz et al. Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	912	Old Fall River Rd. (s.w.) 1.1 A. Lot 9 P.B.91 P.42
12/18		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	879	See B.1694 P.118
	<u>KABALA</u>						
9/27	Stephanie I. et al.	Paul Izdebski	N.B.	q.c.	1691	383	Ellen(n) 153 e. Brock Ave. 12.53 rds.
7/29	Steven E.	Anthony S. Zwacki et ux.	Fair.	q.c. Reg. & Unreg.	1688	429	1) Reg. Land (2) See Record
	<u>KAISER BROS. - HUARD INC.</u>						
6/6		C & W Realty Co. Inc.	West.		1685	546	5 parcels See Record
8/16		Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1689	321	See B.1675 P.985
	<u>KALIFE</u>						
2/4	John J. Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	913	See B.1653 P.539
3/13	John J. Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	750	See B.1653 P.537
7/16	John J. (Pltff.)	Charles L. Martin (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	691	Third District Court
10/9	John J. Tr.	Manuel R. Marujo et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1691	1044	Weeden Rd. (n.e.) 15.15 s. Babbit 31.53 rds. See B.1655 P.241
10/9	John J. Tr.	David S. Barnet Gdn.	N.B.		1691	1067	s.e. cor. Franklin & State 18 rds. 4/5 int.
10/9	John J. Tr.	Alexandra G. Lemaire	N.B.	q.c.	1691	1070	s.e. cor. Franklin & State 18 rds. 1/5 int.
9/3	Louis	Charlotte J. Moffatt	N.B.	q.c.	1690	70	Geraldine (e) Lot 3 34 rds. P.B.68 P.1
	<u>KALISZ</u>						
5/1	Teddy M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	552	See B.1442 P.153
8/22	Teddy M.	Anthony R. Mastromarino Tr. in Bkrptcy.	Fair.		1689	707	See Record
	<u>KALISZ PLYWOOD, INC.</u>						
4/12	(Pltff.)	James Arruda et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1682	400	Third District Court
	<u>KALMAN</u>						
8/9	Michail) Shoshana)	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	1110	Topaz Lane See Record Lot 62 P.B.90 P.75
	<u>KAMMAN</u>						
2/28	Daniel T.) Jeanne A.)	Clifford E. Brown et ux.	West.		1679	992	Reed Rd. (w) 4 A. 31.8 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 2/5	<u>KAPLAN</u> Ethel M.	Nathan Kaplan Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	934	See Record See B.1509 P.130
1/24	Sidney H.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1678	332	See B.1555 P.742
5/20	Sidney H. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	622	See B.1671 P.685
	<u>KARAYEL</u>						
1/9	Rusen et al. Trs.	Behzat Sivisoglu	N.B.	M.	1677	751	s.w.cor. Jarry & Ashley Blvd. 48.48 rds. Lots 9-11 inc. P.B.20 P.56
	<u>KART KARE, INC.</u>						
1/24		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	377	See B.1353 P.14
	<u>KARTEN</u>						
5/29	Joel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	1138	See B.1445 P.18
	<u>KATES</u>						
4/12	Philip Tr.	Edward Koretz et al. Trs.	Dart.	M.	1682	470	Old Fall River Rd. (s) P.B.90 P.86, P.B.91 P.42
4/12	Philip Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	473	Florida(n) Lots 103 & 104 P.B.8 P.4
4/12	Philip Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	476	n.w.cor. Stratford & Morris
4/12	Philip Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	Trust Deed	1682	478	n.w.cor. Jocelyn (Caroline) & Monmouth Lot 158 P.B.4 P.14
4/12	Philip Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	480	Fairfield(s) 393.39 e. Acushnet Ave. Lots 229, 231, 233, 235, 237 & 239 P.B.5 P.47
4/12	Philip Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	Trust Deed	1682	482	Kingston(w) 180.52 n. Dawson 44.48 rds. Lots 8, 9 & 10 P.B.25 P.10
4/12	Philip Tr.	Andre J. Fournier	N.B.	Trust Deed	1682	484	Chaffee (Lincoln Ave.) (s) 200 e. Morris (Park Place) Lots 117, 119, 121, 123 P.B.5 P.47
7/5	Philip J. Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B. & Acush.	q.c.	1687	86	Peckham Rd. (s) 1100 e. Acushnet Ave. 33.78 A.
7/31	Philip Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.		Assgt.	1688	526	See B.1687 P.716
12/16	Philip Tr.	Rita Alves		Entry	1694	769	See B.1687 P.716
	<u>KATZ</u>						
3/18	Alan L.) Morris)	Alan L. Katz et al.	Dart.	q.c. Reg. & Unreg.	1680	1075	1) n.e. cor. Kempton & Norfolk Lots 183 & 184 P.B.11 P.19 2) Middlesex Ave. (e) 88 n. Kempton Lots 287-289 inc. Same 3) Registered Land
	<u>KATZENBACH</u>						
6/7	Catherine C.) Peter B.)	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1685	684	See B.1637 P.119
	<u>KAUFMAN AND BROAD HOMES, INC.</u>						
1/14		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	975	Baker Village Lots 3, 4, 5, 6, 48 and 49 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1663 P.378
2/21		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	773	Baker Village Plan Lot 171 P.B.74 P.24 See B.1663 P.378
2/26		Campanella Corporation		Bond to dissolve Lien	1679	748	See Record See B.1677 P.1093

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	KAUFMAN AND BROAD HOMES, INC.	Continued					
3/15		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1680	957	Baker Village Plan Lots 192, 193 205-209 inc. P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
3/26		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1681	286	Baker Village Plan Lot 174 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
4/4		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1681	1044	Baker Village Plan Lot 23 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
4/5		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1681	1152	Baker Village Plan Lot 162 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
4/19		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1682	818	Baker Village Plan Lot 21 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
4/23		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1682	1046	Baker Village Plan Lot 88 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
4/24		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1682	1187	Baker Village Plan Lot 10 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
5/3		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1683	698	Baker Village Plan Lot 19 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
5/13		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1683	1199	Baker Village Plan Lots 163, 172, 18, 17, 13, 47, 46, 41, 38, 16, 34, 32, 24, 22, 144, 143, 121, 146 & 142 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
8/2		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1688	739	Baker Village Plan Lots 127, 148 & 9 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
8/2		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1688	740	Baker Village Plan Lot 36 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
8/14		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1689	190	Baker Village Plan Lots 11, 12 & 27 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
10/21		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1692	388	Baker Village Plan Lots 89, 33 & 40 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
11/15		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1693	450	Baker Village Plan Lots 11, 12, 27 & 145 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
12/9		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1694	320	Baker Village Plan Lot 84 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
12/9		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1694	321	Baker Village Plan Lot 124 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
12/9		Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1694	322	Baker Village Plan Lot 147 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1663 P. 378
12/26		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1695	20	Baker Village Plan Lot 48 P.B. 74 P. 24 See B. 1667 P. 976
	KAVANAGH) KAVANAUGH)) SEE CAVANAUGH					
	KAZEN						
6/27	Elizabeth) Fred)	Marguerite Kazen		Dis.	1686	721	See B. 1374 P. 394
12/10	Fred et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	440	See B. 1374 P. 359
	KEANE SEE KEENE						
	KEARNEY SEE CARNEY						
3/21	Bernard J.	George A. Robbins Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1681	60	n.e. cor. Carroll & Palmer 11.17 rds.
4/12	Bernard J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	399	See B. 1681 P. 61
8/28	Bernard J.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	959	See B. 1669 P. 673

Continued

304

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 8/28	<u>KEARNEY</u> Continued Bernard J.	Hernani Gil Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	960	1)s.e.cor.Hillman & County 2)Hillman(s)Lots C & D P.B.59 P.38
9/12	James M.) Mary E.)	Antone Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	725	s.e.cor.Park & Keene
7/25	<u>KEEFE</u> Arthur (Pltff.)	Robert D.Martin (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	145	Second District Court (Barnstable)
3/6	<u>KEELER</u> Elizabeth M.) Frank J.)	Nestor P.Sylvia	Dart.		1680	296	1)Horseneck Rd.(w)1 A.147 rds. 2)Horseneck Rd.(w)280.5 rds.
12/19	<u>KEENE</u> <u>KEANE</u> Annette M.) Thomas M.)	Mary L.Petit	West.	q.c.	1694	957	See Record
2/8	<u>KEITH</u> Gordon B.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	1183	See B.1321 P.223
4/29	<u>KELLEHER</u> Robert E.	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.		1683	313	Hathaway Blvd.(e)
5/6	<u>KELLER KITCHEN CABINETS SOUTHERN, INC.</u> (Pltff.)	Nationwide Housing Corp. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1683	776	Third District Court
6/4	<u>KELLETT</u> Annie	George W.Kellett Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1685	331	See Record See B.921 P.230
5/23	<u>KELLEY</u> <u>KELLY</u> Catherine F.	Olive B.Aspin	N.B.		1684	796	Acushnet Ave.(e)831.46 n.White 121.4 rds.
7/12	Dorothy A.et ux.	Lindelle Russell Schwartz et al.	West.		1687	502	Gifford Rd.(e)8.25 A.
10/9	Edmund L.et ali. Trs.(Pltffs.)	Ronnie Vigeant (Deft.)	Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1)Quaker Lane(s) 2)Featherbed Lane(e) 3)Perkins(e)2 A.Third District Court
3/6	James E.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1680	334	See B.1181 P.158
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>KELLEY Continued</u>						
6/21	Jean M.) John J.Jr.)	Joseph Demers et ux.	Dart.		1686	323	Wilbur Ave.(s)64 w.DeGaris Ave. P.B.3 P.5
7/12	Leonard S.Jr.et ux.	Lindelle Russell Schwartz et al.	West.		1687	502	Gifford Rd.(e)8.25 A.
3/6	Marie B.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1680	333	217 Cedar St. Plat 64 Lot 98 See B.1680 P.178
3/6	Marie B.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1680	334	See B.1181 P.158
3/6	Marie B.	City of New Bedford		Dis. of Lien	1680	335	See B.1493 P.259
3/29	Patricia A.) William H.Jr.)	Richard E.Burke et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	506	Palmer(e)280 s.Union 13.17 rds. lot 8 P.B.11 P.34
	<u>KELLISH</u>						
10/23	Ralph M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	655	See B.1234 P.451
	<u>KELLY SEE KELLEY</u>						
	<u>KEN & SONS AUTO, INC.</u>						
10/18		Florence J.Washburn	N.B.	q.c.	1692	381	1)Walter(w)86.45 n.Hillman 18.05 rds.(2)Walter(w)135 n. Hillman 21.32 rds.Lot 1 See Record
	<u>KENNEDY</u>						
4/10	Francis M.III et ux.	George A.Graham et ux.	West.		1682	230	Christopher Circle (s)Lot 45 P.B.83 P.36
6/19	George L.et al.	Elizabeth M.McIntyre	N.B.	q.c.	1686	155	s.e.cor.Shawmut Ave.& Maitland 11.32 rds.
8/19	George L.et ux.	Bertha E.Smith Est.	N.B.		1689	458	1)n.Linden See Record(2)See Record
4/10	Kathleen et ux.	George A.Graham et ux.	West.		1682	230	Christopher Circle(s)Lot 45 P.B.83 P.36
8/19	Lillian A.et ux.	Bertha E.Smith Est.	N.B.		1689	458	1)n.Linden See Record 2)See Record
3/15	Mary D.et ali.	Louise Duff Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1680	906	See Record See B.1259 P.414 Ctf.
	<u>KENNEDY'S INC.</u>						
11/4	(Pltff.)	Nathan G.McCombe(Deft.)	Fair.	Exec.	1692	1121	Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)Municipal Court(Boston)1 A.P.B.32 P.4
	<u>KENNEY</u>						
	<u>KENNY</u>						
4/22	Albert G.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	916	See B.1399 P.475
11/15	Debra J.) Dennis J.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	445	Baker Village Plan Lot 84 P.B.74 P.24
7/3	Leo P.Consvr.	Jane L.Bailey	N.B.	M.	1686	1161	Park(w)121.45 s.Arnold 13.75 rds.
	<u>KENNISON</u>						
2/19	Jean A.) Lawrence S.)	Edward E.Lemieux et ali.Trs.	West.		1679	408	Drift Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.71
	<u>KENNY SEE KENNEY</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>KENT</u>						
5/28	George E. et al. (Defts.)	John E. Cabral (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	1032	See B.1680 P.874
5/28	George E. et ux.	Malcolm E. Kent	West.		1684	1033	Cornell Rd. (n)
6/5	George E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	391	See B.1661 P.211
6/5	George E. et ux.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1685	392	See B.1672 P.298
5/28	Judith L. et al. (Defts.)	John E. Cabral (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	1032	See B.1680 P.874
5/28	Judith L. et ux.	Malcolm E. Kent	West.		1684	1033	Cornell Rd. (n)
6/5	Judith L. et ux.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1685	392	See B.1672 P.298
4/24	Natalie et ali.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1110	4 parcels see record
	<u>KENYON</u>						
1/15	Beatrice	Henry Kenyon Est.		Fair. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1677	1065	See Record See B.889 P.326
1/15	Beatrice	Henry Kenyon Est.		Fair. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1677	1066	See Record See B.995 P.307
	<u>KERR</u>						
10/9	Frank E. et al. Trs.	William W. Kirby et ux.	West.		1691	1018	Narrow Ave. (n.w. & n.e.) 2.55 A.
	<u>KERSHAW</u>						
9/26	Evelyn	Harry Kershaw Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	273	See Record See B.1352 P.125
8/8	John W. et ux.	Manuel C. Camara et ux.	West.	q.c.	1688	975	East Briggs Rd. (n) 200 e. Gifford Rd.
8/8	John W. et ux.	Manuel C. Camara et ux.	West.		1688	976	East Briggs Rd. (n) 300 e. Gifford Rd. Lot 4 31.41 rds. P.B.41 P.34
3/20	Louis	Mt. Vernon Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	23	See B.1111 P.44
8/8	Patricia et ux.	Manuel C. Camara et ux.	West.	q.c.	1688	975	East Briggs Rd. (n) 200 e. Gifford Rd.
8/8	Patricia et ux.	Manuel C. Camara et ux.	West.		1688	976	East Briggs Rd. (n) 300 e. Gifford Rd. Lot 4 P.B.41 P.34 31.41 rds.
	<u>KESSLER</u>						
1/11	Penny	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	878	Marlboro (n) Lot 3 P.B.51 P.36 See B.1623 P.355
1/11	Penny	Harry Cohen	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	879	Lawrence Lamarre Land Lot 3 P.B.51 P.36 See B.1623 P.357
	<u>KEYES OIL HEAT, INC.</u>						
9/3	(Pltff.)	Gilbert Morrissette (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	84	Second District Court
	<u>KHANNA</u>						
4/19	Neeraj	Sat Dev Khanna et ux.	West.		1682	805	Monique Drive (w) Lot 9 P.B.81 P.75
	<u>KIELBASA</u>						
9/23	Tadeusz J. et ux.	GAC Finance Inc. of Massachusetts		Dis.	1691	115	See B.1677 P.1070
	<u>KIELKUCKI</u>						
2/22	Carol A.) David M.)	Edgar F. St. Yves et ux.	West.		1679	628	Robert (e) Lot 9 P.B.82 P.12

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 10/8	<u>KILLIAN</u> Ann M.Ext. (Pltff.)	Joseph T.Baldwin(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	900	Superior Court
	<u>KILLIGREW</u>						
3/22	John J.	Lillian L.Killigrew Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	151	See Record See B.853 P.163
12/11	John J.et al.	Harold D.Killigrew Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	485	See Record See B.147 P.179
12/11	John J.	Lillian L.Killigrew Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	487	See Record See B.147 P.179
12/11	Lillian L.et al.	Harold D.Killigrew Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	485	See Record See B.147 P.179
	<u>KILSHAW</u>						
9/9	Isabella	Mary Ellen Kilshaw Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	477	See Record See B.751 P.39
	<u>KINDER</u>						
4/4	Don E.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1045	Gulf Rd.(West) (n.e.)Lot 23 P.B.74 P.24
3/28	Don Evans et al.	Mary C.Rodrigues		Dis.	1681	489	See B.1620 P.722
8/7	Don Evans et al.	United States of America (Dept.of Housing & Urban Development)		Dis.	1688	944	See B.1635 P.1168
4/4	Elizabeth A.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1045	Gulf Rd.(West) (n.e.)Lot 23 P.B.74 P.24
3/28	Elizabeth Ann et al.	Mary C.Rodrigues		Dis.	1681	489	See B.1620 P.722
8/7	Elizabeth Ann et al.	United States of America (Dept.of Housing & Urban Development)		Dis.	1688	944	See B.1635 P.1168
	<u>KING</u>						
12/23	Adelaide Mary et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Ter- mination Statement	1694	1081	See B.1677 P.1079
12/23	Adelaide Mary et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1694	1082	See B.1677 P.1076
8/6	Caroline R.) Donald H.)	Diana King Est.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	820	Old Westport Rd.(s) 10 A.139 rds.
10/18	Ina et al.	Raymond J.Benton et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	377	South Sixth(e)91.39 s.Russell 16.73 rds.
12/10	Irene F.	Bemvinda Faria	N.B.& Dart.		1694	382	1)s.w.cor.Osborn & Hemlock 12.88 rds.Lot 111 P.B.14 P.64 2)Hemlock(w)41.25 s.Osborn 12.88 rds.Lot 112 same 3)Hemlock(w)41.25 n.Norwell 12.88 rds.lot 121 same
6/24	Lillian) Nelson)	Ernest G.Lajeunesse et al.	Dart.		1686	476	Vermont(s)Massachusetts Ave.(e) Carter(n)Lots 159-162 inc.,175- 178 inc.P.B.11 P.71 144 rds.
10/18	Richard et al.	Raymond J.Benton et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	377	South Sixth(e)91.39 s.Russell 16.73 rds.
3/15	Thomas A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1000	See B.1663 P.914
3/12	Thomas H.et ux.	Joseph C.Rozinha et ux.	West.	q.c.	1680	712	John Reed Rd.(n.e.)Lot C & part Lot D P.B.60 P.57
3/13	Thomas H.et ux.	Doris M.Murray	West.	q.c.	1680	729	Frank W.Francis Land P.B.25 P.91
3/20	Thomas H.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1196	See B.1571 P.169
3/12	Violet A.et ux.	Joseph C.Rozinha et ux.	West.	q.c.	1680	712	John Reed Rd.(n.e.)Lot C & part Lot D P.B.60 P.57

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>KING Continued</u>						
3/13	Violet A. et ux.	Doris M. Murray	West.	q.c.	1680	729	Frank W. Francis Land P.B.25 P.91
12/23	Walter Francis et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Ter- mination Statement	1694	1081	See B.1677 P.1079
12/23	Walter Francis et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1694	1082	See B.1677 P.1076
12/23	Walter Francis et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1083	See B.1546 P.754
	<u>KINGTON</u>						
11/11	Barbara A.) L. Robert)	John C. Thomas et ux.	Dart.		1693	212	Utley(n) part Lot 8 P.B.64 P.47
	<u>KIRBY</u>						
8/27	Clifford T.) Florence E.)	Annie L. Niles	Dart.	q.c.	1689	941	Reed Rd. (e)
	<u>KISBERT</u>						
6/4	John J. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	288	See B.1370 P.11
	<u>KITCHEN SEE KITCHENS</u>						
	<u>KITCHENS</u>						
	<u>KITCHEN</u>						
7/16	Gloria V.) Lawrence E. Jr.)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1687	655	See B.1568 P.273
	<u>KLEIN</u>						
3/22	Charles	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	129	See B.1661 P.975
3/4	George H.	Edith Taylor		P. of Atty.	1679	1185	See Record
	<u>KLIMA</u>						
1/29	Gail) Lewis)	Citizens Credit Union		Ter- mination Statement	1678	545	See B.1660 P.283
	<u>KNIGHT</u>						
3/29	Kenneth W.) Marjorie A.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	578	137 Florence St. Plat 56 Lot 177 See B.1680 P.177
	<u>KNOWLES</u>						
4/4	Willian et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	1033	See B.1385 P.150
	<u>KNUTSEN</u>						
3/14	Hjalmar C. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	866	See B.1335 P.479

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 9/20	<u>KOCOR</u> Walter	Elizabeth Kocor Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1690 Ctf.	1195	See Record See B.962 P.393
	<u>KOCZERA</u>						
1/15	Blanche P.	Walter John Koczera Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1677 Ctf.	1011	See Record See B.1052 P.362; B.1071 P.254
10/1	Joseph) Josephine Angela)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	565	See B.1298 P.310
	<u>KOKOSZKA</u>						
8/30	Anthony W.) Julia B.)	Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	16	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)1,030 e. Hixville Rd.Lot 24A P.B.93 P.17
	<u>KOLACZEWSKI</u>						
4/24	Edward	Olga H.Kolaczewski Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1683 Ctf.	16	See Record See B.1561 P.584
2/20	Edward F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	468	See B.1561 P.586
	<u>KOLEK</u>						
8/1	Andrew) Carol E.)	Eva B.Herman	N.B.	q.c.	1688	604	Brigham(w)80 n.Farm 13.22 rds.
	<u>KOMOROWSKI</u>						
3/27	Christina) Walter)	Bertha E.Smith Est.	N.B.		1681	400	Walden(e)
	<u>KOPACZEWSKI</u>						
1/11	John P.	George Sousa et ux.	N.B.		1677	899	Woodlawn(n)13.77 rds.
	<u>KOPECHESSI</u>						
10/4	Dorothy et ali.	Ann Vanni Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1691 Ctf.	740	See Record See B.1065 P.220
	<u>KORETZ</u>						
4/12	Edward et al.Trs.	Raymond Eisenberg Tr.		Dis.	1682	469	See B.1670 P.310
5/16	Edward et al.Trs.	Andre J.Fournier Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	422	Old Fall River Rd.(s)Lots 1- 14 inc.P.B.91 P.42 Corrective Deed
5/16	Edward et al.Trs.	Raymond Eisenberg		Dis.	1684	424	See B.1670 P.310
5/16	Edward et al.Trs.	Philip Kates Tr.	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	426	Old Fall River Rd.(s)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.42 See B.1682 P.470
8/27	Edward et al.Trs.	Philip Kates Tr.	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	911	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.)1.1 A. Lot 9 P.B.91 P.42 See B.1862 P.470
8/27	Edward et al.Trs.	K & S Inc.	Dart.	M.	1689	918	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.)1.1 A. Lot 9 P.B.91 P.42
	<u>KORNER DELI</u>						
8/23	See Russell Audette				1689	748	

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>KOS REALTY TRUST</u>						
10/16	by Tr.	Barbara Sack		Dis.	1692	146	See B.1669 P.651
10/16	by Tr.	Bay State Smelting Co.Inc.		Dis.	1692	147	See B.1669 P.643
10/16	by Tr.	Lord Philip at New Bedford	N.B.	M.	1692	154	Phillips Road(e)Rte.140(w) 14 A.53.68 rds.
	<u>KOSIBA</u>						
4/1	Anna C.) John W.)	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	761	See B.1631 P.485
	<u>KOSKA</u>						
5/30	John T.	Lance J.Garth,Commr.	Acush.		1685	26	See Record
8/22	Stella	Stephen Koska	Acush.	q.c.	1689	668	Lots 60 & 61 P.B.47 P.29 See Record
	<u>KOSOW</u>						
2/20	Joseph	Diane Dickerman Tr.		Assgt.	1679	466	See B.1656 P.181
2/6	Marvin et al.Trs.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1086	Phillips Rd.(e)Rte.140(w)
6/24	Marvin	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	468	2114-2120 Phillips Rd. Plat 136 Lot 12 See B.1680 P.176
6/27	Marvin	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	779	Phillips Rd.Plat 136 Lot 364 See B.1680 P.174
7/29	Marvin	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	415	Plat 136 Lot 363 Phillips Rd. See B.1680 P.175
10/16	Marvin et al.Trs.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	145	See B.1622 P.639
10/16	Marvin Tr.	Barbara Sack		Dis.	1692	146	See B.1669 P.651
10/16	Marvin Tr.	Bay State Smelting Co.Inc.		Dis.	1692	147	See B.1669 P.643
10/16	Marvin Tr.	Lord Philip at New Bedford	N.B.	M.	1692	154	Phillips Road(e)Rte.140(w) 14 A.53.68 rds.
10/24	Marvin	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	562	Phillips Rd.Plat 136 Lots 366- 368 inc.See B.1680 Pp.171,172, 173
	<u>KOUTRAKOS</u>						
2/5	Charles P.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1678	924	See B.1625 P.661
	<u>KOWALSKI</u>						
8/28	Jennie A.	Anthony P.Kowalski	N.B.	q.c.	1689	976	s.w.cor.Conduit & Branscomb Lots 129 & 130 P.B.7 P.73
	<u>KOZACZKA</u>						
1/3	Felix et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	464	See B.1448 P.366
	<u>KRENMAYER</u>						
4/18	Eugene J.) Theresa E.)	Gerald DaCosta et ux.	N.B.		1682	759	Cleveland(e)11.75 rds.Lot 159 P.B.1 P.78
	<u>KRITZAS</u>						
6/21	James C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	328	See B.1624 P.493

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 5/29	<u>KROL</u> Frank J.) Helen)	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Ter- mination Statement	1684	1151	See B.1591 P.97
5/20	<u>KRONTERES</u> Helen) James G.)	Hector R. Levasseur et ux.	Dart.		1684	563	n.e.cor.Fenton & Morton Ave. 52.89 rds.Lots 324-326 inc. P.B.14 P.5
7/2	<u>KROUZEK</u> Ronald A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1029	See B.1661 P.451
2/13	<u>KRUCZEK</u> Marilyn	Joan German et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	211	Jouvette(n)189.09 w.County 6.94 rds.
5/28 5/28	<u>KRUGER</u> Elfrieda M. William J.	William J.Kruger et ali. Elfrieda M.Kruger	N.B. N.B.	q.c. Lease	1684 1684	1093 1095	County(w)19.30 rds.½ int. 47 Union St.
6/4	<u>KUBIK</u> Deborah L.) Frank)	Edith M.Lawton	West.	q.c.	1685	342	w.Old Harbor Rd.Lot 1 5.45 A. P.B.92 P.126
1/24	Valeria C.	Stanley Kubik Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	348	See Record See B.1087 P.177
9/18	<u>KUHNER</u> Augustus E.) Cidalia A.)	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1690	1049	Lot 7 See Record See B.1688 P.1180
8/20 10/4	<u>KULIG</u> Paul A.et ux. Pauline F.	New Bedford Institution for Savings Paul A.Kulig Est.		Dis. N.B. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689 1691	501 729	See B.1488 P.345 See Record See B.1488 P.343
4/22	<u>KUTIS</u> Laurette D.	Frank Kutis Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	998	See Record See B.1414 P.50

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LABADIE</u>						
12/3	Joseph E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	63	See B.1287 P.373
	<u>LABARGE SEE LABERGE</u>						
	<u>LA BARON OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.</u>						
6/5		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1685	438	Plot 48 Lot 22 See B.1684 P.356
	<u>LABBE</u>						
	<u>L'ABBE</u>						
12/16	Claudia J.) Richard R.)	Maynard H. Hammond et ux.	Acush.		1694	687	Norwood(n)
	<u>LABERGE</u>						
	<u>LABARGE</u>						
4/12	Lucinda	Russell B. Labarge, Est.	N.B.	Inheri-	1682	448	See Record See B.1194 P.421
4/16	Lucinda) Russell B.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		tance Tax Ctf. Dis.	1682	610	See B.1536 P.621
	<u>LABONTE</u>						
5/21	Bertha L. et ali.	Alma Bernier	West.	q.c.	1684	681	F St. (n) Lot 47 P.B.38 P.28
3/18	Pamela) Raymond) et ali.	Roger O. Poulin et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	1031	Juliette(s) Elliott(n) 70.76 rds. Lots 350-353 inc., & 380 P.B.36 P.12
12/12	Raymond et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	571	See B.1681 P.327
	<u>LABRECHE</u>						
5/2	Pearl) Raymond C.)	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1683	573	See B.1096 P.377
	<u>LABRIE</u>						
3/28	Philomene See Philomene Fortin				1681	451	
	<u>LABRODE</u>						
5/7	Donald R.) Donna Marie)	Myles L. Labrode	Acush.		1683	843	Middle Rd. (e) 67.66 n. Hamlin Rd.
4/18	Myles L. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	746	See B.1287 P.388
5/7	Myles L.	Donald R. Labrode et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	845	Middle Rd. (e) 67.66 n. Hamlin Rd.
	<u>LACASSE</u>						
12/13	Maureen A.) William R.)	David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	601	Birchwood Drive(s) Lot 334 P.B.73 P.3

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LACH</u>						
4/5	Joseph J.) Josephine)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel. of Betterments	1681	1191	Summit Grove Lots 1031 & 1041 See B.1622 P.244
9/25	Josephine	Joseph J.Lach,Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax	1691 Ctf.	258	See Record See B.1676 P.1095
	<u>LACHAPELLE</u>						
12/23	Isabel) Normand)	St.Anne's Credit Union of Fall River,Mass.		Dis.	1694	1097	See B.1554 P.1186
	<u>LACKEMACHER</u>						
7/18	JoAnn) Paul)	Edward H.Norbut et ux.	West.		1687	866	Reed Rd. (e)
	<u>LACOSTE</u>						
9/26	Diane L.et ux.	Henry C.Messier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	278	Oliver(e)270 s.Brockton Lots 423 & 424 P.B.6 P.53
1/11	Julfred R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	846	See B.1580 P.803
1/11	Julfred R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	847	See B.1580 P.807
9/26	Roger R.et ux.	Henry C.Messier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	278	Oliver(e)270 s.Brockton Lots 423 & 424 P.B.6 P.53
	<u>LACOURSE</u>						
5/2	Claire) Robert A.)	Joseph A.Ingalls et ux.	Dart.		1683	591	s.e.cor.Costa & Slocum Rd. Lots 18 & 19 P.B.25 P.58 34.36 rds.
	<u>LADETTO</u>						
9/11	Libero J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	651	See B.1125 P.110
	<u>LAFAILLE</u>						
9/20	Jean Roland) Theresa L.)	Joseph C.Duggan,Gdn.	N.B.		1690	1169	Chatham(w)141.18 n.Dawson
	<u>LAFAYETTE CO-OPERATIVE BANK</u>						
1/10		Alan Petty et ux.	West.	M.	1677	768	Main Rd.(w)9 A.
1/24		Joel W.Jenison et al.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	353	Schoolhouse Lane See Record See B.1639 P.628
1/29		John D.Piques et ux.	West.	M.	1678	604	Blossom Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.59
2/1		Omer D.Menard,Tr.	West.	M.	1678	828	Irene Drive(w)Lot 72 P.B.91 P.51
2/27		Richard Ravenelle et ux.	West.	M.	1678	1148	Arlington Ave.(n)
2/14		Raymond L.Phenix et ux.	West.	M.	1679	313	Gifford Rd.(e)
2/28		Omer D.Menard,Tr.	West.	M.	1679	916	cor.Davis Rd.(e)& State Highway(n.e.)P.B.89 P.30
3/8		Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1680	543	cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n)& New Plainville Rd.(e) Lot 1 P.B.92 P.83
3/8		Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1680	546	1)New Plainville Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.83(2)New Plainville Rd.(e)Lot 3 Same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LAFAYETTE CO-OPERATIVE BANK</u>	<u>Continued</u>					
3/21		Norman Forand et ux.	West.	M.	1681	94	Union Ave. (s)
3/25		John N.Fontes,Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	244	Old Fall River Rd.(s)6 A.
3/27		Joan C.Messier	West.	M.	1681	396	Tickle Rd. (s)
4/2		Joel W.Jenison et al.		Entry	1681	819	See B.1639 P.628
4/2		Jose D.Carvalho et ux.	West.	M.	1681	920	n.w.cor.Beechwood Drive & Denis Drive Lot 14 P.B.86 P.81
4/2		Manuel Oliveira et ux.	West.	M.	1681	925	Holly Hill Ave.(n)Lot 9 P.B.83 P.36
4/8		Jose D.Rego et ux.	West.	M.	1682	47	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)Lots 5 & 6 P.B.87 P.90
4/10		Oscar A.Fontaine et ux.	West.	M.	1682	301	1)See Record(2)n.e.cor. Sanford Rd.& O Drive Lots 63 & 64 P.B.40 P.54
4/10		William P.Camara et ux.	West.	M.	1682	308	American Legion Highway(n) Lot 23 P.B.82 P.19
5/21		Jose D.Rego et ux.	West.	M.	1684	690	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)Lot 5 P.B.87 P.90
5/23		Joel W.Jenison et al.		Decree authorizing & approving entry & sale	1684	806	See B.1639 P.628
8/1		John M.Porter et ux.	West.	M.	1688	634	Drift Rd.(n.w.)Lot 2 P.B.91 P.18
8/16		George A.Graham et ux.	West.	M.	1689	358	1)Holly Hill Acres plan Lots 11-16 inc.,23 & 24 26,28,37-39 inc.,41,47 & 48 P.B.83 P.36 2)Lakeside plan P.B.35 P.2 See Record
8/19		Albert Medeiros & Sons Construction Co.,Inc.	West.	M.	1689	421	cor.Main Rd.(s.e.)Holly Lane (s.w.)P.B.86 P.50
8/19		Albert Medeiros & Sons Construction Co.,Inc.	West.	M.	1689	427	Nunes & Cardoza Construction Co.land Lot 40 P.B.87 P.57
8/27		Donald L.Ouellette	West.	M.	1689	927	Lucy Lane(e)Lot 32 P.B.70 P.51
9/4		Frank S.Medeiros,Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1690	193	Susan Drive(s)Lot 76 P.B.91 P.51
9/30		Normand H.Theberge et ali.	West.	M.	1691	464	cor.Davis Rd.(e)& State Highway(n.e.)Lot 70 P.B.89 P.30
11/22		John Fernandes,Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1693	799	1)Mouse Mill Rd.(e)Lot 6 P.B.87 P.90(2)Fall River
12/4		Jose D.Rego et ux.	West.	M.	1694	150	Kelly Ave.(n)Lot 4 P.B.86 P.26
	<u>LAFERRIER SEE LAFERRIERE</u>						
	<u>LAFERRIERE</u>						
	<u>LAFERRIER</u>						
2/14	Joan E.et ux.	Alcoa Credit Company		Termi- nation Statement	1679	288	See B.1551 P.857
2/20	Joan E.et al.	People's Credit Union		Dis.	1679	467	See B.1621 P.962
2/14	Lucien A.et ux.	Alcoa Credit Company		Termi- nation Statement	1679	288	See B.1551 P.857
2/20	Lucien A.et al.	People's Credit Union		Dis.	1679	467	See B.1621 P.962
	<u>LAFHAMME</u>						
6/17	Frederick	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1686	50	9 parcels See Record See B.1680 Pp.161-169 inc.
1/14	Robert P.et al. Trs.	Harris E.Pollock et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1677	982	See B.1632 P.999
2/25	Robert P.et al. Trs.	Ernest M.Ferry et al.		Dis.	1679	688	See B.1622 P.86
11/6	Robert P.et ali. Trs.	Robert P.Laflamme et ali.	Dart.		1693	33	1)Collins Cor.Rd.(s.e.)63 A. 151 rds.(2)s.Collins Cor.Rd. 8 A.100 rds.(3)Chace Rd.(e) P.B.82 P.54
12/30	Robert P.et ali. Trs.	John Paul Yena et al.		Dis.	1695	101	See B.1630 P.853
		<u>Continued</u>					

316

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LAFLAMME Continued</u>						
10/24	Simone B. et ali.	Annie Nadeau	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1692	522	Central Ave.(s)195.47 e.Ashley Blvd.Lot 88 P.B.14 P.54
	<u>LAFLEUR</u>						
3/21	Donald P. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	677	See B.1567 P.112
12/17	Yvonne et al.	Yvonne Lafleur	N.B.	q.c.	1694	818	s.e.cor.Bates & Merrill 11.32 rds.
	<u>LAFRANCE</u>						
5/13	Alice Charpentier et ux.	Marion Erickson	N.B.	q.c.	1684	67	Clark(n)110.74 e.Summer 10.47 rds.
12/3	Alice P. et al.	Alice P. Lafrance	N.B.	q.c.	1694	72	s.w.cor.Allen & Page 18 rds.
3/4	Clara Miriam et al.	Table Talk, Inc.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1680	70	Oneida(e) Kempton(s)
3/6	Diane E. et ux.	Raymond Normand Lafrance	Acush.	q.c.	1680	336	s.w.cor.Pedro & Wamsutta Ave. Lot 20 P.B.52 P.47
3/4	Gerald R. et al.	Table Talk, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	70	Oneida(e) Kempton(s)
3/6	Raymond Normand et ux.	Raymond Normand Lafrance	Acush.	q.c.	1680	336	s.w.cor.Pedro & Wamsutta Ave. Lot 20 P.B.52 P.47
4/4	Raymond O. Jr. et al.	Anna S. Taber, Est.	Acush.		1681	1034	Middle Rd. (w) 5 A.
5/13	Rene N. et ux.	Marion Erickson	N.B.	q.c.	1684	67	Clark(n)110.74 e.Summer 10.47 rds.
3/6	Rita A.	Euclide Vanasse, Est.	N.B.		1680	298	n.e.cor.Durfee & Oakland 24.49 rds.
3/6	Rita A.) Roger A.)	Rita A. Lafrance	N.B.	q.c.	1680	301	n.e.cor.Durfee & Oakland 24.49 rds.
	<u>LAFRANCE ENTERPRISES, INC.</u>						
3/15		Resa, Inc.	West.	M.	1680	1019	Rd. ld. fr. Hd. of Westport to Hix Bridge(e)
	<u>LAGASSE</u>						
	<u>LAGESSE</u>						
4/23	Florence F.) Howard A.)	Melina Dessert		Dis.	1682	1074	See B.1606 P.662
7/23	Marion	St. Anne's Credit Union of Fall River, Mass.		Dis.	1687	1141	See B.1514 P.44
	<u>LAGESSE SEE LAGASSE</u>						
	<u>LAGOA</u>						
10/18	Evarista deCosta) Maria)	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1692	350	1)203.36 e.Crapo & 80 s. Division 10.6 rds. 2)Crapo(w)192.32 n.Jouvette 17.21 rds. See B.1385 P.445
	<u>LA GREZE</u>						
8/21	Richard	Ronald D. Harper		Dis.	1689	602	See B.1621 P.929
	<u>LAGUE</u>						
12/4	Donna L.) Laurence D.)	Abel Santos et ux.	Dart.		1694	144	110 s. Howland Ave. part lot 18 P.B.8 P.11
10/4	Louis X. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	731	See B.1263 P.320

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LAGUE Continued</u>						
8/22	Madeline et ux.	Joseph P.Lafreniere et ux.	Fair.		1689	653	1)Bridge(n)8.39 w.Park Ave. 2)n.w.cor.Bridge & Park Ave.
2/19	Raymond E.et ux.	Faida Provencher,Est.	Fair.		1679	443	Highland Ave.(s)61 w.Harvard part lots 48 & 49 See Record
8/22	Raymond W.et ux.	Joseph P.Lafreniere et ux.	Fair.		1689	653	1)Bridge(n)8.39 w.Park Ave. 2)n.w.cor.Bridge & Park Ave.
2/19	Viola I.et ux.	Faida Provencher,Est.	Fair.		1679	443	Highland Ave.(s)61 w.Harvard part lots 48 & 49 See Record
	<u>LAISER</u>						
5/24	Stephen A.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co.,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	883	Chase Rd.(w)Lot 41 P.B.91 P.70
8/23	Stephen A.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co.,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	775	n.w.cor.Chace Rd.& Pelletier Blvd.Lot 24 P.B.91 P.70
	<u>LAJEUNESSE</u>						
6/26	Ann M.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1686	689	Vermont(s)Massachusetts Ave.(e)Carter(n)144 rds. Lots 159-162 inc.,175- 178 inc.P.B.11 P.71 See B.1679 P.504
2/20	Ernest et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	503	See B.1064 P.456
2/21	Ernest et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	559	See B.1064 P.456
6/26	Ernest G.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1686	689	Vermont(s)Massachusetts Ave.(e)Carter(n)144 rds. Lots 159-162 inc.,175- 178 inc.P.B.11 P.71 See B.1679 P.504
	<u>LAJOIE</u>						
8/6	Elynor et al.	Manuel Borges,Jr.		Dis.	1688	867	See B.1362 P.181
8/22	Ledia A.) Normand A.)	Wood Development Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	676	Acushnet Ave.(w)Phillips Rd. (n.e.)Essex(e)Lot 1 P.B.93 P.67
8/6	Rene et al.	Manuel Borges,Jr.		Dis.	1688	867	See B.1362 P.181
	<u>LAKE</u>						
1/14	Lester R.	Ruth L.Lake,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1677	957	See Record See B.922 P.435
1/31	Lester R.) Ruth L.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1678	727	See B.1333 P.256
	<u>LAKEVIEW PARK, INC.</u>						
2/1		Donald R.Bernier et ux.	West.	M.	1678	831	n.w.cor.East Normandin & Thomas Lot 66 P.B.88 P.85
6/4		Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1685	367	1)See Record(2)Lakeview Park Sec.1 plan Lot 12 P.B.78 P.30 See B.1610 P.199
10/4		Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1691	761	So.Watuppa Park plan Sec.1 Lot 84 P.B.49 P.54 See B.1610 P.199
10/4		Emilien P.Vaillancourt et ux.	West.	q.c.	1691	762	Plymouth Blvd.(e)
	<u>LALAS</u>						
12/19	Bessie	Constantino Costopoulos,Est.	N.B.		1694	945	Acushnet Ave.(w)1 A.91 rds.
	<u>LAMARRE</u>						
10/1	Emilia B.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	522	See B.1576 P.397
1/8	Lawrence L.et al. (Defts.)	Rita C.Lamarre(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1677	700	See B.1617 P.1151
		<u>Continued</u>					

318

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>LAMARRE</u> Continued						
4/30	Lawrence L.	Elizabeth A.Reed	Dart. & West.	q.c.	1683	400	1)White Oak Run(s) 2)18 A.61 rds.See Record 3)14 A.See Record
5/29	Lawrence L.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1684	1123	s.part L-68 Lawrence Lamarre land See B.1662 P.680
6/13	Lawrence L.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1685	1028	Allen Grove Terrace Lot 134 See B.1662 P.649
1/8	Rita(Pltff.)	Lawrence L.Lamarre et al. (Defts.)	N.B., Dart.& West.	Exec.	1677	701	4 parcels See Record Probate Court(Plymouth)
	<u>LAMBERT</u>						
8/7	Yvonne A.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	950	See B.1423 P.67
	<u>LAMONDE</u>						
7/15	Marcel R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	619	See B.1433 P.413
9/16	Marcel R.) Phyllis C.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1690	885	s.w.cor.Carrollton Ave.& Robert 14.69 rds.Lot 82 P.B.25 P.115 See B.1687 P.620
	<u>LAMONTAGNE</u>						
8/29	Armand et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1081	See B.1354 P.50
6/21	Gerald R.et ux.	St.Joseph Parish Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1686	312	See B.1587 P.803
7/29	Kathleen A.) Leo Alphe) Joseph)	Avco Financial Services Trust		Dis.	1688	400	See B.1664 P.522
5/16	Rene Rene See Rene O.	Paul W.Langlois et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	379	High Hill Rd.(s.e.)Lot 4 P.B.85 P.73
10/7	Rene O.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	843	See B.1686 P.1095
	<u>LAMOUREAUX SEE LAMOUREUX</u>						
	<u>LAMOUREUX</u>						
	<u>LAMOUREAUX</u>						
4/25	Minnie W.et ali. (Defts.)	Walter H.Borden(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1683	89	See B.1632 P.761
4/25	Minnie W.et ali.	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1683	90	See B.1621 P.60
4/25	Ruth C.et ali. (Defts.)	Walter H.Borden(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1683	89	See B.1632 P.761
4/25	Ruth Cynthia et ali.	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1683	90	See B.1621 P.60
	<u>LANCASTER</u>						
5/29	Elaine C.) James A.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1684	1122	See B.1615 P.1168
	<u>LANCZYCKI</u>						
6/3	Alice) James J.)	James J.Lanczycki	Dart.		1685	232	Mishawum Drive(s.w.)Lot 125 P.B.87 P.2
10/22	John J.) Katherine H.)	Esplanade Realty Co.,Inc.		Dis.	1692	440	See B.1283 P.22

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LAND</u>						
7/23	Ruby C.	Elixir Package Store, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1195	Shawmut Ave. (e) 16.63 rds.
	<u>LAND BANK TRUST</u>						
7/1	by Trs.	Edward M. Bailey et al. Trs.		Dec'1. of Trust	1686	988	See Record
7/1	by Tr. et ali.	ABIC Industries Corp. et al.	West.	Agree	1686	993	Sodom Rd. See Record
7/1	by Tr.	ABIC Industries Corp.	West.	q.c.	1686	995	Philip Zahka land Lots 1, 3, 4, 8-11 inc. P.B. 81 P. 8
7/1	by Tr.	Patrick J. Stapleton, Tr.	West.	M.	1686	1005	Philip Zahka land Lots 1, 3, 4, 8-11 inc. P.B. 81 P. 8
	<u>LANDES</u>						
6/5	George Robert et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	443	See B. 1610 P. 868
	<u>LANDREVILLE</u>						
3/26	Jean) Karen F.)	Florence J. Grindrod	N.B.	q.c.	1681	346	1) Cardinal (w) 134.28 s. Oriole part lots 2-5 inc. P.B. 11 P. 20 2) Sassaquin Ave. (w) 150 s. Oriole, Cardinal (e) Lots 11 & 17 P.B. 11 P. 20
5/13	Linda G.) Norman P.)	Grenier & Morris, Inc.	Dart.		1684	60	Whalers Way (n) Lots 15 & 17 P.B. 88 P. 59
	<u>LANDRY</u>						
4/24	George J. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1682	1124	See B. 1675 P. 80
12/23	Karen L.) Raymond J.)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1694	1145	See B. 1640 P. 1071
	<u>LANDSMAN</u>						
5/15	Fay H.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1684	232	See B. 1416 P. 241
	<u>LANE</u>						
2/5	Constance A. et ux.	Channing W. Hayward et ux.	Fair.		1678	1003	New Boston Rd. (e) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 48
10/31	Jesse	Emily Atkinson	N.B.		1692	955	s.w. cor. Newton & Kempton 13.58 rds.
2/5	Paul C. et ux.	Channing W. Hayward et ux.	Fair.		1678	1003	New Boston Rd. (e) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 48
	<u>LANG</u>						
9/19	Gwen B.) Ted E.)	Henry S. Galus	N.B.		1690	1097	Wood (n) 24.24 rds. Lot 33 & part lot 34 P.B. 7 P. 62
	<u>LANGELIER</u>						
7/26	Diane M. et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co., Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	284	Lucy Little Rd. (n) Lot 7 P.B. 91 P. 70
7/26	Robert O. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	254	See B. 1613 P. 1159
7/26	Robert O. et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co., Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	284	Lucy Little Rd. (n) Lot 7 P.B. 91 P. 70

320

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LANGEVIN</u>						
6/14	Arthur H.) Mary)	Robert R.Mello	N.B.		1685	1118	n.w.cor.Summer & Weld 17.94 rds.
	<u>LANGFORD</u>						
3/28	Patricia A.	Francis T.Langford	N.B.		1681	455	Worcester(e)90 n.Brockton Lot 655 & part lot 654 P.B.14 P.73
	<u>LANGILL</u>						
3/25	Henry D.et ux.	Benjamin H.White	West.	q.c.	1681	239	Drift Rd.(w)15½ A.
3/22	Henry D.Jr.) Mary E.)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1681	132	See B.1618 P.853
3/25	Mary E.et ux.	Benjamin H.White	West.	q.c.	1681	239	Drift Rd.(w)15½ A.
	<u>LANGLEY</u>						
2/21	Robert F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	613	See B.1567 P.275
	<u>LANGLOIS</u>						
10/7	Janet et ux.	Frank P.Adamowski	N.B.	q.c.	1691	872	1)n.w.cor.Court & Francis 12 rds.(2)n.e.cor.Court & Rockdale Ave.12 rds.
7/12	Jeanette G.et ux.	James W.Sullivan et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	508	Seabury Heights plan Lots 14-18 inc.P.B.36 P.12
10/7	Joseph E.et ux.	Frank P.Adamowski	N.B.	q.c.	1691	872	1)n.w.cor.Court & Francis 12 rds.(2)n.e.cor.Court & Rockdale Ave.12 rds.
7/12	Silas R.et ux.	James W.Sullivan et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	508	Seabury Heights plan Lots 14-18 inc.P.B.36 P.12
	<u>LANGNER</u>						
12/26	Jay B.et ali.Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B.1695 P.8
	<u>LANNING CORP.</u>						
6/17		Chase Manhattan Mortgage and Realty Trust		Dis.	1686	16	See B.1632 P.1
	<u>LANTZ</u>						
8/29	Raymond C.Jr.Tr.	Gerard O.Guillotte et ali.Trs.	N.B.		1689	1124	4 parcels See Record
12/10	Raymond C.Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1694	387	Gifford's Lane(n)281.44 w. Rockdale Ave.Lot 2 P.B.66 P.14
12/11	Raymond C.Jr.	Edward J.Sylvia,Jr.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1694	499	Cornell(e)n.Gifford's Lane part lot 3 P.B.66 P.26
	<u>LAPALME</u>						
5/17	Arlette P.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Rel.	1684	480	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38 See B.1625 P.127
5/17	Arlette P.et ali.	Daniel E.Hamilton	Acush.	M.	1684	481	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38
6/18	Arlette P.et ali.	Maurice Lapalme et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	91	1)Mattapoissett Rd.(s)5 A. 2)Coulombe Manor Add.No.2 plan Lots 55-63 inc.P.B.8 P.27
5/17	Cecilia D.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Rel.	1684	480	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38 See B.1625 P.127
5/17	Cecilia D.et ali.	Daniel E.Hamilton	Acush.	M.	1684	481	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	LAPALME Continued						
6/18	Cecilia D.et ali.	Maurice Lapalme et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	91	1)Mattapoissett Rd.(s)5 A. 2)Coulombe Manor Add.No.2 plan Lots 55-63 inc.P.B.8 P.27
7/3	Cecilia D.et ali.	Raymond Lapalme et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1686	1163	1)Rd.fr.Lunds Cor.to Parting Ways(s)1/4 A.(2)20.85 rds. <u>See Record</u>
5/17	Elzear,Jr.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Rel.	1684	480	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38 <u>See B.1625 P.127</u>
5/17	Elzear,Jr.et ali.	Daniel E.Hamilton	Acush.	M.	1684	481	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38
6/18	Elzear,Jr.et ali.	Maurice Lapalme et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	91	1)Mattapoissett Rd.(s)5 A. 2)Coulombe Manor Add.No.2 plan Lots 55-63 inc.P.B.8 P.27
7/8	Gail A.et ux.	Elzear Lapalme,Jr.et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1687	138	Mattapoissett Rd.(n.e.)1.35 A. Lot 4 P.B.86 P.128
5/17	Lionel et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Rel.	1684	480	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38 <u>See B.1625 P.127</u>
5/17	Lionel A.et ali.	Daniel E.Hamilton	Acush.	M.	1684	481	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38
6/18	Lionel A.) Maurice) et ali. Paulette)	Maurice Lapalme et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	91	1)Mattapoissett Rd.(s)5 A. 2)Coulombe Manor Add.No.2 plan Lots 55-63 inc.P.B.8 P.27
5/17	Paulette M.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Rel.	1684	480	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38 <u>See B.1625 P.127</u>
5/17	Paulette M.et ali.	Daniel E.Hamilton	Acush.	M.	1684	481	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38
5/17	Raymond et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Rel.	1684	480	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38 <u>See B.1625 P.127</u>
5/17	Raymond et ali.	Daniel E.Hamilton	Acush.	M.	1684	481	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38
6/18	Raymond et ali.	Maurice Lapalme et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	91	1)Mattapoissett Rd.(s)5 A. 2)Coulombe Manor Add.No.2 plan Lots 55-63 inc.P.B.8 P.27
7/3	Raymond et ali.	Raymond Lapalme et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1686	1163	1)Rd.fr.Lunds Cor.to Parting Ways(s)1/4 A.(2)20.85 rds. <u>See Record</u>
7/8	Ronald et ux.	Elzear Lapalme,Jr.et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1687	138	Mattapoissett Rd.(n.e.)1.35 A. Lot 4 P.B.86 P.128
6/18	Theresa et ali.	Maurice Lapalme et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	91	1)Mattapoissett Rd.(s)5 A. 2)Coulombe Manor Add.No.2 plan Lots 55-63 inc.P.B.8 P.27
	LAPIER						
5/13	Charles E.) Dianne P.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1684	14	See B.1617 P.696
	LAPIERRE						
2/15	Amanda	Virginia W.Nicholson	Acush.	M.	1679	373	1)Main(s.e.)38.43 A. 2)s.e.cor.Long Plain Rd.& Douglas Lane
	LAPLANTE						
7/12	Eugene A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	509	See B.1431 P.46
	LAPOINTE						
11/12	Elizabeth Jane et al.	William N.Burkle	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	257	s.e.cor.Longwood Ave.& Commonwealth Ave.23.76 rds. Lot 654 & part lot 655 P.B.32 P.29
	LAPOLLA						
2/6	Paul	Santa Tavano Lapolla	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1106	1)Worcester(w)Tarkiln Hill Rd. (n)Lots 683 & 684 P.B.8 P.33 2)n.w.cor.Worcester & Tarkiln Hill Rd.18.4 rds.Lot 682 P.B.6 P.53
2/6	Santa T.	Joseph Lapolla,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	1105	See Record See B.1668 P.414

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LAPRADE</u>						
9/13	Dorothy E.	George E.Laprade		P.of Atty.	1690	747	See Record See B.1690 P.748
9/13	Dorothy E.) George E.)	Herbert A.Ainsworth et al.		Dis.	1690	780	See B.1648 P.293
	<u>LAPRE</u>						
10/2	Joseph R.A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	616	See B.1656 P.113
	<u>LAPRISE</u>						
11/13	Albert L.) Amelia)	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1693	301	See B.1617 P.905
	<u>LAROCQUE</u>						
4/25	Dorothy C.et ali. (Defts.)	Walter H.Borden(Pltff.)		Dis.	1683	89	See B.1632 P.761
4/25	Dorothy C.et ali.	Fall River Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1683	90	See B.1621 P.60
12/11	Norman A.) Stella)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	460	See B.1083 P.339
	<u>LARRIVEE</u>						
2/15	Arthur C.) Joan M.)	John L.Avery,Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1679	366	Pleasant(e)54.75 n.Merrimac
	<u>LARSEN SEE LARSON</u>						
	<u>LARSON</u>						
	<u>LARSEN</u>						
5/24	Elaine T.) Eric S.)	Manuel Rebello,Jr.et ux.	Dart.		1684	896	Rockland(w)Lot 6 P.B.41 P.58
9/4	Ole A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	123	See B.1522 P.136
	<u>LARWIN MORTGAGE INVESTORS</u>						
1/11		Edward J.Sylvia,Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.& Security Agree.	1677	939	County(e)
3/14		Nationwide Housing Corporation		Assgt.	1680	860	See B.1680 P.690
	<u>LASLEY</u>						
7/26	Roberta A.et al.	Hilda Moniz	N.B.	q.c.	1688	271	n.w.cor.Liberty & Morgan 12.65 rds.
	<u>LASSITER</u>						
5/8	Delores A.et ux.	George H.Young et ux.	Dart.		1683	911	See Record
5/8	Delores A.et ux.	Clarkson M.Gifford		Dis.	1683	913	See B.1618 P.1191
5/8	Michael D.et ux.	George H.Young et ux.	Dart.		1683	911	See Record
5/8	Michael D.et ux.	Clarkson M.Gifford		Dis.	1683	913	See B.1618 P.1191

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LA STAITI</u>						
12/31	Elizabeth C. et ux.	Mabel D. Sweeney	Dart.		1695	160	1) Pleasant(w) 262.3 s. Summer 101.88 rds. (2) n.w. cor.
10/21	Elizabeth O.	Manuel Fagundes	N.B.		1692	428	Fremont & Pleasant 43.83 rds. Rockdale Ave. (w) 71.55 n. Brier
12/31	Ronald S. et ux.	Mabel D. Sweeney	Dart.		1695	160	1) Pleasant(w) 262.3 s. Summer 101.88 rds. (2) n.w. cor. Fremont & Pleasant 43.83 rds.
	<u>LA STAITI ASSOCIATES, INC.</u>						
3/14		Chasire Realty, Inc.	Dart.	Lease	1680	882	279 State Rd.
	<u>LAURENDEAU</u>						
10/31	Ernest) Evelyn M.) et ali.	Dianne B. Paulson	Acush.	q.c.	1692	933	1) Peckham Rd. (n) 1.76 A. Lot B P.B. 41 P. 31 (2) Lottie Sherman land Lot A 9.50 A. Same
	<u>LAURIE</u>						
1/3	Miriam T.) Robert W.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	426	Baker Village Lot 42 P.B. 74 P. 24
	<u>LAUZE</u>						
7/9	Anthony Mendoza) Elizabeth J.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1687	282	Cedar(e) 267.31 s. Robeson 18.04 rds. See B. 1660 P. 730
	<u>LAUZON</u>						
12/4	Barbara et ali.	Leo Michaud, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	104	See Record See B. 1535 P. 391
12/5	Barbara et ux.	Emily Michaud	West.	q.c.	1694	185	Tripp Drive(s) Lot 37 P.B. 70 P. 51
12/4	Richard et ali.	Leo Michaud, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	104	See Record See B. 1535 P. 391
12/5	Richard et ux.	Emily Michaud	West.	q.c.	1694	185	Tripp Drive(s) Lot 37 P.B. 70 P. 51
	<u>LAVALLEE SEE LEVALLEY</u>						
4/23	Dorothy W. et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1682	1069	See B. 1660 P. 965
4/19	Kenneth V. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	881	See B. 1660 P. 962
4/19	Kenneth V. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	882	See B. 1535 P. 340
4/23	Kenneth V. et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1682	1069	See B. 1660 P. 965
	<u>LAVENDIER</u>						
1/29	Alan R.) Christine D.)	Raymond J. Woodhouse et ux.	N.B.		1678	560	Clinton(n) 40 e. Ash 10.62 rds.
3/29	Louis J. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	544	See B. 1544 P. 52
	<u>LAVIGNE</u>						
7/15	Barbara J. et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	569	See B. 1627 P. 131
7/15	Barbara J. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	570	See B. 1615 P. 575
7/15	Raymond R. et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	569	See B. 1627 P. 131
7/15	Raymond R. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	570	See B. 1615 P. 575

324

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LAVIMONIERE</u>						
10/11	Donald M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	1198	See B.1519 P.302
10/4	Roland) Theresa)	Joseph F. Belanger	West.		1691	717	Highland Ave. (w) Lot 17A P.B.87 P.36
	<u>LAVOIE</u>						
4/12	Dorothy A. et ux.	Lucinda Labarge	N.B.	q.c.	1682	445	Terry Lane(s) Lots 31 & 32 P.B.8 P.29
7/29	Joseph A. et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1688	396	See B.1363 P.194
6/6	Joseph Rene) Margaret H.)	Joseph Lavoie, Est.	N.B.		1685	487	Woodlawn(s) 550 w. Brock Ave. 13.84 rds.
7/29	Muriel M. et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1688	396	See B.1363 P.194
4/12	Richard G. et ux.	Lucinda Labarge	N.B.	q.c.	1682	445	Terry Lane(s) Lots 31 & 32 P.B.8 P.29
	<u>LAW</u>						
8/12	Frederick M.) Margaret M.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	1185	See B.1609 P.236
	<u>LAWLER SEE LAWLOR</u>						
	<u>LAWLOR</u>						
	<u>LAWLER</u>						
4/8	Brian J.	Dore Associates, Inc.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1682	2	629 County St. See B.1675 P.943
4/22	Brian J.	Arnold R. Briden, Tr.	N.B.	M.	1682	1020	Durfee Court(n) 134.64 e. Summer 18.90 rds.
5/31	Brian J.	Dore Associates, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	126	County(w) 20.33 rds.
1/16	Clare P.) Maurice S.)	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1677	1074	See Record See B.1627 P.847
	<u>LAWRENCE</u>						
2/1	Anita E. et ux.	Antone F. Cardoza et ux.	Fair.		1678	793	s.e. cor. East Winsor & Alden Rd. Lots 67-70 inc., 75-77 inc. P.B.11 P.1
6/20	Antonio et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	296	See B.1653 P.740
6/27	Antonio et ux.	Joao Neto	N.B.		1686	791	Belleville Ave. (e) 75.60 s. Wood Lot 1 P.B.93 P.32
9/13	Antonio et ux.	Donald A. Levinsohn et ux.	N.B.		1690	800	s.w. cor. Garrison Rd. & Hill Rd. Lot 117 P.B.77 P.41
11/4	Carole Ann) Denis)	John Gomes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1098	1) Allen(s) 84.33 e. Borden 2) Allen(s) 117.33 e. Borden P.B.41 P.28
5/21	Gary W.	Port A. Call, Inc.	N.B.		1684	682	Ohio(n) 430.73 e. Ashley Blvd. Lot B P.B.90 P.76
5/21	Gary W.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	687	See B.1648 P.1106
6/27	Gilda P. et ux.	Joao Neto	N.B.		1686	791	Belleville Ave. (e) 75.60 s. Wood Lot 1 P.B.93 P.32
9/13	Gilda P. et ux.	Donald A. Levinsohn et ux.	N.B.		1690	800	s.w. cor. Garrison Rd. & Hill Rd. Lot 117 P.B.77 P.41
2/1	James, Jr. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	789	See B.1414 P.369
2/1	James, Jr. et ux.	Antone F. Cardoza et ux.	Fair.		1678	793	s.e. cor. East Winsor & Alden Rd. Lots 67-70 inc., 75-77 inc. P.B.11 P.1

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LAWRENCE</u> Continued						
4/11	Linda M. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1682	350	Cornell Rd. (n.e.) 2 A.+ Lot 1B P.B.92 P.105 See B.1585 P.195; B.1660 P.157
5/21	Lucille) Manuel)	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1684	665	1) n.w. cor. Ruth & Ashley 5.84 rds. (2) Ruth (n) 92.62 e. Salisbury 5.40 rds.
12/12	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	588	See B.1660 P.1041
4/11	Philip	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	349	See B.1585 P.195
4/11	Philip et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1682	350	Cornell Rd. (n.e.) 2 A.+ Lot 1B P.B.92 P.105 See B.1585 P.195; B.1660 P.157
7/2	Philip et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1087	See B.1571 P.186
7/12	Ramon F. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	548	See B.1635 P.408
7/12	Ramon F.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel. of Betterments	1687	549	Lombard St. Plat 29 Lot 174 See B.1218 P.305
	<u>LAWSON</u>						
12/16	Linda Ann, Tr.	Linda Ann Lawson	West.	q.c.	1694	741	River Rd. (n) 64.49 w. East Shore Rd. 23.37 rds. Lot 34 P.B.40 P.47
	<u>LAWTON</u>						
5/6	Clinton (Deft.)	Grundy's Lumber Supply Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1683	759	See B.1681 P.625
5/6	Clinton B. et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1683	760	See B.1344 P.97
6/4	Edith M.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company	West.	Par. Rel.	1685	339	Edith M. Lawton land Lot 1 P.B.92 P.126 See B.1667 P.531
6/4	Edith M.	Harold E. Lawton, Jr.	West.		1685	340	w. Old Harbor Rd. 1/5 int.
6/4	Edith M.	Deborah L. Kubik	West.		1685	341	w. Old Harbor Rd. 1/5 int.
8/16	John H. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	362	See B.1339 P.258
3/6	Mildred D.	Raymond B. Lawton	Fair.	q.c.	1680	339	Brown (n) 11.38 rds.
11/6	Raymond B.	Mildred D. Lawton	Fair.	q.c.	1693	53	Summer(s)
4/22	Viola M. et al.	Janice L. Field et al.	West.	q.c.	1682	923	1) 91 rds. s. Country Rd. 2) See Record
11/5	Viola M. et al.	Lester C. Lawton, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1144	See Record See B.1331 P.472
11/5	Viola M. et al.	Lester C. Lawton, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1145	See Record See B.1607 P.250
5/6	Winifred L. et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1683	760	See B.1344 P.97
	<u>LAZARO</u>						
2/22	Ildeberto C.) Michelle A.)	Manuel Souza	N.B.		1679	646	Whitman (s) 150 e. Diman Lot 94 P.B.4 P.4
	<u>LEACH</u>						
7/1	James et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	945	See B.1119 P.229
	<u>LEAHY</u>						
3/11	Dorothy et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	Misc. #196 File		Central Ave. (s) Lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439
7/11	Dorothy et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	1687	445	Shaw Park plan Lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LEAL</u>						
1/2	Jose Elidio et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	383	See B.1626 P.105
1/10	Jose Elidio) Rosa Maria)	William J. Baptiste et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	791	Eric Rd. (e) Lot 2 P.B. 54 P. 5
	<u>LEANEY</u>						
2/22	Lorraine M. et al.	Austin N. Haygood et al.	West. Little Compton, R.I.	q.c.	1679	620	High Hill Rd. (w) 14 A.
	<u>LEAVER</u>						
6/24	Elizabeth A.) Jeffrey A.)	Eleanor Z. Bonneau	Dart.	q.c.	1686	470	State Rd. (s) parts lots 208, 209, 210, Lots 320-322 inc., 353-355 inc. P.B. 5 P. 24
4/23	Thomas et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	1039	See B.1500 P.37
4/23	Thomas	Mary J. Leaver, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax	1682	1040	See Record See B.1500 P.35
	<u>LEAVITT</u>						
	<u>LEVITT</u>						
12/27	James R.	Freddy Wayne Groves et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1695	62	Emerson (w) 113.51 n. Arnold 10.60 rds.
6/24	Richard et ali. Trs.	Normand Blanchette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	390	s.e. cor. Rogers & Buttonwood Rd. 23.16 rds.
	<u>LEBLANC</u>						
9/9	Alfred et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	495	See B.1324 P.467
5/8	Arthur	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1683	960	14 Alva St. Plat 55 Lot 248 See B.1680 P.160
11/27	Catherine T.	Clarence A. Leblanc	N.B.	q.c.	1693	998	Acushnet Ave. (w) 133 n. Brooklawn Park Drive 22.96 rds. part lot 9 P.B. 20 P. 43
12/2	Clarence A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1154	See B.1334 P.404
11/13	Constance M. et ux.	John T. Hadfield et ux.	N.B.		1693	281	School (s) e. County 14.35 rds.
2/28	Edgar Joseph, Jr.) Emelie L.)	William Richards, Jr.	Acush.	q.c.	1679	906	1) Wilbur Ave. (n) part lot 138 5.87½ rds. P.B. 7 P. 34 2) Wilbur Ave. (n) 11.75 rds. Lot 139 Same
10/15	Gerard	Herbert Souza, Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1692	113	s.e. cor. Oak Grove Lane & Mill Rd. Lot 1 P.B. 81 P. 95
7/25	Joseph R. et ux.	Rose A. Morrissette	Dart.	q.c.	1688	154	Connecticut Ave. (Hathaway Ave.) (e) part lot 6 P.B. 11 P. 71
11/13	Ronald C. et ux.	John T. Hadfield et ux.	N.B.		1693	281	School (s) e. County 14.35 rds.
7/25	Theresa C. et ux.	Rose A. Morrissette	Dart.	q.c.	1688	154	Connecticut Ave. (Hathaway Ave.) (e) part lot 6 P.B. 11 P. 71
	<u>LEBOEUF</u>						
4/1	Francis E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	717	See B.1282 P.281
	<u>LECA</u>						
2/12	Diva P.) Madalena Y.) et Marlise P.) ali.	Philip L. Moores et ux.	Fair.		1679	132	Kane (w) 400 s. Washington Lot 54 P.B. 11 P. 48

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LECH</u>						
6/17	Robert J.	Jose J.Silva	Acush.		1685	1164	Ward(e)Lot 106 P.B.25 P.88 20.86 rds.
	<u>LECLAIR</u>						
10/31	Arthur H.J.et ali.	Dianne B.Paulson	Acush.	q.c.	1692	933	1)Peckham Rd.(n)1.76 A. Lot B P.B.41 P.31 2)Lottie Sherman land Lot A <u>9.50 A.Same</u>
5/31	Lucille M.et ux.	Raymond A.Trahan	N.B.		1685	147	Bowles(n)12.65 rds.
10/31	Patricia et ali.	Dianne B.Paulson	Acush.	q.c.	1692	933	1)Peckham Rd.(n)1.76 A. Lot B P.B.41 P.31 2)Lottie Sherman land Lot A <u>9.50 A.Same</u>
5/31	Roland L.et ux.	Raymond A.Trahan	N.B.		1685	147	Bowles(n)12.65 rds.
6/7	Roland L.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	692	See B.1546 P.84
	<u>LECUYER</u>						
5/10	Adelard J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1123	See B.1559 P.394
	<u>LEDOUX</u>						
7/19	Dennis J.)) et ali. Patricia A.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.of Betterments	1687	994	Lot 10 Costa St.See Record See B.1624 P.853
	<u>LEDWIDGE</u>						
3/27	John R.)) Sandra M.)	John H.Christian	West.		1681	427	Sylvana(s)Lot 55 P.B.85 P.106
	<u>LEE</u>						
	<u>LEES</u>						
9/19	Albert E.Jr.	Town of Westport	West.	q.c.	1690	1151	Drift Rd.(w)
5/24	Beverly C.) Charles W.)	Eleanor H.Lees		Dis.	1684	858	See B.1484 P.29
6/26	Joanne M.	David S.Lee	Fair.		1686	599	Winsor(n)299.17 e.Sycamore 15.6 rds.Lot 61 P.B.25 P.62
4/4	Priscilla et ali.	Constance F.Santos	N.B.& Dart.		1681	992	Bliss(n)Lots 245 & 246 <u>P.B.14 P.64</u>
12/9	Talsop et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	302	See B.1397 P.122
	<u>LEES SEE LEE</u>						
	<u>LEESON</u>						
12/2	Carol W.et al.	Olivia R.Buchanan et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1194	Barney's Joy Rd.(e) <u>Horseneck Rd.(e)13.5 A.</u>
4/10	Evelyn O.T.	Francis W.Davidson et ux.	Dart.		1682	265	Barney's Joy Rd.(e)1 A.+
12/2	Richmond T.et al.	Olivia R.Buchanan et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1194	Barney's Joy Rd.(e) Horseneck Rd.(e)13.5 A.

328

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LEFKOWITZ</u>						
5/31	Bertha et ux.	Edmond D.Pimentel	Dart.	q.c.	1685	118	s.w.cor.Myles Standish Drive & John Winthrop Lot 139 P.B.75 P.48
9/23	Bertha et ux.	Susan Narva Pianin	Dart.		1691	90	Strathmore Rd.(w)Tobey Lane(n) Skyline Drive(e)Lots 65 & 66 P.B.51 P.36
5/31	Morris et ux.	Edmond D.Pimentel	Dart.	q.c.	1685	118	s.w.cor.Myles Standish Drive & John Winthrop Lot 139 P.B.75 P.48
9/23	Morris et ux.	Susan Narva Pianin	Dart.		1691	90	Strathmore Rd.(w)Tobey Lane(n) Skyline Drive(e)Lots 65 & 66 P.B.51 P.36
1/4	Steven H.) Susan H.)	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	554	cor.William Bradford Rd.(n.e.) & Bradford Place(s.e.) Lot 23 P.B.91 P.117
	<u>LEFRANCOIS</u>						
3/27	Bertha et al.	Bertha Lefrancois	Fair.		1681	439	Roselawn plan Lots 51 & 52 P.B.3 P.57
6/12	Bertha) Paul A.)	Paul A.Lefrancois	Dart.	q.c.	1685	918	n.w.cor.Cross Rd.& Hixville Rd. Lot 1 P.B.84 P.49
	<u>LEGER</u>						
11/1	Beatrice L.et ux.	Alfred E.Surprenant et al.	N.B.		1692	1000	n.w.cor.Everett & Acushnet Ave. Lots 1 & 2 30.39 rds. P.B.18 P.15
7/25	Dolores et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1688	132	See B.1625 P.700
3/22	Ernest J.	Janet D.Leger	N.B.	q.c.	1681	143	1)Sylvia(n)130.18 w.Belleville Ave.(2)Davis(s)255 e.Acushnet Ave.13.95 rds.
8/12	Ernest J.	Arthur Amaral	N.B.	M.	1689	7	Hathaway(s)95.14 w.No.Front 15.131 rds.Lot 122 P.B.4 P.12
11/7	Ernest J.et al.	Emanuel G.Moniz et al.	N.B.	M.	1693	79	Central Ave.(s)403.17 e. Acushnet Ave.Lot 32 9.07 rds. P.B.8 P.16
12/11	Ernest J.et al.	Edgar A.Tripanier et al.	Fair.		1694	474	Hawthorn(n)277.44 e.No.Main 21 rds.
7/25	Joseph A.et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1688	132	See B.1625 P.700
11/1	Joseph A.P.et ux.	Alfred E.Surprenant et al.	N.B.		1692	1000	n.w.cor.Everett & Acushnet Ave. Lots 1 & 2 30.39 rds. P.B.18 P.15
1/25	Kathleen J.et ux.	Leonard O.Campbell	West.		1678	437	Cummings Lane(s)Lot A P.B.53 P.30
6/4	Kathleen J.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	308	See B.1575 P.821
1/25	Maurice et ux.	Leonard O.Campbell	West.		1678	437	Cummings Lane(s)Lot A P.B.53 P.30
	<u>LEHANE</u>						
5/17	Joan et al.	Manuel S.Azevedo	Dart.	q.c.	1684	504	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 19A P.B.91 P.66
	<u>LEIPHAM</u>						
7/25	Lillian	Lester C.Leipham,Jr.Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1688	160	See Record See B.1643 P.582
	<u>LEITAO</u>						
9/16	Antonio A.) Gracinda)	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1690	858	See B.1673 P.803

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LEITE</u>						
4/19	Antonio F. et ux.	Joseph Motta, Tr.	N.B.		1682	840	Earle(s) 242.65 w. Belleville Ave. 11.06 rds.
5/28	Debra et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Acush.	q.c.	1684	1021	Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 10 P.B. 86 P. 48
7/23	Elias et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	1163	See B. 1674 P. 1082
7/23	Elias et ux.	Victor Sawicki et al. Trs.	N.B.		1687	1168	Tinkham(s) 74.51 e. Brook 17.26 rds. Lot 109 P.B. 2 P. 45 corrective deed
1/3	Humberto Det.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	520	See B. 1369 P. 330
10/15	Joaquim F.) Lurdes M.)	Ernest O. Bourque et ux.	N.B.		1692	108	Deane(n) 290 e. Brook 17.63 rds.
8/2	Manuel Pedro et ux.	Leonard J. Lewis et ali.	N.B.		1688	685	Shaw(n) 32 w. Concord 11.51 rds.
4/19	Maria et ux.	Joseph Motta, Tr.	N.B.		1682	840	Earle(s) 242.65 w. Belleville Ave. 11.06 rds.
7/23	Maria et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	1163	See B. 1674 P. 1082
7/23	Maria et ux.	Victor Sawicki et al. Trs.	N.B.		1687	1168	Tinkham(s) 74.51 e. Brook 17.26 rds. Lot 109 P.B. 2 P. 45 corrective deed
8/2	Maria Angelina et ux.	Leonard J. Lewis et ali.	N.B.		1688	685	Shaw(n) 32 w. Concord 11.51 rds.
4/24	Mary et ali.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1110	4 parcels See Record
12/31	Olive C. et ali.	Lydia A. Tripp	West.	q.c.	1695	213	1) See Record 2) Pine Hill Rd. (e) 6/14 int.
	<u>LELIEVRE</u>						
8/21	Albert et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1689	606	Plat 55 Lot 49 See B. 1599 P. 716
2/19	Normand G. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	436	See B. 1578 P. 509
8/21	Rita R. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1689	606	Plat 55 Lot 49 See B. 1599 P. 716
	<u>LEMA SEE LIMA</u>						
	<u>LEMAIRE</u>						
11/11	Hilda	Joseph A. Mello, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1693	230	See Record See B. 717 P. 480
10/9	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	1074	See B. 438 P. 312
	<u>LEMENAGER</u>						
2/21	Roger et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	550	See B. 1546 P. 55
	<u>LEMIEUX</u>						
10/24	Alfred et ux.	Cora B. Lemieux	N.B.	q.c.	1692	567	Ashley Blvd. (w) 110 n. Coggeshall 36.76 rds. P.B. 39 P. 57
9/30	Alfred E. et ux.	Charles L. Gendron et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1691	453	Hathaway Rd. (n) Wing Rd. (s) Lots A & B P.B. 93 P. 98
10/24	Cora B. et ux.	Cora B. Lemieux	N.B.	q.c.	1692	567	Ashley Blvd. (w) 110 n. Coggeshall 36.76 rds. P.B. 39 P. 57
7/18	Eugene A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	856	See B. 1516 P. 201
9/30	Gloria J. et ux.	Charles L. Gendron et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1691	453	Hathaway Rd. (n) Wing Rd. (s) Lots A & B P.B. 93 P. 98
6/14	Henry A.) Judy M.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1685	1148	See B. 1628 P. 411
1/28	Thomas H. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	500	See B. 1258 P. 264

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LEMOS</u>						
4/16	Arthur M. et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	571	See B.1278 P.210
1/24	John(Deft.)	Amscot Realty, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	360	See B.1616 P.1172
11/12	Lillian R.	Lillian Lemos	N.B.	q.c.	1693	232	Thompson(n)100 w.Crapo 12.34 rds.
1/23	Maria A.	Edward A. Entwistle et ux.	Dart.		1678	280	Adams(n)194.89 e. Prospect, Willis(s)39.66 rds. Lots 251,252 & 267 P.B.11 P.56
10/31	Richard J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	921	See B.1518 P.69
	<u>LENCI</u>						
6/21	Gordon K.) Janet R.)	Earle F. Allen, Jr. et al.	Dart.		1686	348	Smith's Neck Rd. (w)n. Potomska Rd. 1 A.16 rds.
	<u>LENGO REALTY CORPORATION</u>						
1/23		Gladys M. Davis et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	253	Cross Rd. (w)44.08 rds.
5/29		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	1098	See B.1678 P.254
7/9		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	309	See B.1673 P.989
11/14	(Pltff.)	Merrymount, Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	388	Third District Court
	<u>LENLING</u>						
11/7	Frances) Fred)	Harold Schneider	Dart.	q.c.	1693	114	Russells Mills Rd. Lot 7 P.B.87 P.1 See Record
	<u>LEON</u>						
5/21	Stephen	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	664	See B.1578 P.865
	<u>LEONARD</u>						
7/3	Mary M. by Consvr.	Jane L. Bailey	N.B.	M.	1686	1161	Park(w)121.45 s. Arnold 13.75 rds.
7/8	Robert et al. Trs.	Lawrence B. Russell, Est.	Dart.		1687	160	1) Little River Rd. (s)280.65 e. Beach Ave. P.B.49 P.47 2) Beach Ave. (e) Little River Rd. (s) Juniper Ave. (n.w.) Same 1/2 int.
7/8	Robert et al. Trs.	Rizalina D. Russell	Dart.	q.c.	1687	164	1) Little River Rd. (s)280.65 e. Beach Ave. P.B.49 P.47 2) Beach Ave. (e) Juniper Ave. (n.w.) Little River Rd. (s) Same 1/2 int.
	<u>LEONARDO</u>						
10/11	Janice M. et ux.	Henry O. Ouellette et al.	West.		1691	1186	Juniper Heights Sec.2 Lot 95 P.B.91 P.51
10/11	Janice M. et ux.	Omer D. Menard, Tr.	West.		1691	1187	Irene Drive(e) Lot 95 P.B.91 P.51
4/2	Natalie	Mary Vieira, Est.	N.B.		1681	883	Aquidneck(n)280 e. Brock Ave.
10/11	Thomas G. et ux.	Henry O. Ouellette et al.	West.		1691	1186	Juniper Heights Sec.2 Lot 95 P.B.91 P.51
10/11	Thomas G. et ux.	Omer D. Menard, Tr.	West.		1691	1187	Irene Drive(e) Lot 95 P.B.91 P.51

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LEONTIRE</u>						
7/2	James et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1045	See B.1222 P.465
8/2	James) Yota)	Maurice R.Savaria et al.	N.B.	Reg.& Unreg.	1688	719	1)Registered Land 2)Hathaway Blvd.(w)78.84 n. Durfee 6.84 rds.
	<u>LEPAGE</u>						
10/15	Deolinda M.) Robert J.)	Paul N.Nadeau	West.		1692	105	Robert(w)Lot 29 P.B.64 P.54
5/29	Roger N.	Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1684	1199	Acushnet Ave.(s)Winston(n) Lots 10-13 inc.,45-47 inc. P.B.19 P.53
	<u>LEQUIN</u>						
5/14	Isidore) Rosa)	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1684	128	See B.893 P.261
	<u>LESCAULT</u>						
1/3	Rhea R.) Theodore)	Antone J.Estrella et ali.		Decree	1677	417	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.744 P.520
	<u>LESSA</u>						
1/3	Carol) Ronald)	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1677	418	See B.1649 P.497
	<u>LESSOFF</u>						
1/4	Carole D.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	568	See B.1564 P.654
	<u>LESTER</u>						
4/4	Clement J.	Shirley D.Lester	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1006	1)50 A.See Record 2)70 A.See Record
4/4	Clement J.	Shirley D.Lester	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1008	1)See Record(2)15 A.See Record
9/3	Clement J.et al. (Pltffs.)	Manuel P.Raposa et al.(Defts.)	Acush.	Exec.	1690	86	1)Allen(n)Lot 31 11.83 rds. P.B.20 P.72(2)See Record 3)See Record Third District Court
4/4	Shirley D.	Clement J.Lester	Dart.		1681	1004	1)Gulf Rd.(n)5 A. 2)30 A.25 rds.See Record
4/4	Shirley D.	Clement J.Lester	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1010	1)12 A.See Record(2)See Record
4/4	Shirley D.	Clement J.Lester	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1012	1)Bakerville Rd.(e)8 A. 2)13 3/4 A.See Record
4/4	Shirley D.	Clement J.Lester	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1014	1)Rd.ld.fr.Smith's Neck to New Bedford(e)75 A. 2)See Record(3)140 e. Bakertown Rd.30 A.
7/16	Shirley D.	Gulf Hill Dairy,Inc.	Dart.		1687	685	1)Gulf Rd.(n)(2)Gulf Rd.(n)2 A.
	<u>LESTER AND POWELL</u>						
9/3	See Clement J.Lester				1690	86	
	<u>LETENDRE</u>						
12/23	Donald E.et al.	Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1694	1139	Quaker Lane(n)Lot 5 P.B.93 P.76

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LETOURNEAU</u>						
1/10	Lillian) Paul)	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Rel.	1677	800	Lots 96-98 inc.Suburban Park See Record See B.1677 P.133
12/19	Raymond A. (Pltff.)	International Telemeter of New Bedford, Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	1009	Third District Court
	<u>LEVALLEY SEE LAVALLEE</u>						
9/13	Annette M. et ux.	Virgil A. Polston et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	762	n.w.cor.Yorke & Raymond Lot 76 P.B.8 P.4
9/13	Benjamin W. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	761	See B.1580 P.1166
9/13	Benjamin W. Jr. et ux.	Virgil A. Polston et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	762	n.w.cor.Yorke & Raymond Lot 76 P.B.8 P.4
	<u>LEVASSEUR</u>						
4/2	Aldege A. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	868	See B.1556 P.371
5/20	Hector R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	567	See B.1611 P.1116
6/14	Paul J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1149	See B.1637 P.450
	<u>LEVE</u>						
5/23	Deborah F.) Richard A.)	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	821	Colonial Way(s) Lot 31 P.B.91 P.117
5/23	Richard A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	829	See B.1525 P.484
	<u>LEVESQUE</u>						
10/1	Adeline T. et ali.	Ernest J. Levesque et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1691	521	s.e.cor.Park & North 7.43 rds.
4/19	Annie R.	Ulric Levesque, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	791	See Record See B.856 P.285
9/13	Bernadette et al.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1690	786	See B.1684 P.200
9/23	Conrad R. et ux.	Mary S. Sewares	N.B.		1691	105	n.w.cor.Court & Tremont 17.31 rds. Lot 4 P.B.2 P.23
9/17	Dale A.	Richard K. Levesque	Dart.	q.c.	1690	936	Downie(w) 75 s. Kempton Lot 25 P.B.25 P.109
10/1	Donald F. et ali.	Ernest J. Levesque et ux.	N.B.	Rem.	1691	521	s.e.cor.Park & North 7.43 rds.
7/3	Elizabeth A.	Alfred J. Menard et ux.	Fair.		1687	12	45 n.Highland Ave. part lots 23-25 inc. P.B.6 P.37
10/1	Ernest J. et ali.	Ernest J. Levesque et ux.	N.B.	Life Est.	1691	521	s.e.cor.Park & North 7.43 rds.
9/23	Muriel B. et ux.	Mary S. Sewares	N.B.		1691	105	n.w.cor.Court & Tremont 17.31 rds. Lot 4 P.B.2 P.23
9/13	Omer et al.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1690	786	See B.1684 P.200
7/3	Roger P.	Elizabeth A. Levesque	Fair.	M.	1687	14	45 n.Highland Ave. part lots 23-25 inc. P.B.6 P.37
4/22	Roland et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	974	Townsend(n) Lot 53 P.B.81 P.21
5/2	Romeo	George J. Gouveia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	616	s.w.cor. Union & Ash 13.55 rds.
5/2	Romeo et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	620	See B.1379 P.145
4/22	Sandra A. et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	974	Townsend(n) Lot 53 P.B.81 P.21
	<u>LEVIN</u> <u>LEVINE</u>						
6/10	Anita E. et ux.	Associates Financial Services of America, Inc.		Dis.	1685	744	See B.1661 P.537
5/9	Bernard S.	Mamie Levine, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1683	995	See Record See B.1621 P.481
8/12	Fred M.	Kay L. Levin	Fair.	q.c.	1689	3	s.e.cor. Middle & Union 23.42 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LEVIN Continued</u>						
7/1	Harris R. et ali. Trs.	Manuel S. Azevedo	Dart.	M.	1686	943	Azevedo Construction Corp. plan Lot 20A P.B.91 P.63
6/26	Helen et al.	Helen Levin	N.B.	Rem.	1686	662	Arnold(s) 113.35 e. Rotch 11.72 rds.
8/1	Ilene G. et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	641	Onyx Drive cor. Topaz Lane Lot 63 P.B.90 P.75
2/28	Jason E. et al.	James M. Mendoza	N.B.		1679	954	n.w. cor. Brock Ave. & Emery 16.78 rds.
3/8	Jason E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	513	See B.1671 P.216
4/2	Jason E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	810	See B.1671 P.841
4/25	Jason E.	Raymond J. Costa et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1683	56	Park(w) 50.12 s. Hillman 22.84 rds. See B.1594 P.561
5/24	Jason E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	906	See B.1683 P.59
7/3	Jason E.	Robert D. Everett et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1686	1112	1) Alden Rd. (w) 1/2 A. 2) 14.18 rds. See Record See B.1641 P.1096
7/5	Jason E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	80	See B.1686 P.1115
7/15	Jason E. et al.	James M. Mendoza		Dis.	1687	599	See B.1606 P.896
8/7	Jason E. et ux.	James G. Costa	Fair.		1688	942	1) Oak Grove Lane (w) Lot 1 P.B.93 P.51 (2) Oak Grove Lane (w) Lot 2 Same 3) Oak Grove Lane (w) Lot 3 Same
8/29	Jason E. et ux.	Stephen L. Place et al. by Mtgee.	Dart.		1689	1066	Collins Cor. Rd. (n) 1 A. 28.92 rds. See B.1634 P.292
9/6	Jason E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank, Mtgee.	N.B.		1690	378	Ocean (w) 88.45 n. Maple 17.63 rds. See B.1656 P.73
11/11	Jason E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	227	See B.1690 P.381
8/7	Roslyn M. et ux.	James G. Costa	Fair.		1688	942	1) Oak Grove Lane (w) Lot 1 P.B.93 P.51 (2) Oak Grove Lane (w) Lot 2 Same 3) Oak Grove Lane (w) Lot 3 Same
8/29	Roslyn M. et ux.	Stephen L. Place et al. by Mtgee.	Dart.		1689	1066	Collins Cor. Rd. (n) 1 A. 28.92 rds. See B.1634 P.292
9/6	Roslyn M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank, Mtgee.	N.B.		1690	378	Ocean (w) 88.45 n. Maple 17.63 rds. See B.1656 P.73
6/10	Seymour et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	713	See B.1602 P.957
6/10	Seymour et ux.	Associates Financial Services of America, Inc.		Dis.	1685	744	See B.1661 P.537
8/1	Stanley L. et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	641	Onyx Drive cor. Topaz Lane Lot 63 P.B.90 P.75
	<u>LEVINE SEE LEVIN</u>						
	<u>LEVINE FINANCIAL CORPORATION</u>						
8/21		Harris R. Levine	Dart.	q.c.	1689	568	Nabb Realty Trust land Lot 7 P.B.88 P.108
	<u>LEVINSON</u>						
10/10	Abraham) Rachel)	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	1119	Onyx Drive cor. Topaz Lane Lot 54 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
	<u>LEVITT SEE LEAVITT</u>						
	<u>LEWIN</u>						
12/12	Dora A.) Stephen T.)	David A. Cyr et al.	N.B.		1694	569	Ridgewood Rd. (w) Phillips Rd. (e) Lot 3 P.B.61 P.19

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LEWIS SEE</u> LUIS & LUIZ						
3/1	Barbara M. et ux.	Ethel May Lewis	N.B.	q.c.	1679	1010	Shaw(n)32 w. Concord 11.51 rds.
11/27	Beverly Ann) Ernest)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1693	983	See B.1550 P.672
10/3	Florence H.	Eva Hammond	N.B.	q.c.	1691	671	Summer(e)45.80 s. Peckham 7.08 rds.
8/2	Joseph	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1688	710	See B.1403 P.90
1/31	Roger S. Jr.	Lawrence R. Pianin, Tr.	N.B.		1678	720	Purchase(w)20.246 rds.
3/1	Roland G. et ux.	Ethel May Lewis	N.B.	q.c.	1679	1010	Shaw(n)32 w. Concord 11.51 rds.
	<u>L'HEUREUX</u>						
6/25	Emile A. et ux.	Arnold R. Briden		Dis.	1686	580	See B.1628 P.237
6/25	Emile A. et al.	Gilbert O. Martin		Dis.	1686	581	See B.1554 P.781
6/26	Emile A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1686	632	See B.1552 P.394
6/25	Louise M. et ux.	Arnold R. Briden		Dis.	1686	580	See B.1628 P.237
6/25	Louise M. et al.	Gilbert O. Martin		Dis.	1686	581	See B.1554 P.781
7/22	Norman et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1687	1131	See B.1656 P.739
7/22	Norman H. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1687	1128	See B.1622 P.64
7/22	Susan et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1687	1131	See B.1656 P.739
	<u>LIDER</u>						
9/6	Evelyn E.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	325	Baker Village plan Lot 13 P.B.74 P.24
8/12	Ralph D. Tr.	Ruth C. Mason	N.B.	M.	1688	1192	Middle(s)145 w. No. Sixth 15 rds.
	<u>LILLEY</u>						
11/22	Bernice) William)	Elizabeth Austin Smith	N.B.		1693	768	1)Morgan Terrace(s)Sixth(e) Russell(n)Lot 5 P.B.18 P.79 9.91 rds. (2)Sixth(e)90.65 n. Russell 8.11 rds.
	<u>LIMA</u>						
	<u>LEMA</u>						
6/26	Antonio De et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1686	633	See B.1663 P.401
9/9	Carlos et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1690	442	See B.1593 P.464
5/3	David P.S. et ux.	Antonio M. Mendonca et ux.	N.B.		1683	631	Sawyer(n)180 w. Reynolds
9/19	Fernando et ux.	H and E, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1152	Ash(e)142'8" s. Union 13.40 rds.
1/17	Francis M. et al.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	q.c.	1677	1191	Lots 174,175 Plot 31B
1/31	Francis Martin et ux.	Muriel C. Neale	Fair.	q.c.	1678	689	Elmhurst plan Lots 168 & 169 P.B.19 P.63
1/31	Francis Martin et ux.	Harrison T. Borden, Est.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	690	Elmhurst plan Lots 168 & 169 P.B.19 P.63
1/31	Francis Martin et ux.	Ernest T. Silva et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	691	Elmhurst plan Lots 168 & 169 P.B.19 P.63
2/1	Francisco A. et ux.	Alison T. deBem	Dart.	q.c.	1678	790	Edgeworth(n)100 w. Bedford 14.69 rds. Lot 44 P.B.8 P.37
4/2	Frederick	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1681	869	n.w. cor. Turner & Mt. Vernon 19.66 rds. Lot 3 P.B.36 P.60 See B.1612 P.1173
10/15	Gilberto S. et ux.	Norman F. Hochu	N.B.		1692	88	Maxine(s)Lot 62A P.B.91 P.39
1/28	Helen M. et ux.	Saeed Morad		Dis.	1678	489	See B.1101 P.97

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LIMA Continued</u>						
6/3	John, Jr.	John Lima et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	240	Aquidneck(n)325 e.Brock Ave.
1/28	John E.Jr.et ux.	Saeed Morad		Dis.	1678	489	See B.1101 P.97
1/14	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	882	See B.1080 P.87
9/5	Manuel G.) Maria Agostinha)	Maria Valentina Aguiar, Est.	N.B.		1690	235	n.e.cor.Thompson & Bonney 13.16 rds.
10/15	Maria C.et ux.	Norman F.Hochu	N.B.		1692	88	Maxine(s)Lot 62A P.B.91 P.39
2/1	Maria I.et ux.	Alison T.deBem	Dart.	q.c.	1678	790	Edgeworth(n)100 w.Bedford 14.69 rds.Lot 44 P.B.8 P.37
9/3	Maria J.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	80	See B.1341 P.566
11/14	Maria L.et ux.	Joseph R.Pelletier et ux.	West.		1693	382	Orlando Ave.(s)Lot 8 P.B.87 P.10
11/13	Mary De et ali.	Maria Amaral	Dart.	Rem.	1693	287	Meridan(e)160 n.Willis 79.32 rds.
11/14	Robert A.et ux.	Joseph R.Pelletier et ux.	West.		1693	382	Orlando Ave.(s)Lot 8 P.B.87 P.10
3/8	Robert J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	507	See B.1616 P.559
1/17	Stasia B.et al.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	q.c.	1677	1191	Lots 174,175 Plot 31B
1/31	Stasia B.et ux.	Muriel C.Neale	Fair.	q.c.	1678	689	Elmhurst plan Lots 168 & 169 P.B.19 P.63
1/31	Stasia B.et ux.	Harrison T.Borden, Est.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	690	Elmhurst plan Lots 168 & 169 P.B.19 P.63
1/31	Stasia B.et ux.	Ernest T.Silva et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	691	Elmhurst plan Lots 168 & 169 P.B.19 P.63
9/19	Theresa et ux.	H and E, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1152	Ash(e)142'8" s.Union 13.40 rds.
5/3	Virginia A.et ux.	Antonio M.Mendonca et ux.	N.B.		1683	631	Sawyer(n)180 w.Reynolds
	<u>LIMBERG</u>						
11/19	Suzanne Shapleigh et ali.	Lois McKinney Shapleigh	Dart.	q.c.	1693	527	Mishaum Point Rd.Lot A P.B.94 P.16 6.24 A. See Record
	<u>LINDBERG</u>						
8/9	Herbert(Pltff.)	Marcia Abrams(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	1119	Third District Court
	<u>LINDO</u>						
9/4	Elias S.) Olivia)	Kenneth A.Grant et pro se et al.Trs.	N.B.		1690	125	Whitman(n)123.72 w.No.Front 12.46 rds.
	<u>LINDQUIST</u>						
7/1	Carl A.) Joan B.)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	944	See B.1649 P.713
	<u>LINDSAY</u>						
8/19	Adele N.	Eftihia Rountree et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	430	State(w)40.51 rds.
	<u>LINHARES</u>						
4/29	Barbara et ali.	Beatrice M.Woods	West.		1683	294	East Beach plan part lot 53 See Record
7/23	Linda et al. (Defts.)	American Finance Corporation (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	1199	See B.1664 P.533

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LINHARES</u> Continued						
7/5	Linda W.) Matthew) (Defts.)	Household Finance Corp. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	40	See B.1674 P.610
7/23	Matthew et al. (Defts.)	American Finance Corp. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	1199	See B.1664 P.533
	<u>LINKIEWICZ</u>						
3/12	Joseph D.) Mary A.)	Carl G.Bissonnette et ux.	Fair.		1680	662	1)Turner Ave.(s)Lots 11 & 12 P.B.17 P.13,Lots 6C & 36D P.B.25 P.87(2)Turner Ave.(s) Lot 13 P.B.17 P.13, Lot 36E P.B.25 P.87
	<u>LIPIS</u>						
1/25	Ann Rae	Dartmouth Land Trust		Dis.	1678	388	See B.1634 P.543
11/6	Ann Rae See Ann Rae	Moeser			1693	36	
11/6	Ann Rae	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1693	41	See B.1634 P.320
11/6	Elias L.et ali.Trs.	Robert P.Laflamme et ali.	Dart.		1693	33	1)Collins Cor.Rd.(s.e.)63 A. 151 rds.(2)s.Collins Cor.Rd. 8 A.100 rds.(3)Chace Rd.(e) P.B.82 P.54
12/30	Elias L.et ali.Trs.	John Paul Yena et al.		Dis.	1695	101	See B.1630 P.853
11/6	Frank M.et ali.Trs.	Robert P.Laflamme et ali.	Dart.		1693	33	1)Collins Cor.Rd.(s.e.)63 A. 151 rds.(2)s.Collins Cor.Rd. 8 A.100 rds.(3)Chace Rd.(e) P.B.82 P.54
12/30	Frank M.et ali.Trs.	John Paul Yena et al.		Dis.	1695	101	See B.1630 P.853
	<u>LIPMAN</u>						
7/19	Abraham) Frank)	Jose Gravato et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	993	Ashley(e)185.79 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.Lot 94 P.B.1 P.78
10/29	Frank	Gertrude Bressler	Dart.	M.	1692	706	cor.Emerald Drive & Diamond Court Lot 49 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
12/31	Martin A.	Samuel L.Lipman et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1695	190	Rotch(w)300 s.Union 18.85 rds.
6/13	Robert	Stanton W.Davis et al.Trs.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1685	1029	1244 Kempton St.
8/30	Robert L.) Tina N.)	Lawrence B.Markey et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1138	s.e.cor.Whittier & Plymouth 13.22 rds.Lot 114 P.B.11 P.37
	<u>LIPSITT</u>						
12/10	Anna P.et al.	William J.Synnott	N.B.	M.	1694	450	n.e.cor.County & Madison 40 rds.
11/25	David J.et ux.	Marc S.Lipsitt	N.B.	q.c.	1693	850	1)s.e.cor.Union & Arch 8.68 rds.(2)s.w.cor.Union & Lincoln 11.63 rds.
12/10	Paul D.et al.	William J.Synnott	N.B.	M.	1694	450	n.e.cor.County & Madison 40 rds.
11/25	Sophie B.et ux.	Marc S.Lipsitt	N.B.	q.c.	1693	850	1)s.e.cor.Union & Arch 8.68 rds.(2)s.w.cor.Union & Lincoln 11.63 rds.
	<u>LISS</u>						
7/26	Rosalyn G.) Stuart F.) et ali.	Louis R.Liss,Tr.		Appt. of successor trustee acceptance Reg.& Unreg.	1688	298	

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LISTER</u>						
4/4	Marjorie et ali.	Constance F.Santos	N.B.& Dart.		1681	992	Bliss(n)Lots 245 & 246 P.B.14 P.64
	<u>LITTLE</u>						
12/26	George J.et ali. Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B.1695 P.8
	<u>LIVINGSTONE</u>						
1/25	Edwin,Jr.	Margaret Livingstone	N.B.	q.c.	1678	414	Lantern Lane(n)Lot 14 P.B.70 P.40
	<u>LIZOTTE</u>						
5/1	Bonnie J.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1683	499	958 Bristol St.Plat 130 Lot 277 See B.1680 P.228
5/10	Bonnie J.Tr.) et pro se) Brian Keith) et al.by Tr.) et al.)	Jean P.Lizotte et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1144	s.w.cor.Bristol & Morris Lot 4 P.B.59 P.63
5/10	Brian Keith et al. by Tr.	Bonnie J.Lizotte et pro se Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1683	1145	See Record
5/1	Jean P.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1683	499	958 Bristol St.Plat 130 Lot 277 See B.1680 P.228
8/13	Jean P.(Deft.)	Bonnie Jean Lizotte(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1689	97	See B.1655 P.637
8/29	Lydia et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1689	1108	See B.1667 P.931
5/10	Michael Jean et al. by Tr.et al.	Jean P.Lizotte et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1144	s.w.cor.Bristol & Morris Lot 4 P.B.59 P.63
5/10	Michael Jean et al. by Tr.	Bonnie J.Lizotte et pro se Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1683	1145	See Record
8/29	Raymond A.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1689	1108	See B.1667 P.931
	<u>LLOYD INVESTMENT ASSOCIATES, INC.</u>						
5/8		Charlestown Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	905	See B.1442 P.204
	<u>LOADER</u>						
1/9	Donald H.	Mabel Pina	N.B.	q.c.	1677	757	Edison(w)400.20 n.Nash Rd. 11.01 rds.Lot 79 P.B.1 P.85
	<u>LOCAL MORTGAGE COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC.</u>						
7/30		Peter J.O'Hara et al.	West.	M.	1688	475	L Drive(s)Lots 361 & 362 P.B.40 P.54
	<u>LOCAL 77 JOINT APPRENTICESHIP TRUST(LOCAL 77)</u>						
5/17		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1684	497	See B.1616 P.133
	<u>LOCKWOOD</u>						
9/25	Herbert N.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	248	See B.1158 P.97
	<u>LOMAS & NETTLETON COMPANY</u>						
1/15		Donald E.Johnson(Admr.of Veterans'Affairs)		Assgt.	1677	1014	See B.1664 P.674
3/4		Donald E.Johnson(Admr.of Veterans'Affairs)		Assgt.	1679	1135	See B.1675 P.757

338

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LOMBA</u>						
4/22	Eugenia F. et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	931	n.w.cor.Ayer & Westfield Court Lot 80 P.B.81 P.21
12/9	Helen et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	342	See B.1353 P.40
4/22	John S. et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	931	n.w.cor.Ayer & Westfield Court Lot 80 P.B.81 P.21
12/9	Manuel A. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	342	See B.1353 P.40
	<u>LONDON</u>						
1/11	Mark) Phyllis)	Penny Kessler	Dart.	q.c.	1677	880	Marlboro(n)Lot 3 & part lot 4 P.B.51 P.36
	<u>LONG</u>						
3/18	Joanne P. et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1680	1079	See B.1366 P.285
3/18	Joanne P. et ux.	Daniel L.Goyette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	1084	Hawthorn Terrace(e)82.33 n. Hawthorn 13.05 rds.
3/18	Thomas J. et ux.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1680	1079	See B.1366 P.285
3/18	Thomas J. et ux.	Daniel L.Goyette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	1084	Hawthorn Terrace(e)82.33 n. Hawthorn 13.05 rds.
	<u>LONGFIELD</u>						
11/27	Frances L.	Eugene M.Longfield,Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	982	See Record See B.1509 P.394
	<u>LONGWORTH</u>						
3/8	Roy	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1680	538	Birchwood Drive(n)Lot 317 P.B.73 P.3 See B.1666 P.337
	<u>LOPES</u>						
7/31	Albert	David G.Ashley et ux.	N.B.		1688	505	Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.84
2/4	Ana M.	Antonio M.Lopes	Dart.	q.c.	1678	897	s.e.cor.Fifth & Sherman 13.96 rds.Lots 141,144, 145,148,149 & 152 P.B.11 P.39 corrective deed
3/14	Anthony E. et ux.	Peter J.Letendre	N.B.	q.c.	1680	878	Park(e)50 s.Mill 9.85 rds.
10/16	Antone et ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1692	134	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39 (3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
	Antone See Antone M.						
7/29	Antone M.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1688	421	Howland Farm Lots 186 & 187 See B.1684 P.178
10/16	Antone M. et ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1692	134	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39 3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
	Antonio See Antone M.						
7/29	Antonio M.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1688	420	Apponegansett Park Lots 141, 144,145,148,149 & 152 See B.1684 P.154
	Antonio M. See Antone M.						
1/17	Arlene M. et ux.	Paskamansett Valley, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	33	Tucker Rd. (w) Lot 9 P.B.87 P.25
6/24	Arthur L. et ali.	Opportunity Center of Greater New Bedford, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	446	n.e.cor.Blackmer & Front 43.15 rds.Lot A P.B.36 P.9
8/2	Barbara A. et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1688	691	See B.1621 P.512
10/9	Barbara A.	Haim Beyer	N.B.	q.c.	1691	1055	1)Clinton(s)89.49 w.Brownell 12.60 rds.(2)See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LOPES Continued</u>						
10/18	Clotilde et ux.	Clotilde Lopes	N.B.		1692	368	John(w)136.09 s.Ryan 15.28 rds.Lot 180 P.B.11 P.37
2/22	David et ux.	Frank Barcellos et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1679	633	Bridge(w)P.B.92 P.76
9/12	David F.et ux.	William Bryant	N.B.		1690	694	Beech(e)247.80 n.Maxfield 18.59 rds.
1/18	Edward R.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.of Betterments	1678	46	Jean L.Roberts plan w.part lot 21 See Record See B.1622 P.924
9/25	Ernest,Jr.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1691	247	See B.1674 P.1070
5/31	Fernando C.et ux.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	100	s.e.cor.Crapo & Division Lot 1 P.B.92 P.119
5/31	Fernando C.et ali.	Fernando C.Lopes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	114	s.e.cor.Division & Crapo Lot 1 P.B.92 P.119
2/22	Frances M.et ux.	Frank Barcellos et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1679	633	Bridge(w)P.B.92 P.76
10/16	Frank)et Gertrude Maria)ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Rem. Rem.	1692	134	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39 (3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
3/14	Gloria R.et ux.	Emily F.Lopes	Fair.	q.c.	1680	838	1)Water(e)39 s.Center 2)Registered Land
10/16	Joaquim et ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1692	134	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39 (3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
8/2	John S.Jr.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1688	691	See B.1621 P.512
1/15	Joseph et ali.Trs.	Gilbert Ferreira et ali.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1060	P.B.36 P.14 See Record
10/16	Joseph et ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1692	134	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39 (3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
7/23	Joseph M.(Deft.)	Cremilda P.Lopes(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	1152	See B.1650 P.33
9/10	Joseph P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	570	See B.1159 P.380
3/14	Lizandre A.et ux.	Emily F.Lopes	Fair.	q.c.	1680	838	1)Water(e)39 s.Center 2)Registered Land
1/18	Lorella F.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.of Betterments	1678	46	Jean L.Roberts plan w.part lot 21 See Record See B.1622 P.924
10/16	Manuel et ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.& Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1692	134	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39(3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
11/25	Manuel	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	835	See B.1166 P.436
5/31	Maria N.et ali.	Fernando C.Lopes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	114	s.e.cor.Division & Crapo Lot 1 P.B.92 P.119
5/31	Maria N.et ux.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	100	s.e.cor.Crapo & Division Lot 1 P.B.92 P.119
9/12	Maria V.et ux.	William Bryant	N.B.		1690	694	Beech(e)247.80 n.Maxfield 18.59 rds.
5/31	Mariana S.et ali.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	95	Crapo(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.119
5/29	Marie et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1684	1108	See B.1679 P.468
8/13	Marilyn S.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1689	76	See B.1678 P.315
3/14	Matilda M.et ux.	Peter J.Letendre	N.B.	q.c.	1680	878	Park(e)50 s.Mill 9.85 rds.
8/13	Mildred G.et al.	Sears,Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1689	76	See B.1678 P.315
9/25	Palmeda F.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1691	247	See B.1674 P.1070
5/31	Ramiro J.et ali.	Duarte M.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	95	Crapo(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.119
10/18	Raul et ux.	Clotilde Lopes	N.B.		1692	368	John(w)136.09 s.Ryan 15.28 rds.Lot 180 P.B.11 P.37
9/6	Roy V.(Pltff.)	Arthur Larrivee(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	352	Third District Court
1/17	Stephen D.et ux.	Paskamansett Valley,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	33	Tucker Rd.(w)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.25
		<u>Continued</u>					

340

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>LOPES Continued</u>						
5/29	Thomas D.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1684	1108	See B.1683 P.39
5/29	Thomas P. et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1684	1108	See B.1679 P.468
	<u>LORD PHILIP AT NEW BEDFORD</u>						
10/16		Marvin Kosow et al. Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	151	e. Phillips Rd., w. Route 140
10/16		Marvin Kosow, Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	152	Phillips Rd. (e) Route 140 (w) 14 A.53.68 rds.
	<u>LORD PHILIP TRUST</u>						
	<u>LORD PHILLIP TRUST</u>						
10/16	by Trs.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	145	See B.1622 P.639
2/6	by Tr.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1086	Phillips Rd. (e) Rte. 140 (w)
	<u>LORD PHILLIP TRUST SEE LORD PHILIP TRUST</u>						
	<u>LORENZO</u>						
8/22	Arthur J.) Diana)	Arthur J. Fournier	West.	q.c.	1689	636	1) Railroad Park plan Lots 120-129 inc. See Record 2) Railroad Park plan Lots 106-119 inc. See Record 3) Oak (n)
9/30	Diana) John)	Yvonne F. Dube, Est.	West.		1691	429	1) Railroad Park plan Lots 120-129 inc. P.B.3 P.1 2) Railroad Park plan Sec.23 Lots 106-119 inc. Same 3) Oak (n) P.B.11 P.18 1/9 int.
	<u>LORING</u>						
5/23	Deborah) Gerald J.) (Defts.)	Carmin A. Goes (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	792	See B.1634 P.350
8/5	Gerald Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	802	See B.1166 P.430
	<u>LORWOOD REALTY TRUST</u>						
12/11	by Tr.	Harold G. Philipp	N.B.	M.	1694	512	Linden(s) 40 w. Pleasant 7.50 rds.
12/11	by Tr.	Harold G. Philipp	N.B.	M.	1694	517	Hazard(s) 6.2 rds.
	<u>LOSCH</u>						
9/4	Horace W. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	132	See B.1198 P.433
	<u>LOSERT</u>						
6/24	John A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	421	See B.1348 P.69
	<u>LOURENCO SEE LAWRENCE</u>						
6/7	Joao) Maria)	Alfred Cote et ux.	N.B.		1685	690	Cotter (w) 98.40 s. Coggeshall 13.22 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>LOURO</u>						
11/29	Joseph D.et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1080	s.w.cor.Thompson & Lombard 18.35 rds.Lot 2 P.B.1 P.90
11/29	Joseph D.et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1082	Hemlock(w)100.11 s.Thompson 10.04 rds.
11/29	Paul D.et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1080	s.w.cor.Thompson & Lombard 18.35 rds.Lot 2 P.B.1 P.90
11/29	Paul D.et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1082	Hemlock(w)100.11 s.Thompson 10.04 rds.
11/29	Theresa DaLuz et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c.	1693	1080	s.w.cor.Thompson & Lombard 18.35 rds.Lot 2 P.B.1 P.90
11/29	Theresa DaLuz et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	Life Est. q.c. Life Est.	1693	1082	Hemlock(w)100.11 s.Thompson 10.04 rds.
	<u>LOWDEN</u>						
2/5	Cindy L.ppa (Pltff.)	Henry Silvia(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1678	1022	Superior Court
	<u>LOWE</u>						
3/7	Doris E.et ux.	David L.Mackie	N.B.	q.c.	1680	492	Weld(s)w.State 9.48 rds.
3/4	Samuel R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	26	See B.1562 P.724
3/7	Samuel R.et ux.	David L.Mackie	N.B.	q.c.	1680	492	Weld(s)w.State 9.48 rds.
4/10	Stanley A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	248	See B.1658 P.848
	<u>LOWLES</u>						
11/12	Ellen K.et ali.	Maurice G.Lowles,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	252	See Record See B.1567 P.866
9/3	Maurice G.Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	88	See B.1567 P.867
11/12	Maurice J.) Michael A.) et ali. Quintin B.)	Maurice G.Lowles,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	252	See Record See B.1567 P.866
	<u>LOWRIE</u>						
	<u>LOWRY</u>						
10/11	Theodore A.et al.	Paul S.Burgess et ux.	N.B.		1692	51	n.e.cor.Maple & James 9.63 rds.
	<u>LOWRY SEE LOWRIE</u>						
	<u>LOWTHER</u>						
7/24	Joan) William H.)	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1688	59	See Record See B.1662 P.1090
	<u>LUCARDI</u>						
6/28	Ruth E.et ali.	John S.Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1686	895	1)Hixville Rd.(e)15 A. 2)Rd.ld.fr.Hixville Rd.to Smith Mills Village(e)7 A.
	<u>LUCAS</u>						
7/16	Eleanor F.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1687	650	See B.1605 P.337
7/16	Eleanor F.et al.	Eleanor F.Lucas	West.		1687	651	Beaulieu(w)Lot 3 & part lot 2 P.B.37 P.33
4/12	Gladys H.et ux.	Robert R.Corbeil et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	454	Carrollton Heights plan Lots 743-748 inc.,756-760 inc. P.B.19 P.79 & P.B.25 Pp.177, 200 See Record

Continued

342

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>LUCAS Continued</u>						
7/16	Jon A. et al.	Eleanor F. Lucas	West.		1687	651	Beaulieu(w) Lot 3 & part Lot 2 P.B. 37 P. 33
8/5	Lester S. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	760	See B. 1284 P. 322
4/12	Manuel G. et ux.	Robert R. Corbeil et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	454	Carrollton Heights plan Lots 743-748 inc., 756-760 inc. P.B. 19 P. 79 & P.B. 25 Pp. 177, 200 See Record
	<u>LUIZ</u>)						
	<u>LUIS</u>)						
) <u>SEE LEWIS</u>						
4/3	Aida et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1681	931	See B. 1314 P. 435
4/22	Aida et ux.	John DeSouto	West.	M.	1682	1000	Fall River-New Bedford Highway (Route 6) (n.e.)
4/3	Francisco L. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1681	931	See B. 1314 P. 435
4/22	Francisco L. et ux.	John DeSouto	West.	M.	1682	1000	Fall River-New Bedford Highway (Route 6) (n.e.)
2/6	Joseph S. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1080	See B. 1255 P. 414
9/27	Priscilla	William M. Garofalo et ux.	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1691	405	1) n.w. cor. Court & James 10.19 rds. (2) Registered Land
	<u>LUNDERMAC CO., INC.</u>						
11/20		Arnold R. Briden, Tr.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	583	383 Shaw St.
11/20		Arnold R. Briden, Tr.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	584	157 Shaw St.
11/20		Arnold R. Briden, Tr.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	585	198 State St.
11/20		Francis B. Morse, Jr. Tr.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	586	159 Shaw St.
	<u>LUNQUEST</u>						
4/11	Amber C.) Robert L. Jr.)	Leona C. Steward	N.B.	q.c.	1682	384	Walden(e) 12½ rds.
	<u>LUNT</u>						
12/26	Samuel D. et ali. Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B. 1695 P. 8
	<u>LUONGO</u>						
2/27	Antonio R. Jr. (Pltff.)	Norman Jean (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1679	845	Third District Court
	<u>LUSSIER</u>						
4/5	Rodrigue M. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	1146	See B. 1203 P. 116
	<u>LUTHER</u>						
5/8	Lillian	Wayne Ingham et ux.	Fair.		1683	978	s.w. cor. Samoset Ave. & Scoticut Neck Rd. Lots 184-187 inc. P.B. 8 P. 32
	<u>LUZO CORPORATION OF AMERICA</u>						
1/15		Mary F. Beco	N.B.	M.	1677	1013	s.w. cor. Thompson & Hyacinth
1/30		Jose Raphael et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	624	Acushnet Ave. (w) 141.66 n. Rivet 13.90 rds.
2/8		Charles P. Rebello, Jr.	N.B.	M.	1678	1197	Crapo (w)
2/25		Richard B. Sylvia et ux.	West.	M.	1679	715	Hix Bridge Rd. (s)

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974							
	<u>LUZO CORPORATION OF AMERICA</u>	Continued					
4/16		Charles P.Rebello,Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	512	n.e.cor.Lombard & Thompson
4/16		Raul Cabrita Grade et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	513	George(s)155.66 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 12.78 rds.
4/24		Guilherme Sousa Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	17	So.Orchard(w)25.79 rds.
6/17		Virginio DeMatos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	15	Thompson(n)69.04 w.Purchase 9.80 rds.
6/25		Arthur P.Silva	N.B.	M.	1686	567	n.e.cor.Church & Lynn Lots 505 & 506 P.B.14 P.73
6/28		Brenda S.Mahoney	Dart.	M.	1686	877	s.Bush See Record
7/25	(Pltff.)	Joseph A.Cote(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	152	Third District Court
8/16		Raymond E.Gramlich,Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	375	Garrison Rd.(s)Lot 113 P.B.77 P.41
8/21		Lauran L.Souares et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1689	590	n.e.cor.Pine Hill Drive & Valley Rd.Lot 143 P.B.66 P.1 See B.1659 P.1183
9/19		Maria A.doCouto	Dart.	M.	1690	1092	Tripp(w)250 n.Cove Rd.Lot 43 14.22 rds.P.B.6 P.43
9/30		Caridade Conceicao Pereira	N.B.	M.	1691	426	Swift(s)37.80 e.Hemlock 10.76 rds.
10/1		Norberto Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	550	Washington(n)468.60 w.County 10.82 rds.
	<u>LUZO REALTY COMPANY</u>						
8/30		Raul Ribeiro et ali.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1155	1)Nash Rd.(s)97.36 w.Church 134.43 rds.P.B.36 P.1 2)Nash Rd.(s)18.18 rds. 3)Nash Rd.(s)198.50 w.Church
	<u>LYMAN</u>						
7/1	Lillian B.	Harold K.Lyman	N.B.	q.c.	1686	977	Salisbury(w)
7/1	Lillian B.	Harold K.Lyman	N.B.	q.c.	1686	978	n.e.cor.Arnold & Arch
8/21	Lillian B.	Harold K.Lyman et al.	N.B.		1689	578	Trinity(n)100 w.Cedar 50 rds.
11/27	Lillian B.	Harold K.Lyman,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	952	See Record See B.1674 P.817
11/27	Lillian B.	Harold K.Lyman,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	953	See Record See B.1686 P.977
11/27	Lillian B.	Harold K.Lyman,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	954	See Record See B.1686 P.978
11/27	Lillian B.	Harold K.Lyman,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	955	See Record See B.1689 P.578
10/15	Robert K.	Richard F.Rodericks et al.		Dis.	1692	93	See B.1639 P.579
11/27	Robert K.	Harold K.Lyman,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	956	See Record See B.1666 P.657
12/17	Robert K.	Raymond J.Landry et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	830	Old Horseneck Rd.(w)Lot 78 P.B.52 P.93
	<u>LYNCH</u>						
2/11	Dorothy	Dudley A.Lynch	N.B.	q.c.	1679	58	Chancery(e)14.65 rds.
2/11	Dudley A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	61	See B.1586 P.745
	<u>LYNDS</u>						
7/15	Catherine K. } Ronald C. }	Peter M.Nicholson et ux.	Dart.		1687	605	No.Pleasant(w)291.03 s. Prospect 65 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

346

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

348

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

350

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location